

Annual Journal

*Central Texas
Conference*

of

*The United Methodist
Church*



1968

PRICE: \$2.00 Per Copy—Free to Churches

TABLE OF CONTENTS

(Arranged in Accordance With Par. 658, The Discipline, 1964)

| | Page |
|--|------|
| I. Officers of the Conference | 3 |
| II. Boards, Commissions, Committees and Rolls of Conference Members | 4 |
| III. Daily Proceedings | 37 |
| IV. Disciplinary Questions | 52 |
| V. Appointments | 65 |
| VI. Reports | 77 |
| VII. Memoirs | 196 |
| VIII. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members | 210 |
| IX. Historical | 213 |
| X. Miscellaneous | 215 |
| XI. Pastoral Record | 233 |
| XII. Index | 241 |

1968
CENTRAL TEXAS
CONFERENCE

BEING ITS FIRST ANNUAL SESSION IN

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

AND BEING A CONTINUATION AS

THE ONE HUNDRED THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

of the original Northwest Texas Conference of the
Methodist Episcopal Church, South, organized in 1866

and of the Central Texas Conference, as the successor
to the original conference at the division in 1910,

and of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist
Church from 1939-1968.



Hotel Texas, Fort Worth, Texas

June 3-5, 1968

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the vault of First Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in a fire proof cabinet.



BISHOP W. KENNETH POPE

Resident Bishop - 1964 - 68

I—OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

PRESIDENT—Bishop W. Kenneth Pape, 1910 Main St., Dallas, Texas 75201

SECRETARY-TREASURER—J. D. F. Williams, Box 11309, Fort Worth, Texas 76109

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES—Homer R. Kluck, Paul W. Wiseman, Minutes; R. A. Brooks, Jr., Conference Business; John Dowd, Reports; Nolan M. Fisher, Don Pike, Roll; H. F. Meier, Jr., Organization; Robert W. Sanders, Service Records.

STATISTICIAN—Glenn C. Bowman, Box 793, Winters, Texas 79567

PRESS REPRESENTATIVE—W. L. Hankla, 1005 Green River Trail, Fort Worth, Texas 76103

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND SOCIAL CONCERNS—Wilson Canafax, Box 773, Cleburne, Texas 76031

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF YOUTH MINISTRY—Rev. Wayne Batchelder, Box 773, Cleburne, Texas 76031

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF CHILDREN'S WORK—Mrs. Florence Campbell, Box 773, Cleburne, Texas 76031

SUPERINTENDENT GLEN LAKE METHODIST CAMP—Mr. Carrall Gann, Glen Lake Methodist Camp, Glen Rose, Texas 76043

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS—Raymond M. Burton, 800 W. Maddox, Fort Worth, Texas 76104

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF URBAN PLANNING—Gilbert Ferrell, 800 W. Maddox, Fort Worth, Texas 76104.

HOSPITAL COMMISSIONER-CHAPLAIN—James Ansley, Harris Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas 76104

SUPERINTENDENT OF HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS—Hubert Crain, 1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville, Texas 76401.

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR—WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.—S. Wayne Reynolds, Box 486, Georgetown, Texas 78626

ADMINISTRATOR—METHODIST HOME—Mr. Kennard B. Capeland, 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas 76708

EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT—METHODIST HOME FOUNDATION, Hubert Johnson, 510 Liberty Bldg., Waco, Texas 76701

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER—Morris D. Walker, 5311 Timberwilde Circle, Fort Worth, Texas 76112

PRESIDENT CONFERENCE W.S.C.S.—Mrs. W. V. Bone, 2020 N. 15th, Temple, Texas, 76501

CHAIRMAN—CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL—Maggart B. Howell, Box 7116, Waco, Texas, 76710

AREA EXECUTIVE SECRETARY—Sidney Roberts, 1910 Main St., Dallas, Texas 75201

AREA COUNSELING DIRECTOR—DeForest Wiksten, Methodist Hospital, Dallas 75222

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY—Virgil D. Morris, 201-3 Bixler Building, 2400 N.W. 23rd St., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73107

II—BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

(Year in parentheses indicates limit of eligibility for re-election)

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

(Elected quadrennially—Par. 1351)

Chairman: Tommie L. Duncan, 3150 Horton Rd., Ft. Worth, 76119

Vice-Chairman: Michael Patison, 7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth, 76118

Secretary: Mrs. Roy Grogan, 205 Westridge, Weatherford, 76086

Treasurer: Robert E. Hall, 408 Pennsylvania, Graham, 76046

Clerical: (1972) Tommie L. Duncan, Frank L. Turner, Jr., H. Dan Hitt, E. Frank Leach, Michael Patison, Jas. H. Ellison, B. C. Dugger, Jr., Robt. W. Richmond, Kenneth L. Boatman.

(1976) Cecil Ellis, Billy Mack Patteson, Wm. H. Horick, W. T. Reynolds, Robt. H. Briles, C. Wayne Batchelder, Gilbert Ferrell, Stanley C. Williams, W. L. Milner, Robt. E. Hall.

Lay: (1972) Mrs. Roy Grogan; Hap Counts, 1130 Warden, Ft. Worth, 76116; Mrs. R. S. High, 2909 W. Fourth St., Corsicana, 75110; M. J. Morris, McGregor, 76657; Miss Margaret Ross, 303 W. Wolcott, Comanche, 76442; Mrs. E. F. Jud, 516 Fitzpatrick, Waco, 76708;

(1976) H. O. Whitehurst, 706 Wolker St., Graesbeck, 76642; F. W. Baumann, Jr., Carrie Street, Killeen, 76541; Dr. Nath Hudgins, 2001 N. Handley Dr., Fort Worth 76112; Dr. Benjamin Barnes, 788 N. Noblett, Stephenville, 76401; Dr. Robert Mahoney, 808 Ave. D, Cisco 76437; Cloude Pemberton, 3921 Birchman, Ft. Worth, 76107; Marris Owen, Oglesby, 76561.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

(Elected quadrennially—Par. 1172)

Chairman: Wallace E. Chappell, Box 210, Georgetown, 78626.

Vice Chairman: Robert E. Young, Box 7464, Waco, 76710

Secretary: W. V. Bane, Box 773, Temple, 76501

Clerical: (1972) Jack Payne, G. W. French, Jr., Robert E. Young, Plez Todd, Elmer Glazener, Wallace E. Chappell, W. V. Bane, John L. Hinkle, Jr., John Rentfro, James H. Campbell, John K. McKee, Len Layne.

(1976) R. V. Lindsey, Bruce Baker, S. Wayne Reynolds, Larry VanZile, John M. Lukert, Charles Rice, Samuel Mohundro, J. W. Sellers, Julian B. Rush, John Harper, Larry K. Sullivan, F. Burr Clifford, W. C. Crawford.

Lay: (1972) Eloie Stringer, Box 569, Hamilton, 76531; Bruce Oberheltzer, 924 E. Glendale, Mexia, 76667; Miss Kathryn Clark, 800 West Fifth St., Ft. Worth, 76102; Jim Flynn, 4724 St. Lawrence, Fort Worth, 76112; Bill Hall, Mineral Wells, 76067; Eugene F. Jud, 516 Fitzpatrick, Waco, 76708; H. A. Brookshire, Brookshire Hardware Co., Mineral Wells, 76067; Clyde Marshall, W. T. Woggoner Bldg., Ft. Worth, 76102.

(1976) James Bell, 1517 Holt, Ft. Worth, 76102; Harold Eastland, 1049 E. Franklin St., Hillsboro, 76656; Mrs. Ernal Greenwaldt, Joshua, 76058; Louis Sommermeyer, 7236 Green Meadow, Ft. Worth, 76118.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

(Elected quadrennially. Par. 1223)

Chairman: James Shuler, 2201 E. Park Row, Arlington, 76010

Vice Chairman: Jay Darnell, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford, 76086

Secretary: Hiram E. Johnson, Jr., Box 40200, Ft. Worth, 76140

Clerical: (1972) Jay Darnell, Carl J. Mehaffy, Jr., Nolan M. Fisher, Gene Chamness, J. Chas. Shelley, Edis R. Sluder, V. Cyrus Barcus, Bobby F. Weathers, Delbert H. Taylor, Jr., Hiram E. Johnson, Jr.

(1976) J. Don Hazlewood, James E. Shuler, Robt. E. Messer, John H. Williams, Timothy A. Russell, Dean Franklin, James L. Finley, Roland Q. Humphrey, James A. Hopkins, Jr., J. W. Gill, B. B. Marney, Guy E. Perdue, W. T. Whitaker.

Lay: (1972) Lavon Chaney, 701 N. 57th, Waco, 76710; W. A. Ward, TWC, Ft. Worth, 76105; W. J. Murchison, 1915 Sycamore, Corsicano, 75100; Wallace Giddings, Box 329, Georgetown, 78626; Ollie Little, Gatesville, 76528.

(1976) Howard Wade Hearn, 5512 Rondell, Ft. Worth, 76134; Joe Weaver, 910 S. Pecan, Arlington, 76010; George Walker, Rt. 1, Aledo, 76008; Herman Focke, 305 N. Ross, Mexia, 76667; C. N. Perry, 1002 Ave. A, Sonta Anna, 76878; Harold Huddleston, 103 Turtle Creek Rd., Arlington, 76010.

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

(Elected quadrennially — Par. 1412)

Chairman: Roy J. Grogan, M & F Bank Bldg., Weatherford, 76086

Vice Chairman: John Wesley Ford, 2929 Forrest Drive, Ft. Worth, 76112

Secretary: Gaither L. Day, Box 8101, Ft. Worth, 76112

Clerical: (1972) D. L. McCree, John W. Ford, Gaither L. Day

(1976) Richard Sechrist, Strader Taylor, Ray Elliott, H. Lively Brown, Hubert C. Taylor, A. L. Cronk, Homer S. Cox, A. B. McCown, John P. McClatchy, Chos. J. McAfee, Michael E. Spalding, Walter M. Allen, W. S. Fisher.

Lay: (1972) Roy J. Grogan; S. H. Nance, 900 Ave. H, Cisco, 76437; Paul B. Sandstrom, 5913 Diamond Oaks Ct., Ft. Worth, 76117; Edgar Keeling, Clifton, 76634; Talmage Cook, 1809 S. 53rd, Temple, 76501; W. G. Kirk, Citizens Natl. Bank, Brownwood, 76801.

(1976) Dr. Chas. Gillespie, 304 King Circle, Temple, 76501; Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster, 305 Azalea Drive, Grapevine, 76051; Richard Sharpe, 101 Parkview, Brownwood, 76801; Grover James, Ferris, 75125; Dovid Ashley, Jr., Continental National Bank, Ft. Worth, 76102; Gene Huddleston, 1726 Rambler Dr., Waco, 76710; Dr. J. A. Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco, 76710.

BOARD OF THE LAITY

(Elected Annually—Par. 1304)

Chairman: (Conference Lay Leader), Morris D. Walker, 5311 Timberwilde Circle, Fort Worth, 76112 (1973).

First Vice Chairman: (Associate Conference Lay Leader of Lay Life and Work) Dean F. Davis, 812 S. Collins, Arlington, 76010 (1969).

Second Vice Chairman: Associate Conference Lay Leader of Stewardship and Finance: Ed Reichelt, 3874 Pelham, Fort Worth, 76116 (1973).

Secretary: Jim D. Grove, Box 247, Keller, 76248 (1975).

Treasurer: Charles L. Hearne, 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne, 76031 (1972).

Conference Director of Methodist Men: Darman Dillan, 2301 Fincher, Fort Worth, 76117 (1973).

Conference Director of Lay Leadership Training: Elbert Prince, 102 N. 28th, Carlsburg, 75110 (1972).

Chairman, Committee on Wills and Legacies: Will S. Sessions, 220 N. 5th, Waco, 76701 (1974).

The District Superintendents

District Lay Leaders, Associates and District Directors:

Brownwood District: District Lay Leader: Bruno Lawen, 1907 9th, Brownwood, 76801 (1974); Associates: Eloë Stringer, Hamilton, 76531 (1976); Cullen N. Perry, Santa Anna, 76878 (1976); Maynard Gaines, Coleman, 76834 (1976). Director of Methodist Men: B. J. Joyce, 202 Laurel, Winters, 79567 (1975); Director of Lay Speaking: Dr. Benjamin Barnes, 788 N. Neblett, Stephenville 76401 (1974); Director of Stewardship: Francis Perry, Box 111, Ballinger, 76821 (1974); Director of Lay Leadership Training: Richard Sharpe, First National Bank, Brownwood, 76801 (1975); Director of Wills and Legacies: J. Edward Johnson, Citizens National Bank Bldg., Brownwood, 76801 (1976).

Cisco District: District Lay Leader: B. Bruce Coleman, Box 168, Ranger 76460; (1974). Associates: Leo Clinton, Cisco, 76437 (1970); Charles L. Garrett, Gorman, 76454 (1972); Jack Watkins, Cross Plains, 76443 (1976); Bill Barnett, Mineral Wells, 76067 (1975); Wesley Senkel, Graham, 76046 (1975); Carroll Wilson, Olney, 76374 (1976); Charles P. Marshall, Eastland 76448 (1973). Director of Stewardship: J. A. Bates, Ranger, 76470 (1976). Director of Lay Speaking: Leslie Gandy, Rt. 4, Stephenville, 76401 (1976). Director of Lay Leadership: M. J. Weaver, Cisco, 76437 (1976). Director of Methodist Men: Sam Weaver, 500 S. Houston, DeLeon 76444 (1974). Director of Wills and Legacies: Olin Odom III, Cisco, 76437 (1976).

Cleburne District: District Lay Leader: Robert T. Childress, Jr., 811 Colonial, Cleburne, 76031 (1973). Associates: J. B. Banks, Drawer B., Weatherford, 76086 (1976); Vernon Fisher, Box 100, Granbury, 76048 (1976); E. W. (Pete) Page, Rt. 1, Margan, 76652 (1975); Bill Happer, Rt. 2, Gadley, 76054 (1976); Tom Bounds, 301 N. King, Itasca, 76055 (1975); Berry B. Taylor, 1302 W. Henderson, Cleburne, 76031 (1975); J. Les Lunberg, Box 607, Valley Mills, 76689 (1975). Director of Stewardship: Charles L. Hearn, 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne, 76031 (1972). Director of Lay Speaking: Dr. William Brogden, 304 W. Josephine, Weatherford, 76086 (1974); Director of Lay Leadership Training: J. C. Nichols, 215 E. Josephine, Weatherford, 76086 (1976).

Fort Worth East District: District Lay Leader: Dr. Richard O'Neal, 7105 Yoland, Fort Worth, 76112 (1976). Associates: Lay Life and Work: W. Herbert Camp, 3105 Lynnwood Drive, Arlington, 76010 (1976); Stewardship and Finance: Jim Grove, Box 247, Keller, 76248 (1975). Director of Methodist Men: Arvil J. Lewis, 1728 Jenson Road, Fort Worth, 76112 (1976); Director of Lay Speaking: Harley Eaton, Rt. 1, Box 326, Grapevine, 76051 (1973). Director of Lay Leadership Training: Jim Holdcraft, 4700 Vance Road, Fort Worth, 76118 (1976). Director of Spiritual Life: Tom Foster, 1712 Dickerson Drive, Arlington, 76010 (1976). Director of Stewardship: R. D. Forrester, 5317 Lucille, Haltom City, 76117 (1976). Director of Finance: Gary Hutsell, 7213 Janetta Drive, Fort Worth, 76118 (1974). Director of Wills and Legacies: Forrest Markward, 1314 W. T. Waggoner Bldg., Fort Worth, 76102 (1976).

Fort Worth West District: District Lay Leader: Troy G. Barton, 3540 Wharton Dr., Fort Worth, 76133 (1971). Associates: Buford Denton, 5241 Rutland, Fort Worth, 76133 (1975), Kiah O'Brien, Jr., 900 Merritt, Fort Worth, 76114 (1973); Charles A. Cox, 2200 N.W. 23rd, Fort Worth, 76106 (1974), Kay Cornelius, 1215 Usher, Fort Worth, 76126 (1976); Ed Reichelt, 3874 Pelham, Fort Worth, 76116 (1973); Bill Bruegmann, 4808 High Point, Fort Worth, 76119 (1975). Director of Lay Speaking: Floren W. Mielke, 6005 Wallen, Fort Worth, 76133 (1975). Director of Methodist Men: John L. (Whitey) Blackwell, 6613 Cahaba Dr., Fort Worth, 76135 (1976). Director of Stewardship: John A. Fant, 4001 Sunnydale, Fort Worth, 76116 (1973). Director of Lay Leadership Training: E. K. Miles, 3945 Marks Place, Fort Worth, 76116 (1976).

Temple District: District Lay Leader: Ralph Wheat, 3002 Cordova, Temple, 76501. Associates: Rabon Balch, Box 417, Gatesville, 76528 (1973); Dr. George C. Fowler, Box 641, Bartlett, 76511 (1972); Weltan Hause, 1909 Meadow Lane, Taylor, 76574 (1974). Director of Lay Speaking: Sam Fox, Box 284, Georgetown, 78626 (1973). Director of Methodist Men: Homer Poge, Temple, 76501 (1976). Director of Stewardship: A. R. Geye, Gatesville, 76528 (1976). Director of Lay Leadership Training: Mr. Robert Webb, 201 Currie, Killeen, 76541 (1974).

Waco District: District Lay Leader: Carl D. McIntosh, Box 2383, Waco, 76701 (1975). Associates: Franklin Hadel, Crawford, (1976); Wayne Dunlap, Hubbard, 76648 (1973); J. C. Fox, Rt. 3, Mart, 76664 (1970); Aubrey Franklin, Box 206, Mexia, 76667 (1973); Bill Patterson, 2320 Colonial, Waco, 76707 (1969); Jack Coker, 3401 Colcord, Waco, 76707 (1976); Henry Klatt, 5016 Meadow Wood, Waco, 76710 (1976); R. L. Hollis, 500 Topeka, Waco, 76710 (1976); Bill Curry, 510 Wooded Crest, Waco, 76710 (1976). Director of Stewardship: Clarence Ferguson, Groesbeck, 76642 (1973). Director of Methodist Men: Don McCouley, 4112 James, Waco, 76711 (1975). Director of Lay Speaking: E. H. Auvenshine, 1103 N. 18-A, Waco, 76707 (1975). Director of Lay Leadership Training: Jim Summers, 4620 Rabinwood, Waco, 76708 (1976). Director of Wills and Legacies: John Estes, 3808 Castle, Waco, 76710 (1976). Director of Promotional Activities: Tammy Suits, 2524 Wooddale, Waco, 76710 (1975).

Waxahachie District: District Lay Leader: Frank McCoy, 303 Horbin, Waxahachie, 75165 (1971). Associates: Billy Colvin, 400 N. Preston, Ennis, 75119 (1970); Neol Crawford, 206½ N. 13th, Corsicana, 75110 (1971); Jack Dobbs, Rt. 3, Box 549, Hillsboro, 76645 (1974); Asan Herrian, Italy, 76651 (1971); Bill Murchison, 1915 Sycomore, Corsicana, 75110 (1972); Rex Odom, 213 Ovilla Road, Waxahachie, 75165 (1974); Elbert Prince, 102 N. 28th, Corsicana, 75110 (1972); D. W. Springer, Box 182, Blooming Grove, 76626 (1975); E. A. (Mock) Strange, Jr., Box 88, Worthom, 76693 (1975). Director of Lay Speaking: Rex Hitt, Red Oak, 75154 (1974). Director of Lay Leadership Training: Roy Laveless, Rt. 1, Milford, 76670 (1974). Director of Methodist Men: Virgil Gibsan, 1213 Jolly, Ennis, 75119 (1975). Director of Stewardship: W. R. Lawson, Midlothian, 76065 (1975). Director of Publicity: James Ranton, Rt. 3, Midlothian, 76065 (1975). Director of Wills and Legacies: W. C. Bynum, 502 W. Parks, Waxahachie 75165 (1976).

BOARD OF THE MINISTRY

(Elected quadrennially—Par. 565.5)

Chairman: Jack Riley, Box 733, Cleburne, 76031**Vice Chairman:** C. C. Sessions, 1310 Collard, Ft. Worth, 76105**Secretary:** Henry W. Radde, Box 44, Bartlett, 76511**Treasurer:** Tony G. Campbell, Box 364, Alvarado, 76009**Registrar:** Robt. W. Sanders, 6250 S. Freeway, Ft. Worth, 76134**Lay Preacher Registrar:** Don F. Renshaw, Jr., 6041 Wonder Dr., Ft. Worth, 76133**Clerical:** (1972) C. C. Sessions, Elden Traster, Jr., Jack Riley, Robt. L. Robertson, Henry W. Radde, Robert W. Sanders, John Ogden, Tony G. Campbell, Dan F. Renshaw, Jr., James B. Ansley.

(1976) John H. Basham, Leon W. Baze, Jay L. Beavers, Wilson Canafax, Ernest O. DeWald, J. B. Holt, R. Terrell Nelson, Don M. Pike, L. Warren Olliff, John Earl Taylor, Lloyd Sansom.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

(Elected quadrennially — Par. 1037)

Chairman: Richard E. Millsap, 1527 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth, 76104**Vice Chairman:** W. C. Taylor, Jr., Box 13483, Ft. Worth, 76118**Secretary:** Charles Schneider, 800 W. Fifth, Ft. Worth, 76102**Treasurer:** Ben H. Feemster, 4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth, 76109**Clerical:** (1972) C. A. Mangham, Gaston Foote, J. Lester Davenport, W. C. Taylor, Jr., Richard E. Millsap.

(1967) David Maldonado, Jr., Homer F. Pumphrey, Floyd A. Bauleware, Joe D. Fagg, R. A. Brooks, Jr., Bob Evans, Walter G. Black, Paul W. Wiseman, Daniel E. Steere, Wallace J. Shelton, Ben H. Feemster, Edward H. Otwell, Clean Flanagan, J. Harvey Raines, John P. McClatchy, Bailey Duncan.

Lay: (1972) Mrs. E. L. Reid, 301 Bellevue, Cleburne, 76031; C. A. Blanton, 3909 Hamilton, Ft. Worth, 76107; W. C. Wilson, Jr., Olney, 76374; G. Alfred Brown, Jr., 403 Monroe, Arlington, 76010; Mrs. Ruth Morris, Box 1276, Corsicana, 75110; Gerald Miller, First State Bank, Bangs, 76823.

(1976) O. L. Stamey, 1011 W. 7th, Cisco, 76437; A. I. White, Rt. 1, Box 239, Temple, 76501; Oren Ellis, Box 205, Stephenville, 76401; Charles Schneider, Hugh M. Rooks, 2521 Homan, Waco, 76707; Ethan S. Allen, Jr., 5545 Van-Netta Lane, Ft. Worth, 76112; Mrs. T. C. North, 905 W. Main, Waxahachie, 75165.

BOARD OF PENSIONS

(Elected for eight years — Par. 1557)

Chairman: Gattis Neely, 709 State, Winters, 79567**Vice Chairman:** C. H. Cole, Box 214, Weatherford, 76086

Secretary: Eugene B. Robertson, 504 N. Patrick, Dublin, 76446

Clerical: (1972) Urban A. Schulze, W. N. Shirey, Norman Purvis.

(1976) Fred Adams, Eugene B. Robertson, Gene F. Allen, C. H. Cole, James Watson, H. H. Barnett, Sr., C. A. Sutton, Roy T. Bassett, J. W. Gill, Ernest D. Piott.

Lay: (1972) Hubert Johnson, 510 Liberty Bldg., Waco, 76701; W. H. Sindt, 2020 Pembroke Dr., Ft. Worth, 76109; Wm. F. Robertson, 200 Revere Dr., Ft. Worth, 76134; Lloyd Carraway, Rt. 1, Corsicana, 75110; J. D. Buckman, 1805 Martel, Ft. Worth, 76103;

(1976) J. W. Kelley, 2617 Brooklawn, Temple, 76501; Gattis Neely; Billy S. Barnett, 1700 NW 5th, Mineral Wells, 76067; Boyde Carley, 728 Buena Vista, Hurst, 76053; W. A. Patterson, 2320 Colonial, Waco, 76707.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

(Elected in classes for terms of three years—Par. 1619)

Clerical: (1969) Richard E. Millsap

(1970) Roy Johnson

(1971) W. V. Bane

Lay: (1969) Clyde C. Hayes, 3434 Chateau, Waco, 76710; Ernest E. Sanders, 3805 Arundel, Ft. Worth, 76109.

(1970) Clyde Marshall, W. T. Waggoner Bldg., Ft. Worth, 76102; John Peeler Estes, Lorena, 76655;

(1971) Truman Roberts, Hamilton, 76531; Jack Sims, Corsicana Ave., Hillsboro, 76645.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

(Elected Quadrennially—Par. 566)

Chairman: Charles L. McClure, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville, 76401

Vice Chairman: John D. Hutcheson, Box 426, Glen Rose, 76043

Secretary: James P. Graves, Box 100, Saginaw, 76079

Clerical: (1972) Charles Chadwick, S. Ross Grace, C. A. Mangham, A. J. Wormwood, Wesley Williams, Don Osada, Robert Davis.

(1976) Charles McClure, Richard A. Hunt, George Greebon, Kenneth Bass, J. D. Hutcheson, Dennis Camp, James P. Graves.

Lay: (1972) Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Ft. Worth, 76107

COMMISSION ON METHODIST INFORMATION & PUBLIC RELATIONS

(Elected Quadrennially—Par. 1476)

Chairman: Jack Daniels, 1424 Summit, Ft. Worth, 76102

Vice Chairman: Jack Butler, Ft. Worth Star Telegram, Ft. Worth, 76102

Secretary: W. B. Slock, Jr., 403 E. Inwood, Arlington, 76010

Clerical: 1972 Moggort B. Howell, W. B. Slock, Jr.

(1976) Jock K. Daniels, B. F. Jackson, Jr.

Lay: (1972) Jock Butler;

(1976) Roy Eaton, 1504 Dolewood Ct., Ft. Worth, 76112; Rufus Higgs, Box 611, Stephenville, 76401.

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

(Elected for a term of three years—Par. 836)

Chairman: Glenn Bowman, Box 793, Winters, 79567

Vice Chairman: Jesse Gondy, Box 152, Meridian, 76665

Secretary: Ernest Piott, 4625 Wichita, Ft. Worth, 76119

Clerical: (1969) Leroy Brown, Glenn Bowman

(1970) W. A. Cox, Duke Borron

(1971) Ernest Piott, James Johnson

Lay: (1969) Hubert Sullins, Bynum, 76671; Kenneth P. Duderstadt, Box 361, Hamilton, 76531.

(1970) Don Little, 918 Boron, Mexio, 76667; T. B. Wilson, Meridion, 76665

(1971) Jesse Gondy, S. J. Cook, 2014 W. Washington, Stephenville, 76401

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

(Constituted Quodrennially—Par. 1049)

Chairman: Joe S. DAVIS, Box 127, Gorman, 76454

Vice Chairman: Arthur Anderson, Box 309, Cleburne, 76031

Secretary: J. R. Scott, Box 126, Bedford, 76021

Clerical: (1972) Charles McDermott, Joe S. Davis, B. L. McCord, Geo. M. Matthews, J. R. Scott.

(1976) Arthur Anderson, J. L. Gloze, Lloyd Coker, Denzil Wright, V. E. Honkinson, E. C. Hewitt.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

(Elected Quodrennially—Par. 802)

Chairman: H. Brown Loyd, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth, 76103

Vice Chairman: Gordon Dennis, Box 6296, Ft. Worth, 76115

Secretary: N. H. Kupferle, Jr., 2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth, 76110

Conference Treasurer: (Without vote) J. D. F. Williams, Box 11309, Ft. Worth, 76109.

Clerical: (1972) N. H. Kupferle, Jr., John Dowd;

(1976) H. Brown Loyd, Gordon Dennis, H. F. Meier, Jr.

Lay: (1972) Loren Maples, 501 Fourth St., Graham, 76046; Gordon Griffin, Jr., 2402 Eleventh St., Brownwood, 76801; Ralph McCann, 4129 Ranier Ct., Ft. Worth, 76109;

(1976) Dr. Robert Chapman, 5008 Strummer, Ft. Worth, 76118; Donald Eastland, Box 304, Hillsboro, 76645; Carl Barrett, 7208 Fish Pond Road, Waco, 76710.

COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

(Elected Quadrennially—Par. 1454)

Chairman: Robt. Haynes, 707 Texas Avenue, Mart, 76664

Vice-Chairman: C. C. Schultz, 6401 Hartman, Ft. Worth, 76119

Secretary: Mrs. Charles Johnson, Emhouse, 75110

Clerical: (1972) Peyton Goodman, C. C. Schultz, Frank Williams, Robt. Haynes, Wesley Howard, Jr.

(1976) James Waller, Bennie McBryde, Roy Bassett, Dennis Camp, Roy Rollin, Homer Pumphrey.

Lay: (1972) Mrs. Charles Johnson

(1976) Robt. Clark, 800 West Fifth, Ft. Worth, 76102

ANNUAL CONFERENCE COUNCIL

(Constituted Standing Rules No. 2; Par. 738)

Presiding Bishop: W. Kenneth Pape, 1910 Main St., Dallas, 75201

Chairman: Maggart B. Howell, Box 7116, Waco, 76710

Vice Chairman: Roy J. Grogan, M & F Bank Bldg., Weatherford, 76086

Secretary: Bruce Weaver, Box 156, Waxahachie, 75165

District Superintendents: Wm. M. Greenwaldt, Floyd E. Johnson, Morgan Garrett, Ira Galloway, L. S. Williams, J. W. Sprinkle, Maggart B. Howell, Bruce Weaver.

Chairmen of Conference Agencies: (Christian Social Concerns) Tommie L. Duncan; (Education) Wallace Chappell; (Evangelism) James E. Shuler; (Health and Welfare) Roy J. Grogan; (Ministry) Jack Riley; (Missions) Richard E. Millsap; (Pensions) Gattis Neely; (Trustees) _____; (Christian Vocations) Charles L. McClure; (Methodist Information and Public Relations) Jack Kyle Daniels; (Minimum Pastoral Support) Glenn C. Bowman; (Town & Country) Jae S. Davis; (World Service and Finance) H. Brown Loyd; (Worship) Robert Haynes; (Entertainment) J. W. Gill; (Historical Society) Robert W. Sanders; (Ecumenical Affairs) J. W. Sprinkle; (Rules) John Wesley Ford; (Lay Life and Work) _____.

Conference Secretary: J. D. F. Williams

President and vice-president of Conference Council on Youth Ministry: Mike Vance, 604 Rankin, Bedford, 76021; Noncy Schmelling, 800 E. Main, Itasco, 76055.

District Lay Leaders: Bruno Lowen, R. Bruce Golemon, Robert T. Childress, Jr., Dr. Richard O'Neal, Ralph Wheat, Troy G. Borton, Carl D. McIntosh, Frank McCoy.

Chairman of Age-level Departments: Children: Lewis Sommermeyer, 7236 Green Meadow, Ft. Worth, 76118; Youth: Julion Rush, 800 W. Fifth, Ft. Worth, 76102; Adult: John K. McKee, Box 205, Belton, 76513; Family: Robert E. Young, Box 7464, Woco, 76710.

District Ministerial Representatives: (Brownwood) Ernest DeWold; (Cisco) D. L. McCree; (Cleburne) Ed Otwell; (Fort Worth East) Jack Poyne; (Fort Worth West) Gordon Dennis; (Temple) Robert W. Richmond; (Waco) John Rentfro; (Woxohachie) G. W. French, Jr.

Conference Lay Leader: Morris D. Walker

Conference President of the Women's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. W. V. Bone. **Additional Representative:** Mrs. Lynn B. Griffith, Woxahochie, 75165.

Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences: (not otherwise Council members) Gaston Foote, W. V. Bane, Sidney Roberts, C. C. Sessions, Eugene F. Jud, Mrs. R. W. Bickhom, Low Sone, Dean F. Davis, Charles L. Hearn, C. Roy Stokes, Kennard B. Copeland, Mrs. Joel Hooper, Mox B. Mobley.

Conference Statistician: Glenn C. Bowman

Members Without Vote: Soloried ond volunteer conference staff; Conference Treasurer; Chairman of Commission on World Service ond Finonce.

Note: For Members of Executive Committee, See Page 19.

COMMITTEE ON AREA COUNSELING PROGRAM

(Appointed quodrenniolly by the Bishop)

District Superintendent: Bruce Weaver

Ministers: Sidney Roberts, Ernest D. Piott

Chairman, Board of the Ministry: Jock Riley

Chaplain, Harris Hospital: James Ansley

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

(Elected Quodrenniolly—Conference Rule 19)

Chairman: J. W. Gill, Box 86, Loreno, 76655

Vice Chairman: Hubert Taylor, Box 150, Groesbeck, 76642

Secretary: Aston Pollord, Box 206, Loving, 76062

Clerical: (1972) J. R. Scott, Tony Compbell, J. W. Gill, Hubert Taylor, Alton Ferrill.

(1976) Burt Gillis, Aston Pollord, Hubert Coin, Ellis Holden.

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

(Elected Quadrennially—Par. 1482)

Chairman: Robert W. Sanders, 6250 S. Freeway, Ft. Worth, 76134.**Vice Chairman:** James B. Ansley, 1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth, 76104.**Secretary:** G. Alfred Brown, Jr., 403 Monroe, Arlington, 76010**Clerical:** (1972) Gordon Dennis, Kester Hearn, Bennie C. McBryde, J. D. F. Williams.

(1976) J. Don Hazlewood, Ed H. Otwell, Robert Sanders, James B. Ansley.

Lay: (1972) G. Alfred Brown, Jr., 403 Monroe, Arlington, 76010

(1976) Mrs. T. B. Spain, Box 96, Maypearl, 76604 (Deceased)

COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS

(Elected Quadrennially—Par. 1458)

Chairman: J. W. Sprinkle, Box 965, Temple, 76501**Vice Chairman:** Richard P. Lord, 417 College, Arlington, 76010**Secretary:** Homer Kluck, 2824 W. Lowden, Ft. Worth, 76109**Clerical:** (1972) J. W. Sprinkle, Bruce Weaver, W. M. Greenwaldt, Gaston Foote, B. Thomas Tribble, Sam Mohundra.

(1976) Ira Gallaway, Morgan Garrett, Maggart B. Howell, John Rentfra, Richard P. Lord, Homer Kluck.

Lay: (1972) Paul Marble, 4101 Lyle, Waco, 76710; Sam Hamlett, 1304 Lavender Lane, Arlington, 76010.

(1976) Rex Carpenter, Greenbrier Apt. #107, Corsicana, 75110; Forrest Markward, W. T. Waggoner Bldg., Ft. Worth, 76102; Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Ft. Worth, 76107.

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

(Ex-officia: Conference Secretary and Secretary Board of Pensions—Conf. Rule 21)

Conference Secretary: J. D. F. Williams, Box 11309, Ft. Worth, 76109.**Secretary of Board of Pensions:** Eugene B. Robertsan, 504 N. Patrick, Dublin, 76446.

COMMITTEE ON RULES

(Elected quadrennially—Conference action)

Clerical: (1972) Clean Flanagan, Robert E. Young

(1976) John W. Ford

Lay: (1972) Mortan Gause Ware, 1215 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth, 76104; Billy Colvin, Ennis, 75119.

(1976) Wm. R. Anderson, 810 Colonial Drive, Cleburne, 76031

COMMISSION ON LAY LIFE AND WORK

(See Par. 1317)

Clerical: (1972) Henry Radde

(1976) Jack Riley, James Eilison

Lay: (1972) Charles Schneider, 800 W. Fifth, Ft. Worth, 76102; Wm. H. Miller, 1504 Briarwood Blvd., Arlington, 76010; Ralph Wheat, 3002 Cardova, Temple, 76501.

(1976) N. P. Stephenson, Rt. 1, Grandview, 76050; Mrs. Ruth Morris, Box 1276, Corsicana, 75110; Clyde Marshall, W. T. Waggoner Bldg., Ft. Worth, 76102.

ANNUAL COMMITTEES

(Elected annually; serve from the beginning of one conference session until the opening of the next)

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

(Nominated by the Bishop—Par. 1788)

Principals: James H. Campbell, Guy E. Perdue, D. L. McCree, John Dowd, Plez Todd.**Reserves:** Wilson Canafax, John Williams, Homer Pumphrey, Leroy Brown, Paul Wiseman.**COMMITTEE ON COURTESY****Chairman:** G. W. French, Jr., 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie, 75165**Members:** G. W. French, Jr., Carl J. Mehaffy, Jr., John Ogden.**COMMITTEE ON MINUTES****Chairman:** Ed Otwell, 615 Bellevue, Cleburne, 76031.**Members:** Ed Otwell, Urban A. Schulze, Kester Hearn.**COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS****Chairman:** Eugene Robertson, 504 N. Patrick, Dublin, 76446.**Members:** Eugene Robertson, Don Renshaw, John E. Taylor.

INSTITUTIONAL

TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

| District | Representative |
|-----------------------|--|
| Brownwood | Truman R. Roberts, Hamilton, 76531 |
| Cisco | William B. Wright, Cisco, 76437 |
| Cleburne | W. E. Boger, Cleburne National Bank, 76031 |
| Fort Worth East | L. T. Martin, 4299 Kenwood Ct., Ft. Worth, 76103 |
| Fort Worth West | Raleigh Francis, 3843 S. Hills Ct., Ft. Worth, 76109 |
| Temple | Ross Greenwood, 1112 N. 6th St., Temple, 76501 |
| Waco | J. R. Milan, Waco, 76700 |
| Waxahachie | Bill Schween, Ennis, 75119 |

TRUSTEE, WESTERN METHODIST ASSEMBLY

W. V. Bane, Box 773, Temple, 76501 (1972)

TRUSTEES, GLEN LAKE METHODIST CAMP, INC.

Harvey Raines (1969), Floyd E. Johnson (1971), Ross Greenwood, Temple, (1971), Truman Harlow, Brownwood (1970), Robert Briles (1969). Ex-officio: Chairman, Board of Education, Wallace E. Chappell; Director of Christian Education and Social Concerns, Wilson Canafax; Chairman of Camp Committee.

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON HOMES FOR THE AGED

Trustees: Robert W. Gladney, William S. Fisher, Bill Patterson, L. C. Young.

TRUSTEES, METHODIST HOME

Directors: Dr. Judge M. Lyle, 3901 Westcliff Rd. S., Ft. Worth, 76109, L. S. Williams.

Directors at Large: J. C. DeShong, (1970), Dewitt Hicks, Box 58, Waco, 76701, (1970); Bryan Trammell (1971); Dr. L. L. Keyser, Dallas (1970); Wilton Daniel (1970); Judge Tom Reavley, Austin (1970); Hubert Johnson, 510 Liberty Bldg., Waco, 76701, Maggart B. Howell, Box 7116, Waco, 76710.

Commissioners:

| | |
|-----------------|---|
| Brownwood | Ernest O. DeWald; Richard Sharpe, 102 Wayside Plaza, Brownwood, 76801 |
| Cisco | D. L. McCree, 701 Second St., Graham, 76046; Bill Leslie, c/o First Methodist Church, Eastland, 76448 |
| Cleburne | Jack Riley, Box 773, Cleburne, 76031; Robert Childress, 811 Colonial Dr., Cleburne, 76031 |

| | |
|----------------------|---|
| Ft. Worth East | W. J. Shelton, 326 N. Riverside Drive, Ft. Worth, 76111; Gilbert Y. Luke, 5217 Westview, Arlington, 76010 |
| Ft. Worth West | Richard Millsap, 1527 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth, 76104; Ralph McCann, 4128 Ranier Ct., Ft. Worth, 76109 |
| Temple | H. F. Meier, Jr., 508 N. Gray, Killeen, 76541; Dr. Gea. Fowler, Bartlett, 76511 |
| Waco | Carl McIntash, 4824 Pecan Terrace, Waco, 76710 |
| Waxahachie | H. Lively Brown, Box 1276, Corsicana, 75110; Graver James, Ferris, 75125 |

TRUSTEES, HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, INC.

Edward H. Otwell (1969), Charles H. Cole (1969), Jack Kyle Daniels (1969), Robert L. Robertson (1971), Cecil H. Pemberton, Mineral Wells, (1970), Charles L. Hearn, Cleburne (1970), Lacy Goostree, Ft. Worth, (1970), G. W. French, (1970), James Campbell (1971).

TRUSTEES, METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS

Trustees from our Conference: (1971) Richard Millsap, D. L. McCree, Dr. Martha Chapman, Mrs. W. V. Bane.

Trustees at Large: (1969) Ted Richardson, Darrel Gray, Wayne McCleskey, F. B. Ford, Thblbert R. Thamas, J. Walter Browers.

TRUSTEES, WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.

Chairman: L. C. Young, Graham, 76046

Vice Chairman: O. C. Armstrong, 2332 Winton Terrace, West, Ft. Worth, 76109.

Secretary: V. M. Manticue, 2324 Primrose, Ft. Worth, 76111.

Treasurer: W. R. Eanes, First National Bank, Georgetown, 78626.

Clerical: Lively Brown (1968), James Ansley (1969), James H. Campbell (1969), L. Stanley Williams (1970), J. Lester Davenport (1970).

Lay: Dr. Judge M. Lyle, 3901 Westcliff Rd. South, Ft. Worth, 76109, (1968); V. M. Manticue (1968), L. C. Young (1969), Dan Scarbraugh, Georgetown, 78626, (1968), Ted Peters, 806 E. Berry, Ft. Worth, 76110 (1969), Rass Greenwood, Temple National Bank, Temple, 76501 (1969), Charles Wilson, Waxahachie, 75165, (1968), Robert W. Gladney, 509 State National Bldg., Corsicana, 75110 (1970), O. C. Armstrong (1970), C. T. James, Ferris, 75125 (1970), W. A. Patterson (1969), Dr. Douglas Benold, Georgetown, 78626 (1970).

Ex-officio: Resident Bishop, District Superintendents, Conference Lay Leader, President Conference W.S.C.S., Chairman Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes.

TRUSTEES, HARRIS HOSPITAL

W. V. Bane (1971), Sol Brachman, Ft. Worth, (1971); Bruce Weaver, (1971); R. E. Cox, Jr., Ft. Worth, (1971); T. E. Graham, Ft. Worth, (1971); I. C. Parker, Ft. Worth, (1971), Dr. Law Sone, Ft. Worth, (1971); Alvin Sniat, Ft. Worth, (1971); L. N. Wilemon, Ft. Worth (1971).

TRUSTEES, SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

C. C. Sessions (1968), Thomas Vandergriff, Arlington (1968).

TRUSTEES, ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY (METHODIST)

Bruce Weaver, Box 156, Waxahachie, 75165.

TRUSTEES, SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY

Clay J. Berry, Fort Worth (Ex-students Representative) (1970); W. Grogan Lord, Georgetown (1970); H. Brown Loyd (1969); Bruce Weaver, (1971).

TRUSTEES, TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE

Ed L. Boker, Fort Worth (1969); Charlie Hillard, Ft. Worth (1969); O. C. Armstrong Ft. Worth (1969); Gaston Foote (1970); L. T. Martin, Jr., Ft. Worth (1971); Raymond C. Gee, Ft. Worth (1971); Wayne Reynolds (1971); Golbraith McFadden Weaver, Ft. Worth (1970); Ralph McCann, Ft. Worth (1970).

THE METHODIST FOUNDATION OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

Directors: (1969) Hayle Hackney, James Ellison, Richard Millsap

(1970) James E. Shuler, Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster, Floyd E. Johnson

(1971) Harold Eastland, Forrest Markward, H. B. Loyd

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

Trustees: (1969) W. G. Lord, L. C. Young, Bruce Weaver

(1970) Roy J. Grogan, Ralph McCann, Craddock Ulmer

(1971) J. W. Sprinkle, Frank Bliss

(1972) Carl Barrett, Lynn B. Griffith

DIRECTORS OF TEXAS ALCOHOL-NARCOTICS EDUCATION, INC.

S. Wayne Reynolds, Floyd Boulware

TEXAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

General Board Members: B. Thomas Tribble, Mrs. Lacy Goostree

Division of Christian Education:

a) Department of Children's Work: Mrs. E. D. Campbell

b) Department of Youth Work: Wayne Batchelder

- c) Department of Adult Work: Charles Schneider
- d) Department of Administration and Leadership Education: Gordon Dennis
- e) Department of Higher Education: Wallace Chappell

Division of Christian Life and Work:

- a) Department of Christian Social Relations: J. D. F. Williams, John Hinkle
- b) Department of International Affairs: Mrs. Lacy Goosetree
- c) Department of Cultural and Racial Relations: Mrs. Tom Lewis
- d) Department of Pastoral Services: Wilson Canafax

Division of Christian Mission:

- a) Department of Church Planning and Research: Verne Fuqua
- b) Department of Evangelism: Strader Taylor
- c) Department of Ecumenical Relations: B. Thomas Tribble
- d) Department of Church World Service and the Christian Rural Overseas Program: Robert E. Young

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Brownwood: Richard Sharpe, S. J. Cook, Truman Harlow, Warren Olliff, Glenn Bowman, E. Frank Leach, and the District Superintendent.

Cisco: S. H. Nance, Louis Pitcock, Jr., Frank Deaton, Len Layne, B. Thomas Tribble, James N. Johnson, and the District Superintendent.

Cleburne: Tim Williams, Edward Otwell, Wm. R. Anderson, Vernon Fisher, Arthur Anderson, C. H. Cole, and the District Superintendent.

Fort Worth East: L. A. Ricketts, James N. Patterson, Jr., Victor Neel, James Campbell, James Shuler, W. C. Taylor, Jr., and the District Superintendent.

Fort Worth West: John Brelsford, V. L. "Mike" Mahoney, Waldemar H. Sindt, Ben H. Feemster, Gaston Foote, Clarence A. Suttan, and the District Superintendent.

Temple: H. F. Meier, Jr., J. A. Hopkins, Jr., W. V. Bane, R. L. (Bob) Gilmore, Ollie Little, George Leonard, and the District Superintendent.

Waco: Leo Bradshaw, Bill Patterson, Carl McIntosh, Robert E. Young, Frank L. Turner, Jr., John Rentfro, and the District Superintendent.

Waxahachie: G. W. French, Jr., John Dowd, H. Lively Brown, Neal Crawford, Harold Eastland, C. A. Wilson, Jr., and the District Superintendent.

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON THE MINISTRY

Brownwood: District Superintendent, Warren Olliff, Ernest DeWald, Guy Perdue, Cecil Ellis, Ray Elliott, Plez Tadd.

Cisco: District Superintendent, D. L. McCree, J. Lester Davenport, John Earl Taylor, Floyd A. Boulware, Robert E. Hall.

Cleburne: District Superintendent, Jack Riley, Tim Russell, James W. Darnell, R. V. Lindsey, and Tony Campbell.

Fort Worth East: District Superintendent, C. C. Sessions, Jack Payne, W. J. Shelton, Gaither Day, Michael Potison, Don Pike.

Fort Worth West: District Superintendent, Homer R. Kluck, James B. Ansley, Ernest D. Piott, Donald F. Renshaw, Jr., Robert W. Sanders, Hiram Johnson, James P. Graves.

Temple: District Superintendent, Leon Baze, R. Terrell Nelson, Henry Radde, W. V. Bane, Kester Hearn.

Waco: District Superintendent, John C. Ogden, Bob Evans, Don Osada, J. W. Gill, Duke Barron, Don Hazlewood.

Waxahachie: District Superintendent, John Basham, Lloyd Sansom, Gene F. Allen, Joe Fagg, Denzil Wright, Wm. H. Horick.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE — ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM COUNCIL

The Officers: Chairman: Maggart B. Howell; Vice-Chairman, Roy J. Grogan; Secretary-Treasurer, Bruce Weaver.

The Presiding Bishop: W. Kenneth Pape

The District Superintendents: W. M. Greenwaldt, Floyd E. Johnson, Morgan Garrett, L. Stanley Williams, Ira Galloway, J. W. Sprinkle.

Conference Program Director: Sidney Roberts

Chairmen: Christian Social Concerns: Tommie L. Duncan; Education: Wallace Chappell; Missions: Richard E. Millsap; Evangelism: James E. Shuler; World Service and Finance: H. Brown Loyd; T. V., Radio and Film Communications: Jack Kyle Daniels.

Conference Lay Leader: Morris D. Walker

Conference President, W.S.C.S.: Mrs. W. V. Bane

Elected Lay Members: Bruno Lawen, R. Bruce Goleman, Robert T. Childress, Jr., Dr. Richard O'Neal, Troy G. Barton, Ralph Wheat, Carl D. McIntoch, Frank McCoy, Dean F. Davis, Gattis Neely, Mike Vance.

Members without vote: Raymond Burton, Wilson Canafax

Committees of Program Council

Interpretation: Morgan Garrett, **Chairman**, District Superintendents; Conference Lay Leader, Conference President, W.S.C.S., District Lay Leaders, Conference Program Director, Conference Director Christian Education and Social Concerns; Conference Director of Evangelism and Missions.

Television, Radio and Film Communications: Jack Kyle Daniels, **Chairman**, Maggart B. Howell, W. B. Slack, Jr., Jack Butler, Roy Eaton, Rufus Higgs, B. F. Jackson, Jr., Robert L. Robertson, Wilson Canafax, Dave Naugle, William A. Ward, Stanley C. Williams, Sam Mohundro, G. W. French, Jr., Marvin Garrett, J. K. Love, Jr., Dub King.

ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

All addresses are in Texas, unless otherwise noted.

* Indicates member registered attendance.

RETIRED MINISTERS

| Name | Address |
|----------------------|---|
| *Apple, Ollie | Rt. 5, Box 164 A, Lubbock, 79410 |
| *Baker, S. A. | 3411 Cumberland, Waco, 76707 |
| Barnes, D. L. | 203 N.E. 6th Ave., Mineral Wells, 76067 |
| *Benkley, Fred G. | Rt. 1, Box 172, Gadley, 76044 |
| Bond, James M. | 3435 Avenue H., Fort Worth, 76105 |
| Boulware, W. T. | 107 N. Abbott, Hillsboro, 76645 |
| *Boyd, R. Herman | 1301 LaParte Dr., Waco, 76710 |
| Briggs, Roy E. | 2012 W. Collins, Corsicana, 75110 |
| *Brim, J. K. | 1108 S. Davis, Arlington, 76010 |
| *Brown, C. Alfred | 4904 Fall River Drive, Fort Worth, 76103 |
| *Brown, Otis | 909 Rodgers, Graham, 76046 |
| *Byron, Gid J. | 3436 Normandy, Dallas, 75205 |
| *Burton, T. H. | 205 N. Smyth, Mart, 76664 |
| *Buttrill, C. M. | Wesleyan Home, Box 486, Georgetown, 78626 |
| Call, R. W. | Box 147, Whitney, 76692 |
| *Cantrell, P. E. | 402½ S. Anglin, Cleburne, 76031 |
| Chisholm, D. A. | 2001 Avenue D., Brownwood, 76801 |
| Christopher, Paul | 1738 First Nat'l. Bldg., Dallas, 75202 |
| Craig, E. L. | 2706 20th St., Lubbock, 79410 |
| *Crawford, Roy L. | Box 5, Winters, 79567 |
| *Davis, Roy H. | 1420 Ficklin, Corsicana, 75110 |
| Dow, Victor D. | Mansfield, 76063 |
| Dunson, Wallace N. | 612 N. 32nd., Waco, 76707 |
| *Flynn, W. A. | 3962 Farris Court, Fort Worth, 76133 |
| Franklin, A. W. | Cedar Oaks Home, Graham, 76046 |
| *Gafford, Alvin S. | 7209 Monterrey Drive, Fort Worth, 76112 |
| Gardner, J. T. | 1610 Elm, Georgetown, 78626 |
| Gordon, E. R. | 5707 Tourist Dr., Fort Worth, 76117 |
| Hall, H. R. | 614 Hurt St., Dublin, 76446 |
| *Hankla, Wm. L. | 1005 Green River Trail, Fort Worth, 76103 |
| *Harrell, W. E. | 1810 So. 7th, Waco, 76706 |
| Hays, J. M. | 211 S. Avenue E. Clifton, 76634 |
| Henson, Chef C. | 3533 Colcard, Waco, 76707 |
| Hoesch, H. C. | 1222 Arthur St., Holdrege, Nebraska 68949 |
| Hopkins, H. M. | 2341 Goldenrod, Fort Worth, 76111 |
| Hollowell, Haward H. | 3817 Ligustrum, Abilene, 79605 |
| Huddleston, H. D. | 107 Meadowview Dr., Waxahachie, 75165 |
| Hulme, A. G. | 3336 Kingsbury, Fort Worth, 76118 |
| Ingram, Frank H. | 1716 Brittain, Fort Worth, 76111 |
| Johnson, Edgar H. | 1905 Huge Oaks, Houston, 77055 |
| *Jones, Claude P. | Apt. 104, 1001 Willow Ridge Road, Fort Worth, 76103 |
| *Langston, Roy A. | Box 57, Gatesville, 76528 |
| Layne, P. W. | Oglesby, 76561 |
| Lightfoot, E. H. | 8001 Westvale, Fort Worth, 76115 |
| McCauley, D. R. | Box 365, Mansfield, 76063 |
| Miller, A. J. | 2713 W. Avenue Z, Temple 76501 |
| *Marton, J. E. | 703 S. Ave. M., Clifton, 76634 |
| *Morton, W. B. | Box 244, Coleman, 76834 |
| *Ogle, T. S. | 2812 Herring, Waco, 76708 |
| *Oglesby, Jackson C. | 7240 Robinhood Lane, Fort Worth, 76112 |
| Oliver, J. L. | 2012 W. Washington, Stephenville, 76401 |
| Olson, Lloyd H. | 24 North Fifth St., San Jose, Calif. 95112 |
| Pace, J. C. | Box 216, Thornton, 76687 |
| *Patterson, Jas. I. | 4065 Benmar, Fort Worth, 76103 |
| *Peacock, Allen A. | 721 McKay, Arlington, 76010 |
| Pittman, W. W. | Rt. 5, Temple, 76501 |
| Porter, Raybon W. | 3504 Martin Lydon Ave., Fort Worth, 76109 |
| Poteef, Horace | 314 S. Nueces, Coleman, 76834 |
| *Price, R. Henry | Rt. 4, Waxahachie, 75165 |
| Puckett, C. H. | 3007 Harrison, Amarillo, 79109 |
| Riley, P. E. | 5808 Blue Ridge Dr., Fort Worth, 76112 |
| *Roper, Ernest | Box 127, Moody, 76557 |
| Salver, O. B. | 8335 Starkland Avenue, Canoga Park, Calif., 91304 |
| Sanders, Lloyd | c/o M. S. Sanders, Dublin, 76446 |
| *Shugart, C. O. | 3736 Purdue, Dallas, 75225 |
| *Sisserson, C. H. | 6801 Gary Lane, Fort Worth, 76112 |
| *Slayden, Milton | 1400 Bryan Dr., Bedford, 76021 |
| Smith, Hubert C. | 6478 Kirkwood Road, Fort Worth, 76116 |
| Smith, Ross G. | 2902 Harvard St., Irving, 75060 |
| Smith, W. F. | 1107 Lewis, Waco, 76705 |
| *Smoot, J. D. | Box 427, Comanche, 76442 |
| *Son, Thad E. | 1514 Carolina, Amarillo, 79105 |

| Name | Address |
|------------------------|---|
| *Standlee, A. G. | 1304 Clover Lone, Fort Worth, 76107 |
| *Stanford, E. R. | 1005 W. Chambers, Cleburne, 76031 |
| Stephens, Oran | 520 Hoel Dr., Dallas, 75225 |
| Sterck, Thomas | 4309 Bilglade Rd., Fort Worth, 76109 |
| Stane, R. Frank | 2501 Powell, Gatesville, 76528 |
| Suddath, Frank K. | 2521 Wayside Ave., Fort Worth, 76110 |
| *Thrash, Floyd W. | 108 Trinity Circle, St. Francis Village, Crowley, 76036 |
| *Turner, Frank L., Sr. | 3410 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth, 76103 |
| *Utley, Paul W. | 8119 Woodhue Rd., Dallas, 75228 |
| Vanderpool, LaRue | 2901 Burchill Road, Fort Worth, 76105 |
| Wallace, R. T. | Box 634, Belton, 76513 |
| *Ward, W. W. | 3929 West 6th, Fort Worth, 76107 |
| *Whitefield, J. W. | Box 1122, Arlington, 76010 |
| Wilkerson, Chester A. | 604 Albert, Winters, 79567 |
| Wilkins, C. E. | Rt. 1, Box 42, Chester, 75936 |
| Williams, Horace W. | 1903 Lombardy Ave., Nashville, Tenn. 37215 |
| *Williams, Walter E. | 815 E. Palestine, Mexia, 76667 |
| *Wooten, C. D. | 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth, 76103 |

RETIRED ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

| Name | Address |
|------------------|------------------------------|
| *Fisher, F. T. | 911 Ellis, Waxahachie, 75169 |
| Siler, George F. | Rt. 2, Moody, 76557 |

SUPERNUMERARY MINISTERS

| Name | Address |
|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Cook, Robert E., Jr. | V. A. Hospital, Temple 76501 |
| *Radde, Leonard | Rt. 1, Meridian, 76665 |

EFFECTIVE MINISTERS

| Name | Address | Appointment |
|-----------------------|---|---|
| *Abel, James | Box 1276, Corsicana, 75110 | Corsicana, First, Associate |
| *Adams, Fred F. | Box 301, Grapevine, 76051 | Grapevine |
| *Allen, Gene F. | 601 Brown, Waxahachie, 75160 | Waxahachie, Ferris Heights |
| Allen, Walter M. | Box 417, Gatesville, 76501 | Chaplain, Texas Youth Council |
| *Anderson, Arthur | Box 309, Cleburne, 76031 | Cleburne, St. Paul |
| *Ansley, James B. | 1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth, 76104 | Chaplain-Commissioner, Harris Hospital |
| *Bailey, J. Marris | 412 W. 9th, Clifton, 76634 | Clifton (Coyote) |
| *Baker, C. Bruce | 5000 Southwestern Blvd., Fort Worth, 76116 | Fort Worth, Bethel |
| *Bane, W. V. | Box 773, Temple, 76501 | Temple, First |
| *Barcus, V. Cyrus | 1302 Herring Ave., Waco, 76708 | Waco, Herring Avenue |
| *Barnett, H. H., Sr. | Box 50B, Graham, 76046 | Graham, Salem |
| *Barran, Duke R. | Box 3189, Waco, 76707 | Waco, St. John |
| *Bosham, John H. | Box 217, Midlothian, 76065 | Midlothian (Venus) |
| *Bass, Kenneth E. | Box 158, Strawn, 76475 | Strawn (Cedar Springs) |
| *Bassett, Roy T. | Box 197, Troy, 76579 | Troy (Eddy) |
| *Batchelder, C. Wayne | Box 773, Cleburne, 76031 | Conference Director of Youth Ministries |
| *Baze, Lean W. | Box 3B, Florence, 76527 | Florence (Jarrell) |
| *Beavers, Jay L. | Box 535, Rising Star, 76491 | Rising Star |
| Bennett, Wallace J. | 6654 Marshall, Fort Hood, 76544 | Chaplain, U. S. Army |
| Bettis, Joseph D. | Box 5934, University, Ala., 35401 | Prof. Univ. of Alabama |
| *Black, Walter G. | Box 435, Grandview, 76050 | Grandview (Watts Chapel) |
| *Boatman, Kenneth L. | Box 216, Round Rock, 78664 | Round Rock (Hutta) |
| *Boulware, Floyd A. | 806 Avenue H. Cisco, 76437 | Cisco, First (Putnam) |
| *Bowman, Glenn C. | Box 793, Winters, 79567 | Winters Parish |
| *Briles, Robert H. | 9000 White Settlement Road, Fort Worth, 76108 | Fort Worth, Wesley |
| *Brooks, R. A., Jr. | 1400 E. Seminary Drive, Fort Worth, 76115 | Fort Worth, Carter Park |
| *Brooks, Tommy C. | 455-D Jadwid Loop, Ft. Belvoir, Va., 22060 | Chaplain, U. S. Army |
| Browsers, Bill E. | 1310 Callard, Fort Worth, 61105 | Fort Worth, Polytechnic, Assoc. |
| *Brown, Leray | 602 S. 20th, Corsicana, 75110 | Corsicana, Eleventh Ave. (Pleasant Grove) |
| *Brown, H. Lively | Box 1276, Corsicana, 75110 | Corsicana, First |

| Name | Address | Appointment |
|---------------------------|--|---|
| *Burton, Raymond M. | 800 W. Maddox, Ft. Worth, 76104 | Conference Director of Evangelism and Missions |
| *Camp, C. Dennis | Box 34, Itasca, 76055 | Itasca |
| *Campbell, James H. | 530 Elm St., Hurst, 76009 | Hurst, First |
| *Campbell, Tony G. | Box 364, Alvarado, 76009 | Alvarado (Cahill) |
| *Canofax, Wilson | Box 773, Cleburne, 76031 | Conference Director of Christian Education and Social Concerns |
| *Chadwick, Charles | Box 3277, Fort Worth, 76105 | Director of Development, Texas Wesleyan College |
| *Chamness, Gene | Box 3536, Temple, 76501 | Temple, Seventh St. |
| *Chappell, Wallace | Box 210, Georgetown, 78626 | Georgetown, First |
| *Clifford, Frederick Burr | 1407 Hutto Road, Georgetown, 78626 | Dean, Southwestern University |
| *Coker, Lloyd T. | Box 32, Palo Pinto, 76072 | Palo Pinto (Graford) |
| *Cale, Chas. H. | Box 214, Weatherford, 76086 | Weatherford, First Parish |
| *Cox, Homer S. | 1820 N.W. 25th, Ft. Worth, 76106 | Fort Worth, Trinity |
| *Cox, Wm. Arthur | Box 414, Mansfield, 76063 | Mansfield |
| *Crain Hubert W. | 1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville, 76401 | Supt. Homes for Retired Ministers and Lipan-Rock Church |
| *Crawford, W. C. | Box 756, Crawford, 76638 | Crawford (Compton) |
| *Crowley, Weldon S. | University of the Pacific, Stockton, Calif., 95204 | Prof. University of the Pacific |
| *Cronk, A. L. | 410 W. Tenth, Taylor, 76574 | Taylor, Tenth St. Parish |
| *Daniels, Jack Kyle | 1424 Summit, Fort Worth, 76102 | Executive Director, All Church Home for Children |
| *Darnell, James W. | 802 N. Elm, Weatherford, 76086 | Weatherford, Courts Memorial Parish |
| *Davenport, J. Lester | Box 305, Olney, 76374 | Olney |
| *Davis, Joe S. | Box 127, Gorman, 76454 | Gorman (Desdemona) |
| *Davis, Robert L. | 1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth, 76104 | Chaplain, Harris Hospital |
| *Day, Gaither L. | Box 8101, Fort Worth, 76112 | Fort Worth, Eastern Hills |
| *Deats, Paul K., Jr. | 106 Berkley, West Newton, Mass., 02165 | Prof. Boston Univ., School of Theology |
| *Dennis, Gordon | Box 6296, Ft. Worth, 76115 | Fort Worth, Edge Park |
| *DeWald, Ernest O. | Box 386, Hamilton, 76531 | Hamilton (Lamkin) |
| *Dowd, John | Box 249, Ennis, 75119 | Ennis, First |
| *Dugger, B. C., Jr. | Box 612, Whitney, 76692 | Whitney (Coon Creek) |
| *Duncan, Bailey | 1711 Lexington, Taylor, 76574 | Taylor, First (Thrall) |
| *Dunaan, Tommie L. | 3150 Horton Road, Fort Worth, 76119 | Chaplain, Natl. Institute of Mental Health |
| *Elliott, Ray | 1511 Secand Ave., Brownwood, 76801 | Brownwood, Central |
| Ellis, Cecil | Box 485, Brownwood, 76801 | Brownwood, First |
| *Ellison, James H. | 6036 Locke, Fort Worth, 76116 | Fort Worth, Ridglea |
| *Evans, Bob | Box 7204, Waco, 76710 | Waco, Cagdel Memorial |
| *Fagg, Joe D. | Box 213, Ennis, 75119 | Ennis, Walter Rider Parish |
| *Feemster, Ben H. | 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth, 76109 | Fort Worth, Westcliff |
| *Ferrell, Gilbert | 800 W. Maddox, Ft. Worth, 76104 | Exec. Secy., Metropolitan Bd. of Missions and Dir. Urban Planning |
| *Ferrill, Alton W. | Box 268, Crowley, 76036 | Crowley |
| *Finley, James L. | 3600 N. 21st, Waco, 76708 | Waco, St. Luke (China Springs) |
| *Fisher, Nolan M. | 3200 Denton Highway, Fort Worth, 76117 | Fort Worth, St. Luke |
| *Fisher, W. S. | 928 Lydick Lane, Ft. Worth, 76114 | Fort Worth, River Oaks |
| *Flanagan, Cleon | 1800 Randoll Mill Rd., Arlington, 76010 | Arlington, St. Stephen |
| *Foote, Gastan | 800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth, 76102 | Fort Worth, First |
| *Ford, John Wesley | 2929 Forrest Dr., Ft. Worth, 76112 | Fort Worth, Handley |
| *Francis, John Ed | 10-8 Minami Aoyama, 6-chome, Minata-ku, Tokyo, Japan | Missionary — Japan |
| *Franklin, Dean | Box 287, Burleson, 76028 | Burleson |
| *French, G. W., Jr. | 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie, 75165 | Waxahachie, First |
| *Fuqua, Verne | 2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth, 76110 | Fort Worth Matthews Mem. Asso. |
| *Galloway, Ira | 5105 Ederville Rd., Ft. Worth, 76112 | D.S., Fort Worth East Dist. |
| *Garrett, Margan | Box 171, Cleburne, 76031 | D.S., Cleburne Dist. |
| *Gill, J. W. | Box 86, Lorena, 76656 | Lorena (Mooreville) |
| *Gillis, Burt M. | Box 254, Azle, 76020 | Azle |
| *Glaze, J. L. | Box 141, Bangs, 76823 | Bangs Parish |
| *Glazener, Elmer | 4028 Calmont, Fort Worth, 76107 | Fort Worth, Grace |
| *Goodman, Pevtan | Box 4117, Waco, 76705 | Waco, Sparks Mem. (Christ Church) |
| *Grace, S. Ross | 505 E. 12th, Cisco, 76437 | Cisco, Wesley Parish |
| *Graves, James P. | Box 100, Saginaw, 76079 | Saginaw-Dido |

| Name | Address | Appointment |
|---------------------------|--|---|
| *Greebon, George M. | Box 237, Ferris, 75125 | Ferris (Trumbull) |
| *Greenwaldt, W. M. | Box 1665, Brownwood, 78601 | D.S., Brownwood Dist. |
| *Hankinson, Victor E. | Box 1045, Riesel, 76682 | Riesel, (Meier Settlement) |
| *Harper, John | 500 S. Madison, McGregor, 76657 | McGregor |
| *Haynes, Robert | 707 Texas Ave., Mart, 76664 | Mart (Ben Hur) |
| *Hazlewood, J. Don | 3600 Memorial Drive, Waco, 76711 | Waco, Service Memorial |
| *Hearn, Kester M. | 1805 S. 37th St., Temple, 76501 | Temple, St. Paul |
| *Hewitt, E. C. | Box 246, Dawson, 76639 | Dawson (Penelope) |
| *Hinkle, John L., Jr. | 908 S. Second St., Killeen, 76541 | Killeen, St. Andrews (Harker Hts.) |
| *Hitt, H. Dan | 2908 Layton, Ft. Worth, 76117 | Fort Worth, Asbury |
| *Hodges, J. W. | Box 46, Gordon, 76453 | Gordon (Santo) |
| *Holden, Ellis, Jr. | 211 N.W. Second, Kerens, 75144 | Kerens |
| *Holt, J. B. | 3420 Centenary, Dallas, 75225 | Asso. Dean, Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U. |
| *Hopkins, James A., Jr. | Box 444, Little River, 76554 | Little River (Holland) |
| *Horick, Wm. H. | 119 S. 30th, Corsicana, 75110 | Corsicana, Central (Rice) |
| *Howard, Wesley A., Jr. | Box 235, Frast, 76641 | Frost Parish |
| *Howell, Maggard B. | Box 7116, Waco, 76710 | D.S., Waco Dist. |
| *Humphrey, Roland Q. | Box 7, Hewitt, 76643 | Hewitt |
| *Hunt, Richard A. | Dept. Psychology, S.M.U., Dallas, 75222 | Asso. Prof., S.M.U. |
| *Hutcheson, J. D. | Box 426, Glen Rose, 76043 | Glen Rose (Morgan) |
| *Jackson, B. F., Jr. | Box 871, Nashville, Tenn. 37202 | Exec. Dir., Communications Gen. Board of Education D. S., Cisco Dist. |
| *Johnson, Floyd E. | Box 309, Cisco, 76437 | D. S., Cisco Dist. |
| *Johnson, Hiram E., Jr. | Box 40200, Ft. Worth, 76140 | Everman |
| *Johnson, James N. | Box 429, Breckenridge, 76024 | Breckenridge St. Paul Parish |
| *Johnson, Roy F. | 3429 Strong, Fort Worth, 76105 | Fort Worth, Englewood |
| Kelley, Leonard D. | 10 CSG, Box 2921, APO New York, 09238 | Chaplain, U. S. Air Force |
| *Kluck, Homer R. | 2824 W. Lowdon, Fort Worth, 76109 | Campus Minister, T.C.U. |
| *Kupferle, N. H., Jr. | 2416 W. Berry, Fort Worth, 76110 | Fort Worth, Matthews Mem. |
| Lane, James W. | 5721 Shipp, Watauga, 76248 | Watauga |
| *Layne, Len | Box 588, Eastland, 76448 | Eastland Parish |
| *Leach, E. Frank | Box 366, Santa Anna, 76878 | Santa Anna Parish |
| *Lennard, Clark | 288 Bermuda, Waco, 76705 | Waco, Lakeview (Elmo Mott) |
| *Lindsay, Robert V. | Box 70, Granbury, 76048 | Granbury Parish |
| *Lord, Richard P. | 416 College, Arlington, 76010 | Campus Minister, Univ. Texas at Arlington |
| *Loyd, H. Brown | 3900 Meadowbrook Dr., Fort Worth, 76103 | Fort Worth, Meadowbrook |
| *Lukert, John M. | 1703 Signet, Euless, 76039 | Euless, Wm. C. Martin (Colleyville) |
| *Mangham, C. A. | 920 W. Hammond, Fort Worth, 76115 | Fort Worth, St. Paul |
| *Marney, Benjamin B. | 3308 N. Beaton, Corsicana, 75110 | Corsicana, Wesley (Emhouse) |
| *Marrs, Kent D. | 508 N. Gray, Killeen, 76541 | Killeen, First, Assoc. |
| *Matthews, George M. | Box 136, Evant, 76525 | Evant Parish |
| *McAfee, Chas, J. | 3532 Colcord, Waco, 76707 | Waco, Brookview (Speegleville) |
| *McBryde, Bennie C. | Box 306, Coolidge, 76635 | Coolidge (Prairie Hill) |
| *McClatchy, John P. | 720 Bedford Ct., W., Hurst, 76035 | Hurst, St. Paul |
| McCleskey, Archie H., Jr. | 6973 Comm. Gp., APO New York, 09665 | Chaplain, U.S. Air Force |
| *McClure, Charles L. | 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville, 76401 | Campus Minister, Tarleton College and Bluff Dale |
| *McCord, B. L. | Box 21035, Fort Worth, 76126 | Fort Worth, Benbrook |
| *McCown, A. B. | 800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth, 76102 | Fort Worth, First, Assoc. |
| *McCree, D. L. | 701 Second, Graham, 76046 | Graham, First |
| *McDermott, Charles J. | 2911 Oscar, Fort Worth, 76106 | Fort Worth, Diamond Hill |
| *McKee, John K. | Box 205, Belton, 76513 | Belton |
| *Mehaffy, Carl P., Jr. | 2820 Laredo, Fort Worth, 76116 | Fort Worth, Western Hills |
| *Meier, H. F., Jr. | 508 N. Gray, Killeen, 76541 | Killeen, First |
| *Messer, Robert E. | 1111 Herring Ave., Waco, 76708 | Chaplain, Methodist Home |
| *Millsap, Richard E. | 1527 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth, 76104 | Fort Worth, Central |
| *Milner, W. L. | Box M, Euless, 76039 | Euless, First |
| *Mohundro, Samuel E. | Box 552, Corsicana, 75110 | Campus Minister, Navarro Junior College and Eureka |
| Monroe, David E. | Seacord Lane, M.O.I., Washingtonville, N.Y., 10992 | Chaplain, Camp LaGuardia |
| *Moore, Jack R. | 2106 Cloverdale, Arlington, 76010 | Asso. Prof., Bishop College |
| *Nelson, R. Terrell | 311 E. University, Georgetown, 78626 | Georgetown St. John (Northside) |
| *Ogden, John | 101 Sharon Dr., Waco, 76710 | Woodway, First |
| *Olliff, Warren | Box 173, Stephenville, 76401 | Stephenville, First (Pleasant Hill) |

| Name | Address | Appointment |
|--------------------------|---|--|
| *Osada, Donald F. | 2308 Baylor, Waco, 76706 | Waco, Asbury |
| *Otwell, Edward H. | 615 Bellevue, Cleburne, 76031 | Cleburne, First |
| Owen, Mather P. | 4110 Guadalupe, Austin, 78723 | Chaplain, Austin State Hosp. |
| *Parmer, Quay | 1904 Nottingham, Fort Worth, 76112 | Conference Evangelist |
| *Pattison, Michael | 7301 Glenview, Fort Worth 76118 | Fort Worth, Richland Hills |
| *Patteson, Billy Mack | 216 Southside Square, Waco, 76701 | Inner City Ministry, Waco |
| *Payne, Jack | 313 N. Center, Arlington, 76010 | Arlington, First |
| *Perdue, Guy E. | Box 852, Coleman, 76834 | Coleman, First (Novice) |
| *Pike, Don M. | Box 141, Arlington, 76010 | Arlington, Trinity |
| *Piott, Ernest D. | 4625 Wichita Ave., Fort Worth 76119 | Fort Worth, Wichita Ave. |
| *Pollard, John Aston | Box 206, Loving, 76062 | Loving-Jeon (Markley) |
| *Pumphrey, Homer F. | Box 387, Copperas Cove, 76522 | Copperas Cove, Grace Parish |
| *Purvis, Norman | Box 288, Smithfield, 76080 | Smithfield |
| *Radde, Henry W. | Box 44, Bartlett, 76511 | Bartlett (Granger) |
| *Raines, J. Harvey | Box 88, Comanche | Comanche (Gustine) |
| *Ramsey, Howard L. | Kentucky Wesleyan College, Owensboro, Ky., 42301 | Vice President and Dean, Kentucky Wesleyan College |
| Reed, Cecil D. | 703 N. Murco Dr., Mineral Wells, 76067 | Chaplain, U. S. Army |
| *Renshaw, Don F., Jr. | 6041 Wonder Dr., Fort Worth, 76133 | Fort Worth, Wedgwood |
| *Rentfro, John M. | 1300 Austin Ave., Waco, 76701 | Waco, Austin Avenue |
| *Reynolds, S. Wayne | Box 486, Georgetown, 78626 | Executive Director, Wesleyan Homes, Inc. |
| *Reynolds, W. T. | Box 99, Hico, 76457 | Hico Parish |
| *Rice, Charles T. | 1400 N. McCart, Stephenville, 76401 | Stephenville, Oakdale (Morgan Mill) |
| *Richmond, Robert W. | Box 24, Gatesville, 76528 | Gatesville, First (Purmela) |
| *Riley, Jack | Box 733, Cleburne, 76031 | Cleburne, St. Mark |
| *Roberts, Sidney | 1910 Main, Dallas, 75201 | Area Executive Secretary |
| *Robertson, Eugene B. | 504 N. Patrick, Dublin, 76446 | Dublin (Proctor) |
| Robertson, John C. | McMasters Un., Hamilton, Ontario, Canada | Asst. Prof. McMasters Un. |
| *Robertson, Robert L. | 1010 Main St., Dallas, 75201 | Dir. Public Relations |
| Robins, Paul L. | 109 Arnald Circle, Keelsler AFB, Miss., 39351 | Chaplain, U. S. Air Force |
| Rogers, L. Randall | 2525-B 25th Loop, Sandia Base, New Mexico, 87115 | Chaplain, U. S. Navy |
| *Rollin, Roy Y. | Box 8186, Fort Worth 76112 | Fort Worth, St. Matthew |
| *Rush, Julian B. | 800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth, 76102 | Fort Worth, First, Assoc. |
| *Russell, Timothy A. | Box 111, Talar, 76476 | Granbury Parish, Associate |
| Sanders, Ed. Parish | McMasters Un., Hamilton, Ontario, Canada | Prof. McMasters University |
| *Sanders, Robert W. | 6250 S. Freeway, Fort Worth, 76134 | Fort Worth, St. Mark |
| *Sansom, Lloyd | Box 205, Wortham, 76693 | Wortham (Kirvin) |
| *Schultz, C. C. | 6401 Hartman, Fort Worth, 76119 | Fort Worth, Forest Hill |
| *Schulze, Urban A. | Box 266, Mineral Wells, 76067 | Mineral Wells, First |
| *Scott, J. R. | Box 126, Bedford, 76021 | Bedford |
| Scott, Knox O. | 2871 Walker Dr., San Diego Calif., 92123 | Chaplain, U. S. Navy |
| *Sellers, J. W. | 311 University, Ft. Worth, 76107 | Fort Worth, St. John |
| *Sessions, C. C. | 1310 Callard, Fort Worth, 76105 | Fort Worth, Polytechnic |
| *Shelley, J. Charles | 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington, 76010 | Arlington, Epworth |
| *Shelton, W. J. | 326 N. Riverside Dr., Fort Worth, 76111 | Fort Worth, Riverside |
| *Shirey, W. N. | 2001 Grace, Fort Worth, 76111 | Fort Worth, Oakhurst |
| *Shuler, James E. | 2201 E. Park Row, Arlington, 76010 | Arlington, Aldersgate |
| *Slack, Wm. B., Jr. | 403 E. Inwood, Arlington, 76010 | Arlington, Good Shepherd |
| *Sluder, Edis R. | 1609 S. Concho, Coleman, 76834 | Coleman, Trinity Parish |
| *Sooter, Edwin | Box 8, Cross Plains, 76443 | Cross Plains, (Burkett) |
| *Spalding, Michael E. | 3900 Meadowbrook Dr., Fort Worth, 76103 | Fort Worth, Meadowbrook, Assoc. |
| *Sprinkle, J. W. | Box 965, Temple, 76501 | D.S., Temple Dist. |
| *Steere, Daniel E. | 1300 Austin Ave., Waco, 76701 | Waco, Austin Ave., Assoc. |
| Stiles, B. J. | Box 871, Nashville, Tenn., 37202 | Staff, Gen. Bd. of Education |
| *Sullivan, Larry K. | Box 773, Temple, 76501 | Temple, First, Assoc. |
| *Sutton, C. A. | 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth, 76107 | Fort Worth, Arlington Hts. |
| Swain, Karl L. | 4756 Air Base Gp. (ADC), Tyndall AFB, Fla., 32401 | Chaplain, U.S. Air Force |
| *Taylor, Delbert H., Jr. | Box 591, Cleburne, 76031 | Cleburne, Wesley Memorial (Kappert) |
| *Taylor, Hubert C. | Box 150, Groesbeck, 76642 | Groesbeck |

| Name | Address | Appointment |
|--------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| *Taylor, John Earl | 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge, 76024 | Breckenridge, First |
| *Taylor, Strader | 6401 Azle, Fort Worth, 76135 | Fort Worth, Lake Worth |
| *Taylor, W. C., Jr. | Box 13483, Fort Worth, 76118 | Fort Worth, Davis Memorial |
| Tims, James Edwin | Caixa Postal 403, Campos, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brazil | Missionary - Brazil |
| *Todd, Plez | Box 525, Ballinger, 76821 | Ballinger Parish |
| *Traster, Elden, Jr. | 1920 N. 25th, Waco, 76708 | Waco, Trinity |
| *Tribble, B. Thomas | Box 155, Ranger, 76470 | Ranger (Olden) |
| *Turner, Frank L., Jr. | Box 28, Mexia, 76667 | Mexia |
| *VanZile, Larry | Box 266, Springtown, 76082 | Springtown |
| *Waller, James W. | Box 342, Hubbard, 76648 | Hubbard (Mount Calm) |
| *Watson, James | 1608 Circle Park Blvd., Fort Worth, 76106 | Fort Worth, Boulevard |
| *Weathers, Bobby F. | 607 E. Ross, DeLeon, 76444 | DeLeon Parish |
| *Weaver, Bruce | Box 156, Waxahachie, 75165 | D. S., Waxahachie Dist. |
| *Weaver, Jerry A. | Bldg. 1010, Fort Bliss, Texas, 79916 | Chaplain, U.S. Army |
| Welsh, Dan H. | 3 Saratoga Dr., Clarksville, Tenn. 37040 | Chaplain, U.S. Army |
| *Whitaker, W. G. | 1823 Maple Ave., Waco, 76707 | Temple, Grace |
| *Whittle, Charles D. | 1908 Grand Ave., Nashville | Staff, Gen. Bd. Evangelism |
| *Williams, Frank R., Jr. | Box 5118, Waco, 76708 | Waco, Hillcrest (Bosqueville) |
| *Williams, J. D. F. | Box 11309, Fort Worth, 76109 | Conference Secretary-Treas. |
| *Williams, John H. | Box 334, Meridian, 76665 | Meridian (Walnut Springs) |
| *Williams, L. S. | 6308 Greenway Rd., Fort Worth, 76116 | D.S., Fort Worth West Dist. |
| *Williams, Stanley C. | Box 6425, Waco, 76706 | Campus Minister, Baylor U. |
| *Williams, Wesley W. | 3512 Wesley Dr., Ft. Worth 76133 | Chaplain, Texas Wesleyan College |
| *Wiseman, Paul W. | 304 Carr, Hillsboro, 76645 | Hillsboro, First |
| Worley, Joe D. | HHH 519th Battalion Transportation Battalion, APO, San Francisco, 86233 | Chaplain, U.S. Army |
| *Wormwood, A. J. | Box 376, Joshua, 76058 | Joshua |
| *Wright, Denzil G. | 304 Line St., Hillsboro 76645 | Hillsboro, Line St., (Malane) |
| Yaumans, R. D. | San Diego Sheriff Dept., San Diego, Calif., 92112 | Chaplain, San Diego County Jail |
| *Young, Robert E. | Box 7464, Waco, 76710 | Waco, First |
| *Yaunger, Ben B. | Box 126, Aledo, 76008 | Aledo (Annetta) |
| Zellers, Lawrence A. | 2920 Glenhaven Dr., Midwest City, Okla., 73110 | Chaplain, U. S. Air Force |

DEACONESSES AND HOME MISSIONARIES

| Name | Address | Appointment |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| Beckwith, Josephine | 970 E. Humbolt, Fort Worth 76104 | Exec. Dir., Bethlehem Community Center |
| Horne, Martha | 3600 N. Crump, Fort Worth, 76106 | Exec. Dir., Wesley Community Center |
| Morton, Beulah | 3600 N. Crump, Fort Worth, 76106 | Program Director, Wesley Community Center |
| *Wright, Mrs. Nan H. | Box 762, Winters, 79567 | Church-Community Worker |

PROBATIONARY MEMBERS

(Formerly designated Members on Trial)

| Name | Address | Appointment |
|-----------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| *Bullock, Clifford V. | 3412 Mountcastle Dr., Fort Worth, 76119 | Fort Worth, Eastwood Ministry |
| *Busby, Jack | Rt. 5, Waxahachie, 75165 | Bethel (Forreston) |
| Chapman, John M. | 216 Highland Ave., Albany, Ga., 31701 | Student, Perkins |
| Davidson, Claude | 1300 Austin Ave., Waco, 76701 | Waco, Austin Ave., Assac. |
| Fitzgerald, Gary | Rt. 5, Waco, 76705 | Wesley Chapel Parish |
| *Hall, Robert E. | 408 Pennsylvania, Graham, 76046 | Graham, Crestview Parish |
| *Herring, Rallo J. | Box 157, Oglesby, 76561 | Oglesby (Flat) |
| *Haynes, Weldon | Box 9216, Palmer, 75152 | Palmer (Bristol) |
| *Hornell, Bruce | Box 27, Rio Vista, 76683 | Blum-Rio Vista |
| *Hull, Robert O. | Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U., Dallas, 75222 | Student, Perkins |
| *Hunt, C. Dale | Box 25, Red Oak, 75154 | Red Oak |

| Name | Address | Appointment |
|---------------------------|--|--|
| *Jenkins, Richard W., Jr. | Box 146, Kennedale, 76060 | Kennedale |
| *Kelley, Donald C. | Rt. 1, Red Oak, 75154 | Ovilla (Britton) |
| *McClendon, J. G. | Box 277, Valley Mills, 76689 | Valley Mills (Mosheim) |
| *Murray, Henry D., III | Box 676, Augusta, Ga., 30903 | Student, Candler |
| *Nevil, Wm. R. | Box 117, Godley, 76044 | Godley (Cresson) |
| *Ozmer, Harvey L. | Candler School of Theology, Atlanta, Ga., 30300 | Student, Candler |
| *Peppers, James L. | Box 37, Blooming Grove, 76626 | Blooming Grove (Dresden) |
| Porter, Thomas W., Jr. | 3612 Yucca, Fort Worth, 76111 | Student, Union Seminary |
| *Rider, Dale W. | 313 N. Center, Arlington, 76010 | Arlington, First, Assoc. |
| *Rone, Richard Paul | 506 W. Spring, Weatherford, 76086 | Weatherford, Couets Mem. Parish, Assoc. |
| *Sanders, James A., Jr. | 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth, 76109 | Fort Worth, Westcliff, Assoc. |
| *Sechrist, Richard L. | Box 127, Moody, 76557 | Moody (Moody-Leon) |
| *Shambeck, Louis John | P. O. Box 206, Prosper, 75078 | Student, Perkins |
| *Simmons, James L. | Rt. 3, Box 90, Weatherford, 76086 | Weatherford, First Parish, Assoc. |
| Stavall, Michael L. | 2201 E. Park Row, Arlington, 76010 | Arlington, Aldersgate, Assoc. |
| *Tyson, G. E. | Box 808, South Lake, 76051 | White Chapel |

RETIRED MINISTERS SERVING APPOINTMENTS

| Name | Address | Appointment |
|----------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| *Baker, S. A. | 3411 Comberland, Waco, 76707 | Perry |
| Barnes, D. L. | 203 N.E. 6th Ave., Mineral Wells, 76067 | Holders Chapel-Millsap |
| *Roper, Ernest | 1811 Main Blvd., Brownwood 76801 | Brownwood, Joshua Mem. (Mullin) |
| *Williams, Walter E. | 815 E. Palestine, Mexia, 76667 | Tehuacana |

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

(Formerly designated Approved Supply Pastors)

| Name | Address | Appointment |
|-------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| Bowling, Bobby | 1008 Usher, Fort Worth, 76126 | Haslet |
| Cooper, Joe | Rt. 2, Holland, 76534 | Rogers |
| *Creppon, Garrett | Box 713, Zephyr, 76890 | Zephyr-Sidney |
| *Davis, Jerden | Box 696, Mineral Wells, 76067 | Mineral Wells, Central (Brazos) |
| *Gilkerson, Carl | 3608 Stadium Dr., Fort Worth, 76109 | Maypearl |
| Holmes, Barry | Box 146, Grapevine, 76051 | Minter Chapel |
| *Johnson, Dan | 311 Garner Road, Weatherford, 76086 | Weatherford, Calvary Parish |
| *Jones, Glen E. | Box 52, Abbott, 76621 | Abbott Parish |
| *Jones, Wesley | Rt. 1, Jonesboro, 76538 | Jonesboro Parish |
| *Keelin, Harmon | Box 346, Milford | Milford |
| *Lanier, John E. | Box 601, Temple, 76501 | Thornton |
| *Maldonado, David | 3419 N. Elm, Fort Worth, 76106 | Fort Worth, Calvary |
| *McDaniels, John H. | Box 299, Italy, 76651 | Italy (Avalon) |
| *Reaves, Leroy | 1310 Collard, Fort Worth, 76105 | Fort Worth, Polytechnic, Assoc. |
| *Seipp, G. M. | Box 1116, Blanket, 76432 | Blanket (May) |
| *Taylor, Don W. | Rt. 1, Chatfield, 75105 | Chatfield (Barry) |
| Walsh, J. D., Jr. | Rt. 4, Gatesville, 76528 | Bethel (Temple District) |
| Whisenant, Joe | Box 194, Newcastle, 76372 | Newcastle |
| *Whittington, Vernon R. | Box 340, Keller, 76248 | Keller |
| *Yant, Dale E. | Box 698, Iredell, 76649 | Iredell (Cranfills Gap) |
| *Zollinhaber, Henry | Rt. 4, Stephenville, 76401 | Huckabay Parish |

RETIRED ASSOCIATE MEMBER SERVING AN APPOINTMENT

(Formerly designated Retired Approved Supply Pastor)

| Name | Address | Appointment |
|----------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Siler, Geo. F. | Rt. 2, Moody, 76571 | Stockton Chapel |

LAY MINISTERS

(Formerly designated Supply Pastors)

| Name | Address | Appointment |
|-------------------|---|---|
| Bradley, Dean |502 Highland, Dublin, 76446 |Dublin, Laurel St. (Green's Creek) |
| Easley, Billy Ray |2511 Oak Drive, Gatesville, 76528 |Ireland (Levita) |
| Fletcher, Lyndall |Box 1255, Grand Prairie, 75050 |Silver Creek |
| McManus, Robert |Men's Dorm, T.W.C., Ft. Worth, 76105 |Poolville-Knob |
| McCune, James |109 W. Billingsley, Waco, 76706 |Waco, Aldersgate |
| Miller, H. Frank |Temple, 76501 |Oenoville-Bruceville |
| Ricker, Shawn |Methodist Church, Nolanville, 76559 |Nolanville |
| Stewart, Tommy |Box 47, Salado, 76571 |Salado |

LAY MEMBERS

All addresses are in Texas.

Charges which have two or more ministerial members in effective relation with the Annual Conference are entitled to the same number of principal lay members. Where this applies, these lay members are indicated (1) and (2) and reserve lay members follow.

* Indicates lay member registered attendance.

EX-OFFICIO LAY MEMBERS (with vote)

| Office | Name and Address |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| Conference Lay Leader | *Marris D. Walker, 5311 Timberwilde, Fort Worth, 76112 |
| President, Conference Women's | *Mrs. W. V. Bane, 2020 N. 15th, Temple, 76501 |
| Society of Christian Service | |

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

| Charge | Lay Member and Reserves |
|------------------------|---|
| Ballinger | *Dale Herring, Rt. 2, Talpa, 76832 |
| | James Midgley, 909 5th, Ballinger, 76821 |
| Bethel | Mrs. Coleman Harwell, 401 Broad, Ballinger, 76821 |
| Norton | Mrs. Curtis Barrett, Norton, 76865 |
| | Mrs. Milton Shelburne, Norton, 76865 |
| Bangs | *T. M. Young, Bangs, 76832 |
| Cleveland | Mrs. Dick Baugh, RFD, Santa Anna, 76878 |
| Mount View | Carl Harris, Rt. 1, Bangs, 76823 |
| Trickham | Mrs. Wiley McClatchey, Rt. 1, Bangs, 76823 |
| | Mrs. Grady McIver, Trickham, 76878 |
| Blanket | Mrs. Jerry Whatley, Rt. 1, Zephyr, 76890 |
| May | *Mrs. Ann Kelton, Rt. 1, May, 76857 |
| | Mrs. Grace Glenn, May, 76857 |
| Bluff Dale | Joe Wallace, Bluff Dale, 76833 |
| Brownwood: | |
| Central | Ottis Walls, 205 Grandview, Brownwood, 76801 |
| First | *J. Edward Johnson, Kruger Hill, Brownwood, 76801 |
| | Richard Sharpe, 101 Parkview, Brownwood, 76801 |
| Johnson Memorial | Robert Wortley, River Oaks Drive, Brownwood, 76801 |
| | Pete Stacks, 112 Bluffview, Brownwood, 76801 |
| Mullin | Mrs. D. B. Aldridge, Democrat Star Route, Comanche, 76442 |
| Clairette | Mrs. John Golightly, Clairette, 76441 |
| Lingleville | Mrs. Ray Henslee, Lingleville, 76461 |
| Pleasant Hill | Mrs. Joyce Dowell, RFD, Stephenville, 76401 |
| Coleman: | |
| First | *John Dix, Coleman, 76834 |
| | Bill Atkins, Coleman, 76834 |
| Novice | Mrs. Maurine Burroughs, Novice, 79538 |
| Trinity | Billy Bartley, Rt. 1, Coleman, 76834 |
| Gouldbusk | Arthur Doose, Gouldbusk, 76845 |
| | Mrs. Lee Williams, Gouldbusk, 76845 |
| Voss | Bab Turner, 214 8th, Coleman, 76834 |
| | Henry Birome, Valera, 76884 |
| Comanche | *Monselle O'Brien, Rt. 2, Comanche, 76442 |
| Gustine | O. D. Johnson, Sr., Gustine, 76455 |
| Sidney | Hubert Lusk, 3431 Dutton Dr., Dallas, 75211 |
| Dublin: | |
| First | T. E. Harbin, 704 Grafton, Dublin, 76446 |
| Proctor | *Mrs. Helen Croft, Proctor, 76468 |
| Laurel Street | *Raymond Hancock, RFD, Dublin, 76446 |
| Green's Creek | Rex Baber, Rt. 5, Dublin, 76446 |
| Hamilton | *Elae Stringer, 520 E. Henry, Hamilton, 76531 |
| Lamkin | Mrs. Harmon Kemp, Lamkin, 76460 |
| | David Holcomb, Rt. 1, Carleton, 76436 |
| Santa Anna | *C. N. Perry, Santa Anna, 76878 |
| | Miss Ruby Harper, Santa Anna, 76878 |
| Rockwood | Mrs. Aubrey McSwain, Rockwood, 76864 |
| Valera | *Mrs. Curtis McMeans, Valera, 76884 |
| Stephenville: | |
| First | S. J. Cook, Rt. 1, Stephenville, 76401 |
| Oak Dale | Mrs. T. D. Fanning, Stephenville, 76401 |
| | Mrs. Brooks Carpenter, Stephenville, 76401 |
| Morgan Mill | *C. M. Ulmer, RFD, Morgan Mill, 76465 |
| Talpa | James Thompson, Talpa, 76882 |
| Winters | *Gattis Neely, 709 State, Winters, 79567 |
| | F. R. Anderson, 610 State, Winters, 79567 |
| Crews | Mrs. Dwen Bragg, Rt. 2, Talpa, 76882 |
| | Mrs. Effie Dietz, Rt. 2, Talpa, 76882 |
| Wingate | Claude Oden, RFD, Bronte, 76933 |
| Zephyr | S. C. Guthrie, Box 1151, Brownwood, 76801 |

CISCO DISTRICT

| Charge | Lay Member and Reserve Lay Members |
|---------------------------|---|
| Breckenridge: | |
| First | *Blake Johnson, Sr., Box 549, Breckenridge, 76024 |
| St. Paul | *R. O. Caldwell, 206 S. Harding, Breckenridge, 76024 |
| Eolian | J. W. Brannan, Box 628, Breckenridge, 76024 |
| Caddo | John P. Stewart, Ivan Star Rt., Breckenridge, 76024 |
| | Ben B. McKelvain, Rt. 1, Moran, 76464 |
| | John Loving, Rt. 1, Moran, 76464 |
| | Ross McMeen, Caddo, 76029 |
| | W. Sutphen, Caddo, 76029 |
| Cisco: | |
| First | *S. H. Nance, 900 Ave. H., Cisco, 76437 |
| Putnam | *R. W. Merket, 1203 W. 8th, Cisco, 76437 |
| Wesley | I. G. Mobley, Putnam, 76469 |
| Scranton | Pierce Shackelford, Putnam, 76469 |
| Gunsight | Mrs. Elmer Berry, Rt. 2, Cisco, 76437 |
| | Mrs. Mildred Speegle, 1009 W. 11, Cisco, 76437 |
| | *Mrs. Viola Gattis, Rt. 4, Cisco, 76437 |
| | Howard Ingram, Rt. 4, Cisco, 76437 |
| | Mrs. Paul Wagley, Rt. 1, Breckenridge, 76024 |
| | S. D. Broyles, Rt. 1, Breckenridge, 76024 |
| Cross Plains | *Mrs. C. M. Garrett, Rt. 1, Cross Plains, 76443 |
| Burkett | C. M. Garrett, Rt. 1, Cross Plains, 76443 |
| DeLeon | Gilder Adams, Box 65, Burkett, 76828 |
| Downing | *Mrs. James B. Asmus, 600 Ross, DeLeon, 76444 |
| Morton Chapel | *Mrs. James B. Asmus, 600 Ross, DeLeon, 76444 |
| | W. C. McCleskey, Rt. 2, DeLeon, 76444 |
| | Mrs. W. C. McCleskey, Rt. 2, DeLeon, 76444 |
| | Mrs. Sidney Brutan, Rt. 1, DeLeon, 76444 |
| | Mrs. Joseph A. Scott, Rt. 2, DeLeon, 76444 |
| Eastland | *Frank Deaton, 200 E. Plummer, Eastland, 76448 |
| Carbon | Charles P. Marshall, 1314 S. Seaman, Eastland, 76448 |
| Flatwood | Jimmy Hughes, Carbon, 76435 |
| | Glenn Justice, Carbon, 76435 |
| | Mrs. Johnnie Matthews, South Basset, Eastland, 76448 |
| | Mrs. Len Layne, 805 S. Seaman, Eastland, 76448 |
| Gordon (Santo) | *Mrs. C. B. Long, Gordon, 76453 |
| Gorman | Mrs. Effie Nala Shoaks, Gordon, 76453 |
| Desdemona | *Charlie Garrett, Gorman, 76454 |
| | Mrs. Charlie Duran, Gorman, 76454 |
| | Mrs. Theo Barker, Desdemona, 76445 |
| | Mrs. H. E. Parks, Desdemona, 76445 |
| Graham: | |
| Crestview | *Mrs. J. C. Ownby, 1112 Young St., Graham, 76046 |
| Murray | *Mrs. M. O. Underwood, Box 72, South Bend, 76081 |
| Tonk Valley | Bill Atwood, Murray Rt., Graham, 76046 |
| First | Mrs. Medlin Choate, Murray Rt., Graham, 76046 |
| Salem | Narman Stoball, Jr., 1318 Indiana, Graham, 76046 |
| | E. S. Graham, Jr., 719 Third, Graham, 76046 |
| | *Mrs. J. D. Burke, 817 Austine Rd., Graham, 76046 |
| | J. D. Nicklas, 912 Oak, Graham, 76046 |
| Huckabay-Hannibal | Mrs. Ethel Logan, Rt. 4, Stephenville, 76401 |
| Loving | *Mrs. Bernice Stewart, Rt. 4, Stephenville, 76401 |
| Jean | Norman Jones, Rt. 1, Loving, 76062 |
| Markley | Robert Ligon, Loving, 76062 |
| | *Mrs. Cordia Rushing, Rt. 3, Olney, 76374 |
| | Mrs. Irene Davis, Rt. 3, Olney, 76374 |
| | Miss Gladys Gilmore, Rt. 1, Loving, 76062 |
| | Buster Gilmore, Rt. 1, Loving, 76062 |
| Mineral Wells: | |
| Central | *B. H. Gilstrap, 805 N.E. 4th Ave., Mineral Wells, 76067 |
| | Max Hinkle, 2103 S. E. 21st Ave., Mineral Wells, 76067 |
| | Penix Pilgram, 609 S.E. 17th St., Mineral Wells, 76067 |
| Brazos | Wade Stell, Rt. 1, Santa, 76472 |
| First | Mrs. R. C. Crawford, Brazos, 76434 |
| | *Cecil Pemberton, 101 NW. First Ave., Mineral Wells 76067 |
| | Billy Hall, Mineral Wells, 76067 |
| Newcastle | Mrs. Thelma Whitley, Newcastle, 76372 |
| Olney | *Mrs. W. P. Burch, Sr., Newcastle, 76372 |
| | John Horany, Olney, 76374 |
| | Hal Hayes, Olney, 76374 |
| Palo Pinto | Mrs. J. N. Turner, Sr., Palo Pinto, 76072 |
| Graford | Mrs. J. M. Hall, Palo Pinto, 76072 |
| | Mrs. Henry Sikes, Graford, 76045 |
| | Mrs. E. Vanlandingham, Graford, 76045 |
| Ranger | *J. A. Bates, Box 138, Ranger, 76470 |
| Olden | Charles Arnett, 115 Walnut, Ranger, 76470 |
| | Mrs. Travis Hilliard, Olden, 76466 |
| | Mrs. B. Thomas Tribble, Box 155, Ranger |
| Rising Star | Mrs. Jay Koonce, Rising Star, 76471 |
| | Mrs. J. D. Bucy, Rising Star, 76471 |
| Strawn | Mrs. Mackie Walker, Strawn, 76475 |
| | J. E. Stemmmons, Star Rt., Strawn, 76475 |
| Brad, Cedar Springs | Guy Robinson, Strawn, 76475 |

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

| Charge | Lay Member and Reserve Lay Members |
|-------------------------|---|
| Alvarado | *Mrs. Otis Percifield, Alvarado, 76009 Thomas Carl Seale, Box 611, Alvarado, 76009 |
| Cohill | *Miss Dot Hudson, Rt. 1, Alvarado, 76009 Clyde Teague, Rt. 1, Alvarado, 76009 |
| Blum-Rio Vista | *Harold Slaughter, Rio Vista, 76683 Mrs. Lowell Smith, Rio Vista, 76683 |
| Burleson | *E. B. Burns, Jr., 313 Dian St., Burleson, 76028 Marris Huckabee, 228 Jayellen, Burleson, 76028 |
| Cleburne: | |
| First | *Walter Schoenfeld, 824 Featherston, Cleburne, 76031 Ernest E. Guinn, 215 Sunset, Cleburne, 76031 |
| St. Mark | *Charles L. Hearn, 1901 Glenhaven, Cleburne, 76031 Charles Martin, 1226 Briarwood, Cleburne, 76031 |
| St. Paul | *Mrs. Leo Powell, 910, S. Wilhite, Cleburne, 76031 Mrs. Morris Bryan, 307 Warren, Cleburne, 76031 |
| Wesley Memorial | *W. H. Moeller, 220 Huron, Cleburne, 76031 Frank Ward, 202 Huron, Cleburne, 76031 |
| Kopperl | *Pete Page, Rt. 1, Morgan, 76671 Homer Crauch, Rt. 1, Morgan, 76671 |
| Clifton | *Mrs. Tam Parks, Rt. 2, Clifton, 76634 W. W. McLennon, Rt. 1, Clifton, 76634 |
| Coyote | Mrs. Jack McMillan, Rt. 2, Valley Mills, 76689 Mrs. Bryan Richards, Rt. 2, Valley Mills, 76689 |
| Covington-Osceola | *Mrs. Ervin Gathings, Rt. 1, Covington, 76636 Mrs. Douglas Allison, Covington, 76636 |
| Glen Rose | *Mrs. Cecil Parker, Glen Rose, 76043 H. M. Segal, Glen Rose, 76043 |
| Morgan | Mrs. Lee McCullough, Morgan, 76671 Mrs. Annie McNeely, Morgan, 76671 |
| Godley-Cresson | Hubert Smith, Cresson, 76035 J. B. Fields, Gadley, 76049 |
| Granbury | *Lester McAlister, Box 458, Granbury, 76048 Tollis Williams, Rt. 1, Granbury, 76048 |
| Acton | *Randy Randolph, Rt. 2, Granbury, 76048 |
| Tolar | Wayne Arnold, Tolar, 76476 |
| Temple Hall | Clyde Rains, Rt. 2, Granbury, 76048 |
| Grandview | *N. P. Stephenson, Rt. 1, Grandview, 76050 Jake Bennett, Box 6, Grandview, 76050 |
| Watts | J. S. Gatlin, 604 Madison, Cleburne, 76031 John Happer, Rt. 4, Grandview, 76050 |
| Hico | *Marvin Marshall, Box 356, Hico, 76457 P. W. Hamilton, Box 568, Hico, 76457 |
| Carlton | Royal Huckabee, Box 102, Carlton, 76436 Hauston Davis, Rt. 4, Hico, 76457 |
| Halders-Millsap | *Mrs. H. H. Dye, Rt. 1, Millsap, 76066 Mrs. Zelma Kennedy, Millsap, 76066 |
| Iredell | Ralph Bradley, Iredell, 76649 Mrs. Venita Blakely, Iredell, 76649 Mrs. Joyce Yant, Iredell, 76649 |
| Cranfills Gap | *Mrs. B. O. Tindall, Cranfills Gap, 76637 Mrs. Hubert Viertel, Cranfills Gap, 76637 |
| Itasca | *F. W. Powers, Jr., Rt. 1, Itasca, 76055 Miss Bernice Nalley, 400 N. King, Itasca, 76055 |
| Joshua | *Mrs. Farrell Elder, Rt. 1, Box 235, Joshua, 76058 Mrs. R. W. Caldwell, Box 367, Joshua, 76058 |
| Lipan-Rock Church | Silas Slimp, Lipan, 76462 R. B. Caraway, Tolar, 76476 |
| Meridian | *Jesse Gandy, Meridian, 76665 Henry Bass, Meridian, 76665 |
| Walnut Springs | *Mrs. Theo Rundell, Walnut Springs, 76690 *Mrs. Jean Adams, Walnut Springs, 76690 |
| Poolville-Knob | Mrs. Don Hampton, Rt. 1, Poolville, 76076 Mrs. Wallace Maberry, Rt. 1, Box 666, Bayd, 76023 |
| Silver Creek | Claude Wright, Rt. 1, Weatherford, 76086 Mrs. J. T. Tucker, Box 128, Weatherford, 76086 |
| Springtown | Aldon Huddleston, Rt. 2, Springtown, 76082 *Mrs. Guy Crow, Box 73, Springtown, 76082 |
| Valley Mills | *Leonard Walker, Valley Mills, 76689 Mrs. A. M. Tibbs, Valley Mills, 76689 |
| Weatherford: | |
| Calvary (Weiland) | *E. D. Light, Rt. 1, Millsap, 76066 J. A. Jackson, Greenwood Road, Weatherford, 76086 |
| Cauts Memorial | *Roy J. Grogan, 205 W. Ridge, Weatherford, 76086 J. C. Nichols, 215 E. Josephine, Weatherford, 76086 |
| Bethel | Kenneth Bowman, Rt. 2, Weatherford, 76086 |
| Bethesda | Mrs. Vaughan Smith, Sr., Rt. 1, Garner, 76042 Mac Coalsan, Rt. 1, Garner, 76042 |
| First | *W. W. Smith, 514 W. Lee, Weatherford, 76086 Bob White, Wit Funeral Home, Weatherford, 76086 |
| Brock-Dennis | Mrs. Harold Dowling, D.S.R., Weatherford, 76086 Mrs. John LaRue, Rt. 2, Lipan, 76462 |

| Charge | Lay Member and Reserve Lay Members |
|------------------|---|
| Whitney | *Mrs. Jack Brandon, Box 38, Whitney, 76692 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Brooks, Star Rt., Clifton, 76634 Mrs. M. E. McClenny, Rt. 2, Box 168A, Whitney, 76692 |
| Coon Creek | Marshall Bonds, Star Rt., Clifton, 76634 |

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

| Charge | Lay Member and Reserve Lay Members |
|----------------------|---|
| Arlington: | |
| Aldersgate | *G. B. Turney, 104 Woods Dr., Arlington, 76010 Ray Tetens, 1200 W. Tucker, Arlington, 76010 Bill Bates, 1609 Florence, Arlington, 76010 |
| Epworth | *H. H. Holwes, 2002 Cheryl, Arlington, 76010 Kenneth Craighead, 516 Biggs, Arlington, 76010 |
| First | Tom W. Foster, 1712 Dickerson Dr., Arlington, 76010 Charles W. Young, 1106 Lynda Lane, Arlington, 76010 Mrs. H. W. Cooper, 1130 W. Inwood Dr., Arlington, 76010 Mrs. Fred Horton, 1303 W. Tucker, Arlington, 76010 |
| Good Shepherd | *Dean Davis, 612 S. Collins, Arlington, 76010 C. G. Brock, 3717 S. Center, Arlington, 76010 |
| St. Stephen | *Dwight Hovis, 1512 Wilshire, Arlington, 76010 Richard Jahn, 1706 Foster, Arlington, 76010 |
| Trinity | *Mrs. Robert Lynn, 1821 S. Second, Arlington, 76010 *Mrs. Frank Crumb, 1808 W. Second, Arlington, 76010 |
| Bedford | Z. L. Simpson, 100 Bedford-Eules Road, Hurst, 76053 Mrs. Wolfer Sweeney, 1109 Valley View Dr., Hurst, 76053 |
| Eules: | |
| First | *Mrs. William Goadlet, 213 Yorkshire, Eules, 76039 Robert Nail, 407 Norman Drive, Eules, 76039 |
| Wm. C. Martin | *Ray Wells, 1908 Northcliff Dr., Eules, 76039 Pat Gilpin, 1908 Westcliff, Eules, 76039 |
| Watauga | James Cox, 5909 Clovis, Watauga, 76248 Mrs. Allen Graham, 4536 Walthal, Fort Worth, 76117 |
| Fort Worth: | |
| Asbury | *L. S. Fisher, Sr., 2520 Weaver, Fort Worth, 76117 *Elmo Wallis, 5817 Cynthia Circle, Fort Worth, 76117 |
| Davis Memorial | *A. W. Crisp, 6744 Victoria, Fort Worth, 76118 Jim Holdcraft, 4700 Vance Rd., Fort Worth, 76118 Foster Stevenson, 4917 Holiday Lane, East, Fort Worth, 76118 |
| Colleyville | L. M. Lewis, Box 171, Colleyville, 76034 Edwin Bowen, 7205 Winnell Way, Fort Worth, 76118 |
| Eastern Hills | *Bill Weir, 3412 Millet, Fort Worth, 76105 Mrs. Edna Hunsaker, 1805 Oaklawn, Fort Worth, 76103 |
| Englewood | *Olen McCormack, 3709 N. Littlejohn, Fort Worth, 76105 J. F. Peppers, 3520 Strong, Fort Worth, 76105 |
| Handley | *J. N. Patterson, 6900 Jewell, Fort Worth, 76112 *Kenneth Sisserson, 6801 Gary Lane, Fort Worth, 76112 |
| Meadowbrook | (1) *H. H. Carson, 1205 Parker, Fort Worth, 76112 (2) *Earl Hunter, 2176 Greenhill Circle, Fort Worth, 76112 Arvil Lewis, 1728 Jenson, Fort Worth, 76112 James N. Patterson, Jr., 1724 Azteca, Fort Worth, 76112 |
| Oakhurst | *B. P. McDonald, 2305 Daisy Lane, Fort Worth, 76111 Mrs. John Boyer, 3403 Beach, Fort Worth, 76111 |
| Palytechnic | (1) *Ted C. Peters, 806 E. Berry, Fort Worth, 76110 (2) L. T. Martin, 4229 Kenwood Ct., Fort Worth, 76103 Dr. Alice Wonders, 4412 Meadowbrook Dr., Fort Worth, 76103 *Gienn Evans, 1737 Martel, Fort Worth, 76103 |
| Richland Hills | *Edwin Jones, 3821 London Lane, Fort Worth, 76118 Clyde Zellers, 4920 Reynolds Rd., Fort Worth, 76118 A. B. Childs, 2304 Carnation, Fort Worth, 76111 |
| Riverside | *Dorman Dillon, 2301 Fincher, Fort Worth, 76117 |
| St. Luke | (1) Otis Thomas, 2000 Elton Road, Fort Worth, 76117 (2) *Paul B. Sandstrom, 5913 Diamond Oaks Ct., Fort Worth, 76117 R. D. Killingsworth, 4019 Rufe Snow, Fort Worth, 76118 |
| St. Matthew | *J. H. Almond, 3517 Gordon, Fort Worth, 76110 Frank Lynch, 1433 Pamela Lane, Fort Worth, 76112 |
| Grapevine | Harlen Jewtt, 721 W. College, Grapevine, 76051 J. N. Wood, 202 W. Wall, Grapevine, 76051 |
| Hurst: | |
| First | *Jerry Longwell, 908 Nelson Terrace, Bedford, 76021 *James C. Beard, 629 Circleview, Hurst, 76053 |
| St. Paul | *Boyde Carley, 728 Buena Vista, Hurst, 76053 |
| Keller | *Tom R. Hinton, Rt. 1, Box 152, Keller, 76248 Willis Berry, Rt. 1, Box 274 G. Keller, 76248 |
| Kennedale | Mrs. Brooks Moore, Kennedale, 76060 Mrs. Joe McLellan, Rt. 13, Box 359, Fort Worth, 76119 |

| Charge | Lay Member and Reserve Lay Members |
|----------------------|---|
| Mansfield | Mrs. E. O. Dunbar, Rt. 13, Box 237, Ft. Worth, 76119 Mrs. Roy Clack, Box 123, Mansfield, 76063 |
| Minters Chapel | *Mrs. Robert M. Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 42, Euless, 76039 *Mrs. Velma Hudgins, 1210 S. Pine, Grapevine, 76051 |
| Smithfield | *R. F. Lewis, Box 4, Smithfield, 76080 Guy Meacham, Rt. 1, Box 259, 76080 |
| White Chapel | *Mrs. Doris Hall, Rt. 3, Box 182, Grapevine, 76051 G. W. Hargadine, Rt. 3, Box 134, Grapevine, 76051 Mrs. John Alexander, 420 E. Wall, Grapevine, 76051 |

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

| Charge | Lay Members and Reserve Lay Members |
|-------------------------|---|
| Aledo | *Mrs. A. H. McGlinchey, Sr., Rt. 5, Fort Worth, 76119 *Mrs. Marcus M. Chunn, Rt. 1, Aledo, 76008 |
| Annetta | Mrs. Kenneth Walker, Rt. 1, Aledo, 76008 Johnny Duncan, Rt. 1, Weatherford, 76086 |
| Azle | *Mrs. Ray Fisher, Azle, 76020 R. E. Phillips, Azle, 76020 |
| Crowley | *Mrs. Joe Brown, Box 555, Crowley, 76036 *Hugh Tims, Box 454, Crowley, 76036 |
| Dido | *Mrs. Eldon Boggess, Rt. 9, Box 169 N, Fort Worth, 76106 Mrs. Barry Ingram, Rt. 9, Box 133, Fort Worth, 76106 Mrs. Glen Grant, Rt. 9, Box 106, Fort Worth, 76106 |
| Evermon | Mrs. Delbert Taylor, Rt. 3, Box 383, Fort Worth, 76134 *Mrs. Fronk Wright, 404 Pittman, Everman, 76140 |
| Fort Worth: | |
| Arlington Heights | (1) *Gerald Wren, 5736 El Compo, Fort Worth, 76107 (2) *J. K. Goats, 4425 Calmont, Fort Worth, 76107 *B. W. Miñer, 5529 Byers, Fort Worth, 76107 *L. W. Kirkland, Jr., 4001 Madlin, Fort Worth, 76107 Tom Holcomb, 1203 Estes, Fort Worth, 76126 |
| Benbrook | D. D. Scull, 1223 Benbrook Ter., Fort Worth, 76126 *E. K. Miles, 3945 Marks Pl., Fort Worth, 76116 |
| Bethel | *Mrs. C. Bruce Baker, 6928 Valhalla Rd., Fort Worth, 76116 |
| Boulevard | Clifton C. Hovens, 4920 Terrace Trail, Fort Worth, 76106 *Mrs. G. H. Oxford, 1605 Boulevard, Fort Worth, 76106 *Mrs. T. J. Wadsworth, 3418 N. Elm, Fort Worth, 76106 |
| Calvary | Mrs. J. Floyd Henson, 1311 Shadaw Lane, Fort Worth, 76111 |
| Corter Park | *J. E. Fox, 4716 Forest Knoll Dr., Fort Worth, 76119 E. P. Fox, 4012 Sixth Ave., Fort Worth, 76110 |
| Central | *R. A. Smothers, 2501 Waits, Fort Worth, 76109 J. K. Wilkes, 3109 College, Fort Worth, 76109 |
| Diamond Hill | Baker G. Wood, 3101 Hutchinson, Fort Worth, 76106 Mrs. C. N. Hood, 3307 Runnels, Fort Worth, 76106 |
| Edge Park | *Wade Hearn, 5512 Randell, Fort Worth, 76134 Jomie Bigby, 3309 Westfield, Fort Worth, 76133 |
| First | (1) *David Ashley, Sr., 1002 First National Bldg., Fort Worth, 76102 (2) Ralph L. McConn, 4129 Ranier Court, Fort Worth, 76109 (3) *Ernest Sanders, Continental Bank Bldg., Fort Worth, 76102 O. C. Armstrong, 2332 Winton Terrace West, Fort Worth, 76109 |
| Forest Hill | Ed L. Baker, Sr., Box 828, Fort Worth, 76101 *Cecil Robason, 6409 Royal Oaks, Fort Worth, 76119 Bruce Douglas, 933 E. Hammond, Fort Worth, 76119 *Maurince Oakes, 3717 Falcon, Fort Worth, 76119 |
| Grace | *Mrs. D. E. Brown, 3978 Lisbon, Fort Worth, 76107 *Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Fort Worth, 76107 |
| Lake Worth | *C. Frank Wiles, 4328 Woodlake, Fort Worth, 76135 John L. Blackwell, 3917 Osage Ave., Fort Worth, 76135 |
| Matthews Memorial | (1) *W. H. Sindt, 2020 Pembroke, Fort Worth, 76109 (2) W. Z. Leatherwood, 3817 Bellaire Drive, South, Fort Worth, 76109 R. E. Henderson, 4902 South Drive, Fort Worth, 76132 F. D. Ewell, Jr., 3359 Bilglade Road, Fort Worth, 76133 |
| Ridglea | *J. D. Craig, 4017 Edhill Road, Fort Worth, 76116 W. A. Hatcher, 4005 Burkett, Fort Worth, 76116 |
| River Oaks | *Jack Farlow, Box 10026, Fort Worth, 76114 Ray Huyge, 312 Hasset, Fort Worth, 76114 |
| St. John | *Mrs. Ivo Duckworth, 3633 Medlin, Fort Worth, 76107 *Joe Boatman, 3824 Englewood, Fort Worth, 76107 |
| St. Mark | *J. Miller Waters, 2200 N. Tierney, Fort Worth, 76112 Tom Graham, Rt. 3, Box 201, Fort Worth, 76115 |

| Charge | Lay Member and Reserve Lay Members |
|----------------------|--|
| St. Paul | *Mrs. Hazel Bradford, 1236 W. Felix, Fort Worth, 76115 Mrs. Lou Nell Green, 1016 W. Gambrell, Fort Worth, 76115 |
| Trinity | *Ronald Pribble, 7816 Ewing, Fort Worth, 76116 *Mrs. J. Truston Brown, Rt. 10, Box 621-A1, Fort Worth, 76135 |
| Wedgwood | *James H. Keenon, 3816 Winifred Dr., Fort Worth, 76133 *Mrs. Ray Reieford, 4528 Rector, Fort Worth 76109 |
| Wesley | *J. E. Breedlove, 701 Hallvale, Fort Worth, 76108 Mrs. Frances Brown, Rt. 8, Box 680, Ft. Worth, 76108 |
| Westcliff | (1) *Jud Cramer, 3600 Suffolk, Fort Worth, 76109 (2) Jimmie D. Harrington, 4201 Ranchview Raad, Fort Worth, 76109 Paul Blackwell, 3809 Weyburn, Fort Worth, 76109 *John Cadenhead, 4324 Westvale, Fort Worth, 76109 |
| Western Hills | Mrs. Robert E. Petty, 4013 Mary's Creek, Fart Worth, 76116 *Mrs. William R. Massey, 8279 Lonaford, Fort Worth, 76116 |
| Wichita Avenue | *George Compton, 2512 Rodeo, Fort Worth, 76119 *Carey Main, 6716 Robindale Road, Fort Worth, 76119 |
| Haslet | *L. E. Nance, Haslet, 76052 Mrs. Gladys Hays, Haslet, 76052 |
| Saginaw | *Elmer Watson, Box 416, Saginaw, 76079 *William Anderson, Box 625, Saginaw, 76079. |

TEMPLE DISTRICT

| Charge | Lay Members and Reserve Lay Members |
|----------------------------|--|
| Bartlett | *George Fowler, Bartlett, 76511 Doyle McGlothlin, Bartlett, 76511 |
| Granger | *Mrs. B. B. Brookshire, Granger, 76530 Mrs. A. E. Jones, Granger, 76530 |
| Belton | *Mrs. Virgil Chaffin, 404 Hastings, Belton, 76513 Mrs Oddie Ebling, 500 Leslie, Hamilton, 76531 |
| Bethel | Oddie Ebling, 500 Leslie, Hamilton, 76531 |
| Copperas Cove, Grace | *H. F. Groth, Copperas Cove, 76522 Louis Behrens, 303 N. Main, Copperas Cove, 76522 |
| Pidcoke | Mrs. E. Pendleton, Rt. 3, Gatesville, 76528 E. Pendleton, Rt. 3, Gatesville, 76528 |
| Topsey | Mrs. R. R. Mears, Rt. 1, Copperas Cove, 76522 R. R. Mears, Rt. 1, Copperas Cove, 76522 |
| Evant | Vernon Mason, Evant, 76525 Mrs. Jack Elom, Evant, 76525 |
| Bee House | Roy Conner, Bee House, 76512 Mrs. Loyd Conner, Bee House, 76512 |
| Pearl | Ronald Medart, Pearl, 76563 Mrs. Gordon Shook, Pearl, 76563 |
| Florence | *Steve Oehler, Box 33A, Florence, 76527 *Mrs. Steve Oehler, Box 33A, Florence, 76527 |
| Jarrell | Mrs. F. W. Buchanan, Box 376, Jarrell, 76537 *A. R. Geye, Box 24, Gatesville, 76528 |
| Gatesville, First | Ollie Little, 1709 Saunders, Gatesville, 76528 A. B. Graham, Purmela, 76566 |
| Purmela | A. B. Graham, Purmela, 76566 |
| Georgetown: | |
| First | *Sam Fox, Box 248, Georgetown, 76826 Dr. I. J. McCook, S. U. Station, Georgetown, 78626 |
| St. John | *Arthur Carlson, 1305 Laurel, Georgetown, 78626 C. C. Lind, 1239 Austin, Georgetown, 78626 |
| Northside | Kenneth Jordan, Rt. 2, Georgetown, 78626 |
| Ireland | *Earl Bolin, Ireland, 76536 Mrs. Lila Moreland, Rt. 3, Gatesville, 76528 |
| Levita | J. O. Head, Rt. 1, Jonesboro, 76538 |
| Jonesboro | Miss Laura Sharp, Turnersville, 76580 |
| Turnersville | *Miss Nora Lee Janes, Rt. 1, Janesboro, 76538 |
| Lanham | |
| Killeen: | |
| First | Dr. P. L. Gerdine, 2101 Stone, Killeen, 76541 A. R. Pierce, 2401 Zephyr Rd., Killeen, 76541 |
| St. Andrew | *W. E. Dunn, 705 Stewart, Killeen, 76541 *Mrs. Merle Clark, 208 Currie, Killeen, 76541 |
| Harker Heights | Herb Davis, Rt. 1, Killeen, 76541 |
| Little River | *George Swaim, Rt. 2, Temple, 76501 Mrs. R. N. Allison, Little River, 76554 |
| Holland | *Paul Reed, Rt. 2, Holland, 76534 Lawrence Petrie, Rt. 2, Holland, 76534 |
| Moody | *C. C. Schultz, Moody, 76557 Mrs. Lola Teague, Moody, 76557 |
| Moody-Lean | *Robert Haas, Rt. 1, Moody, 76557 Earl Christy, 2706 W. Avenue R, Temple, 76501 |
| Nolanville | *Mrs. J. E. Glazener, Nolanville, 76559 |

| Charge | Lay Member and Reserve Lay Members |
|-----------------------|--|
| Oenaville | L. O. Moore, Rt. 1, Temple, 76501 |
| Bruceville | Mrs. J. E. Saffle, Bruceville, 76630 |
| Oglesby | Rannel Graves, Oglesby, 76561 |
| Flat | Mrs. Myrtle Graham, 5908 Malvey, Fort Worth, 76107 |
| Rogers | Mrs. O. Clawson, Flat, 76526 |
| Round Rock | Mrs. D. D. Ward, Rogers, 76569 |
| Salado | Mrs. Tommie McNeill, Rogers, 76569 |
| Stockton Chapel | *Carl Beard, 604 E. Main, Round Rock, 78664 |
| Taylor: | Gaylm McGiluray, Rt. 1, Round Rock, 78664 |
| First | Don Berry, Rt. 1, Salado, 76571 |
| Thrall | Mrs. David Akers, Box 38, Salado, 76571 |
| Tenth Street | H. Yarborough, Rt. 2, Moody, 76557 |
| Beaukiss | *A. W. Brown, Rt. 2, Taylor, 76574 |
| Lawrence Chapel | Miss Mary Moody, 114 W. 9th, Taylor, 76574 |
| Temple: | Tommy Starnes, Thrall, 76578 |
| First | Mrs. Arnold Krieg, Thrall, 76578 |
| Seventh Street | *Erma Averett, 811 W. 6th, Taylor, 76574 |
| St. Paul | Miss Frances Johnson, 424 W. 26th, Taylor, 76574 |
| Troy | Mrs. E. J. Robinson, Rt. 1, Elgin, 78621 |
| Eddy | Mrs. Alfred Kestner, Rt. 1, Elgin, 78621 |
| | *Paul Walsler, Sr., 1102 N. 1st, Temple, 76501 |
| | Ralph Wheat, 3002 Cordova, Temple, 76501 |
| | *L. E. Stevens, 802 S. 47th, 76501 |
| | W. E. Poteet, 2625 W. Avenue Q, Temple, 76501 |
| | *John B. Partin, 1410 N. Main, Temple, 76501 |
| | John E. Simpson, 1514 S. 15th, Temple, 76501 |
| | *Tom Threadgill, Troy, 76579 |
| | R. K. Wyatt, Box 6, Troy, 76579 |
| | C. J. Smith, Eddy, 76524 |
| | Billy Pat Bostick, Eddy, 76524 |

WACO DISTRICT

| Charge | Lay Member and Reserve Lay Members |
|------------------------|---|
| China Springs | Mrs. Will Talbert, Rt. 3, Waco, 76708 |
| Coolidge | Mrs. C. M. Talbert, Rt. 1, China Springs, 76663 |
| Prairie Hill | Charles Osborne, Coolidge, 76635 |
| Crawford | Myron Vinson, Coolidge, 76635 |
| Compton | Billy Waldrop, Prairie Hill, 76678 |
| Groesbeck | Mrs. Joe Hill, Box 65, Prairie Hill, 76678 |
| Hewitt | Franklin Hadel, Box 255, Crawford, 76638 |
| Hubbard | Mrs. Clifford Noland, Box 297, Crawford, 76638 |
| Mount Calm | Mrs. C. R. Jayroe, 1617 Alexander, Waco, 76708 |
| Lorena | Mrs. Charlie Richardson, Box 236, Crawford, 76638 |
| Mooreville | H. O. Whitehurst, Groesbeck, 76642 |
| Mart | Judge Clarence Ferguson, Groesbeck, 76642 |
| Ben Hur | A. B. Johnson, Rt. 8, Box 154, Waco, 76710 |
| McGregor | Cleon Warren, Rt. 8, Box 192, Waco, 76710 |
| Mexia | P. H. Woodard, Hubbard, 76648 |
| Perry | J. L. Hiler, Hubbard, 76648 |
| Thornton | Mrs. J. E. Proffitt, Mount Calm, 76673 |
| Riesel | Florence Jones, Mount Calm, 76673 |
| Meier Settlement | Mrs. Jael Haoper, Lorena, 76655 |
| Tehuacana | C. H. Ferrell, Lorena, 76655 |
| Waco: | L. M. Newman, Rt. 1, Chilton, 76632 |
| Aldersgate | Mrs. L. M. Newman, Rt. 1, Chilton, 76632 |
| Asbury | Brown Clonts, 1212 Texas Avenue, Mart, 76664 |
| | Tommy McMillan, 219 N. Commerce, Mart, 76664 |
| | Mrs. Louis Curlee, 694 Texas Ave., Mart, 76664 |
| | Mrs. Lucille Patterson, Mart, 76664 |
| | *Hoyle Hackney, 503 S. Madison, McGregor, 76657 |
| | Pope Gribble, 323 S. Madison, McGregor, 76657 |
| | Herman Focke, 300 N. Sherman, Mexia, 76667 |
| | Don Little, Tehuacana, 76686 |
| | Otto Grohowsky, 212 Bowie, Mart, 76664 |
| | Paul Jund, Rt. 3, Mart, 76664 |
| | Chester Nance, Thornton, 76687 |
| | Mrs. E. C. Hewitt, Rt. 1, Box 288, Marlin, 76661 |
| | August Walters, Riesel, 76682 |
| | Mrs. August Walters, Riesel, 76682 |
| | Melvin Courtade, Box 1053, Waco, 76703 |
| | Helen Matthys, |
| | *Mrs. J. T. Bounds, Tehuacana, 76686 |
| | J. T. Bounds, Tehuacano, 76686 |
| | H. B. Junaman, 2907 N. 17th, Waco, 76708 |
| | P. M. Lenoir, 1105 Willard, Waco, 76706 |
| | A. O. Renfrow, 1500 S. 15th, Waco, 76706 |
| | Clyde Gwin, Sr., 732 Old Robinson Road, Waco, 76706 |

| Charge | Lay Member and Reserve Lay Members |
|------------------------|---|
| Austin Avenue | E. Barker Chapman, 2530 N. 41st, Waco, 76710 Mrs. Carroll McReynolds, 3801 Austin Ave., Waco, 76710 |
| Brookview | *Bill Baker, 919 N. 60th, Waco, 76710 *Wayne Little, 505 Carlisle, Waco, 76710 |
| Speegleville | *A. L. Williams, Rt. 1, Waco, 76710 Mrs. Vaughan Corbin, Rt. 1, Waco, 76710 |
| Cogdell Memorial | C. A. Hayes, 1716 Hilltop Drive, Waco, 76710 Dr. David Hardt, 4312 Lake Killarney, Waco, 76710 |
| First | Ronald Holze, 5311 Lake Shore, Waco, 76708 John Neubauer, 2713 Ethel, Waco, 76707 |
| Herring Avenue | D. R. Blalock, 1537 Alexander, Waco, 76708 Mrs. Gladys Orgain, 2213 Parrott, Waco, 76707 |
| Hillcrest | Mrs. Harold Wallace, 3316 N. 25th, Waco, 76708 Harold Wallace, 3316 N. 25th, Waco, 76708 |
| Bosqueville | Carlos Smith, Rt. 3, Waco, 76708 Mrs. Carlos Smith, Rt. 3, Waco, 76708 |
| Lakeview | Mrs. L. C. Breedlove, Rt. 5, Box 593, Waco, 76705 B. K. Galbreath, 605 Ave. H., Waco, 76705 |
| Lebanon | Mrs. Wanda Adams, Rt. 1, Aquilla, 76622 Mrs. Billy Poteet, Box 17, Aquilla, 76622 |
| St. John | Hugh M. Rooks, 252 Hornum, Waco, 76707 James M. Hay, 1710 Austin Ave., Waco, 76710 |
| St. Luke | D. P. Jumper, 4700 Cedar Mt. Drive, Waco, 76708 Paul Zavodsky, 1920 Reuter, Waco, 76708 |
| Elm Mott | Mrs. Maude Szurgot, Elm Mott, 76640 T. H. Foster, Elm Mott, 76640 |
| Service Memorial | Milford Nehring, Rt. 2, Lorena, 76655 Mrs. R. S. Gould, 2437 S. 24th, Waco, 76706 |
| Sparks Memorial | Ed Makowski, 4306 Idlewood, Waco, 76705 O. B. Lusk, 1123 Ashleman, Waco, 76705 |
| Christ Church | Mrs. Kenneth Bird, Box 36, Axtell, Texas, 76624 Mrs. James Newton, |
| Trinity | Eugene F. Jud, 516 Fitzpatrick, Waco, 76708 Wm. S. Sessions, 2200 Gorman, Waco, 76707 |
| Westley Chapel | Mrs. Rozelle Quillian, Rt. 5, Waco, 76705 Mrs. W. C. Furrer, Rt. 5, Waco, 76705 |
| Aquilla | Mrs. John P. Cox, Aquilla, 76622 Alton Wilkerson, Aquilla, 7662 |
| West | Arthur Littleton, 206 W. Virginia, West, 76691 Mrs. G. W. Seat, 308 N. Marable, West, 76691 |
| Leroy | Mrs. W. H. Janes, Leroy, 76654 C. L. Allen, Rt. 1, Axtell, 76624 |
| Woodway | Mrs. C. L. Allen, Rt. 1, Axtell, 76624 Milton Watkins, 900 Falcon Dr., Waco, 76710 Mrs. Milton Watkins, 900 Falcon Dr., Waco, 76710 |

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

| Charge | Lay Member and Reserve Lay Members |
|------------------------------|--|
| Abbott Parish | *Odis Gray, Abbott, 76621 Mrs. C. B. Taylor, Bynum, 76631 |
| Bethel-Forreston | Mrs. J. H. Sims, Rt. 5, Waxahachie, 76165 Mrs. Ouida Rogers, Forreston, 76041 |
| Blooming Grove-Dresden | R. B. McCormick, Bpx 127, Blooming Grove, 76626 Sammie Saunders, Blooming Grove, 76626 |
| Chatfield Circuit | Mrs. Mary Witherspoon, Chatfield, 75105 A. B. Smith, |
| Corsicana: | |
| Central | Ansel Brewer, 3361 W. 2nd, Corsicana, 75110 Benny Sprass, 1518 Cherry, Corsicana, 75110 |
| Rice | John Clark, Rice, 75155 |
| Eleventh Avenue | H. M. Parrish, 2015 Enfield Dr., Corsicana, 75110 Lloyd K. Carraway, Rt. 1, Corsicana, 75110 |
| Pleasant Grove | A. L. Jacobs, Rt. 3, Corsicana, 75110 Mrs. Opal Elmore, Rt. 3, Corsicana, 75110 |
| First | W. P. Murchison, 1915 Sycamore, Corsicana, 75110 L. E. Morton, 2215 W. Park Row, Corsicana, 75110 |
| Wesley | Ray Goldsberry, 3017 Winfield, Corsicana, 75110 John Slate, Rt. 4, Corsicana, 75110 |
| Emhouse | Stokes Armstrong, Rt. 2, Corsicana, 75110 Morris Pike, Rt. 2, Corsicana, 75110 |
| Dawson (Penelope) | *Leonard Tanner, Dawson, 76639 *Mrs. Alvin Gehrels, Penelope, 76676 |
| Ennis: | |
| First | W. B. Rider, 1203 Sunset Dr., Ennis, 75119 |
| Walter Rider | Jim Hodge, 2405 Woodlawn, Ennis, 75119 |
| Eureka | Mrs. D. H. Thomas, Eureka, 75123 Mrs. S. E. Mohundro, Box 552, Corsicana, 75110 |
| Ferris (Trumbull) | Bob Baxter, 309 Mulberry, Ferris, 75125 |

| Charge | Lay Member and Reserve Lay Members |
|------------------------|---|
| Frost | Mrs. W. E. Bowman, Frost, 76641 Mrs. Earl Way, Frost, 76641 |
| Barry | H. R. Nicholsan, Blooming Grove, 76626 Roy Massengale, Barry, 75102 |
| Hillsboro: | |
| First | Hugh W. (Jack) Dobbs, Rt. 3, Hillsboro, 76645 Jim Showers, 906 Park Dr., Hillsboro, 76645 |
| Line Street | Bill Roberson, 625 E. Elm, Hillsboro, 76645 Pat Cain, 809 Corsicana Hiway, Hillsboro, 76645 |
| Malone | Mrs. W. A. Tate, Malone, 76660 Mrs. Guy Mann, Jr., Malone, 76660 |
| Italy | Mrs. J. M. Oliphant, Box 310, Italy, 76651 Harold Tekell, Rt. 2, Italy, 76651 |
| Avalon | A. B. Anthony, Avalon, 76623 Mrs. A. B. Anthony, Avalon, 76623 |
| Kerens | Tillman Reed, Kerens, 75144 Kenneth Sessions, Kerens, 75144 |
| Maypearl | Mrs. T. B. Spoin, Box 96, Maypearl, 76064 Mrs. Norman Bruner, Box 95, Maypearl, 76064 |
| Mertens Parish | Mrs. Dora White, Brandon, 76666 Miss Vivian Reed, Irene, 76650 |
| Midlothian | Erdie Webb, Midlothian, 76065 L. A. Mills, Midlothian, 76065 |
| Venus | *Mrs. Pat White, Venus, 76084 *Mrs. Nelda Fredrick, Venus, 76084 |
| Milford | Mrs. John Denton, Box 187, Milford, 76670 Mrs. C. O. Miller, Box 543, Milford, 76670 |
| Ovilla | J. M. Smith, Rt. 3, Waxahachie, 75165 V. A. Waddle, Rt. 2, DeSoto, 75115 |
| Britton | Harold Davis, Rt. 1, Midlothian, 76065 Mrs. Cullen McVean, Rt. 1, Midlothian, 76065 |
| Palmer (Bristol) | James E. Wester, Palmer, 75152 |
| Red Oak | Glenn Bell, Rt. 1, Red Oak, 75154 James Phillips, Rt. 1, Red Oak, 75154 |
| Richland | Mrs. E. S. Allen, Richland, 76681 Mrs. Guy Lansford, Richland, 76681 |
| Streetman | Mrs. L. G. Robinson, Streetman, 75859 Mrs. H. C. Carroll, Streetman, 75859 |
| Sardis | Mrs. George Grey, 707 Williams, Waxahachie, 75165 Mrs. Grady Wadsworth, Rt. 2, Waxahachie, 75165 |
| Waxahachie: | |
| Ferris Heights | Mrs. J. A. Loftis, Jr., 427 Grand Waxahachie, 75165 Charlie Stevenson, 300 University, Waxahachie, 75165 |
| First | Charley Wilson, 105 E. University, Waxahachie, 75165 J. F. Gardner, 502 Ovilla Road, Waxahachie, 75165 |
| Wortham | Gaskill Moody, Wortham, 76693 Watt Henderson, Wortham, 76693 |
| Kirvin | Mrs. O. A. Carter, Kirvin, 75848 Mrs. W. B. Rasser, Kirvin, 75848 |

III—DAILY PROCEEDINGS

OPENING SESSION — MONDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 3, 1968

Opening Worship—The Central Texas Conference met in its one hundred third session (the fifty-ninth since the division from the old Northwest Texas Conference, and the thirtieth since unification in 1939 and the first as The United Methodist Church) in First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, at 4:00 P.M., Monday, June 3, 1968, Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, presiding.

Sidney Roberts, Worship Leader, led in the Memorial Service for the bishops of the church, wives and widows of bishops, and members of the Central Texas Conference and their wives or widows who passed away during the last Conference year. Following the singing of the Hymn No. 536, "For All The Saints," the Conference was led in prayer by C. H. Sisserson. Gory Huddleston sang a solo, "The Lord's Prayer."

J. D. F. Williams, Secretary of the Conference, read the names of those who have departed this life in the past Conference year. As each name was read a candle was lighted in his or her memory. Acolytes were Yvonne Field and Becky Wiegand. The memorial address was given by John Wesley Ford. The hymn No. 306, "Blest Be the Tie That Binds," was sung.

The Service of Holy Communion was observed, led by Bishop Pope. He was assisted by the eight district superintendents. An offering was received for the chaplains serving our men in Vietnam. The closing hymn No. 143, "My Faith Looks Up To Thee," was sung and Bishop Pope gave the benediction.

SECOND SESSION — MONDAY EVENING, JUNE 3, 1968

Call to Order—Bishop Pope called the Conference to order at 7:30 P.M. in the Grand Ballroom of the Hotel Texas. The Hymn No. 10 (in "Selections from the Methodist Hymnal") "And Are We Yet Alive?", was sung. Bishop Pope led the Conference in prayer.

Nominations—J. D. F. Williams was nominated as the Secretary of the Conference for the forthcoming quadrennium. The motion was made and seconded that he be elected by acclamation. He was elected unanimously.

Roll Call and Organization of the Conference—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, made nominations for the secretarial staff:

Daily Proceedings: Homer R. Kluck, Paul W. Wiseman

Roll: Nolan M. Fisher, Don M. Pike

Reports: John Dowd

Organization: H. F. Meier, Jr.

Disciplinary Questions: R. A. Brooks, Jr.

Press Representative: William L. Hankla

Ministerial Service Records: Robert W. Sanders.

Glenn C. Bowman was nominated as Conference Statistician for the forthcoming quadrennium and was elected unanimously. He then nominated his statistical staff.

J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, gave instructions for registration of attendance.

Special Privilege—J. W. Sprinkle, Superintendent of the Temple District, spoke concerning the historic occasion of the birth of The United Methodist Church and recognized a congregation of the former E. U. B. Church, Grace United Methodist Church of Temple, Texas. He called for the pastor, W. G. Whitaker and the lay delegate, Fred Green, to be recognized before the Conference. He further made a motion that the Grace United Methodist Church be received as a member church of the Central Texas Conference. The motion carried. W. G. Whitaker spoke to the Conference in response to the motion.

Personal Privilege—G. Alfred Brown, District Superintendent of the Fort Worth West District, on behalf of the Conference, expressed appreciation to Bishop Pope for his fine leadership in our Conference for the past quadrennium.

Committee on Conference Relations—Ernest Piott, Chairman of the Committee on Conference Relations, presented Report No. 1. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications—Sidney Roberts, Chairman of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, introduced Jack Riley, Registrar of the Board, who read the names of those persons who are recommended for the Full Connection relationship in the Central Texas Conference. They were elected individually. The following persons were admitted into Full Connection after answering the questions: Cecil Wayne Batchelder, Jay Lane Beavers, Kenneth Lucian Boatman, Norman Wayne Bruner, Albert Leslie Cronk, Joe D. Fagg, Wesley Allen Howard, Jr., Roland Quinton Humphrey, Kent Davis Marrs, Charles Theodore Rice, Ray Young Rollin, Timothy Allen Russell, Larry Kibbe Sullivan.

Bishop Pope received the members of the class into Full Connection. (See Reports)

Administrative Council—C. C. Sessions, Chairman of the Administrative Council, gave Reports Nos. 1, 2, and 3. They were adopted. (See Reports) The report of the Administrative Council was adopted as a whole.

Quadrennial Program—Sidney Roberts, Area Executive Secretary, spoke concerning the new quadrennial program, "A New Church for A New World," adopted by the General Conference. Bishop Pope spoke of the program as a grass-roots program in the districts.

District Superintendents Highlight Statements—Bishop Pope presented each district superintendent to make a brief report. The following persons reported: J. W. Sprinkle, Temple District; Maggart B. Howell, Waco District; William M. Greenwaldt, Brownwood District; S. Wayne Reynolds, Cisco District; Morgan Garrett, Cleburne District; Bruce Weaver, Waxahachie District; G. Alfred Brown, Fort Worth District West; and Ira Gallaway, Fort Worth District East.

Board of Publications—Jack Daniels, Chairman of the Board of Publications, presented the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information—Jack Daniels, Chairman of the Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information, presented the report. He introduced the district directors and expressed appreciation for their work. He presented Reports Nos. 1 and 2. They were adopted. (See Reports)

Committee on Publishing Interests—Robert Haynes, Chairman of the Committee on Publishing Interests, presented Reports Nos. 1 and 2. They were adopted. (See Reports)

TRAFCO—San Mohundro, Chairman of the Conference Television, Radio, and Film Commission, presented the report to the Commission. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Committee on Conference Entertainment—Floyd Thrash, Chairman of the Committee on Conference Entertainment, presented the report. The report was adapted. (See Reports) He then made an announcement concerning procedure for those due per diem payments.

Minimum Salary—Floyd Johnson, Chairman of the Commission on Minimum Salary Support, presented the report. Bruce Weaver, Waxahachie District Superintendent, asked the Commission to consider a change in the report of the Commission as printed in the 1967 Journal, adding \$300.00 to each financial figure in item 5 a, b, c, d, and e. The Commission will meet and report back tomorrow.

Town and Country Work—Robert Haynes, Chairman of the Commission on Town and Country Work, presented the report.

He introduced our Church Community Worker, Deaconess Mrs. Nan Wright.

He presented L. Stanley Williams Executive Secretary of the Commission on Town and Country Work, who spoke to the Conference.

Robert Haynes recognized the eight district directors of Town and Country Work.

The report was adopted. (See Reports)

District Conference Records—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, announced that by action of the 1967 Session of the Central Texas Conference, this committee was dissolved and the responsibility was assigned to the individual districts.

Christian Vacations—Bayce Vardimon, Chairman of the Commission on Christian Vacations, presented the report. He presented Elden Traster, Chairman of the Vocational Intern Project, who introduced youth who are working this summer in the V. I. P. 1968 Project. (See Reports)

Deaconess Board—J. W. Sprinkle, Chairman of the Conference Deaconess Board, presented the report. The report was received and adopted.

Adjournment—Bishop Pope admonished the members of the Conference to be in their places for the business of the Conference, after which he pronounced the benediction.

THIRD SESSION—TUESDAY MORNING, JUNE 4, 1968

Opening Worship—Bishop Pope announced the hymn No. 55, "Spirit of Faith, Come Down." After the hymn was sung, the prayer was led by Jahn M. Rentfro, who is being transferred to this conference from the Texas Conference. Bishop Pope then read from the Book of Romans, gave the devotional message and led the congregation in prayer.

Minimum Pastoral Support—Floyd Johnson, Chairman of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, presented the report.

He called for the suspension of Standing Rule No. 14 as the first amendment to the report. By vote the Rule was suspended. (See Reports)

He moved a second amendment that the minimum salary be raised in accordance with General Conference action. (See Reports)

Charles McClure made an amendment to the second amendment that the amount of the Commission's aid be raised to \$1,500.00. The amendment carried.

The report was adopted in its entirety, including the amendments. (See Reports)

Ministerial Education—Bishop Pope spoke a word of appreciation from Deon Joseph Quillian of Perkins School of Theology for the Conference's support of the Jurisdictional Ministerial Education Fund.

Education—H. Brown Loyd, Chairman of the Conference Board of Education, presented the report.

He presented Wilson Canofax, Chairman of the General Church School Committee, who spoke to that section of the report.

H. Brown Loyd presented Jack Payne, Chairman of the Committee on Higher Education, who presented representatives of our Methodist institutions of higher education: Dr. Howard Romsey, Deon of McMurry College, Dr. Burr Clifford, Deon of Southwestern University, and Dr. W. M. Peorce, President of Texas Wesleyan College.

Dr. Charles Musgrove, Director of the Texas Methodist College Association, spoke in behalf of all our institutions of higher learning.

Patrick Heath, Associate Director of the Texas Methodist Student Movement, brought greetings to the conference.

Jack Payne moved that the conference send a message to Mrs. Joe Quillian, whose father was buried yesterday.

Michael Potison, Chairman of the Comp Committee, reported on the comp activities of Glen Lake Camp.

H. Brown Loyd, gave the financial report of the Glen Lake Camp Improvement Fund. (See Reports)

Robert Young, Chairman of the Conference Committee on Family Life, reported on the Ministry to Families program of the Board of Education.

Report No. 1 was adopted. (See Reports)

H. Brown Loyd presented Report No. 2. He spoke words of appreciation to Gordon Dennis who has served as Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education and to Wayne Batchelder, Conference Director of Youth Ministry, and recognized with appreciation the anticipated appointment of Wilson Canofax to the office of Executive Secretary of the board.

By common consent the recommendation for appointment, a part of Report No. 2, was deleted in accordance with General Conference action which places this responsibility in the work of the Conference Council.

Gordon Dennis, Executive Secretary of the Board of Education and Social Concerns, presented Report No. 3. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Gordon Dennis presented the members of the staff of the Board of Education: Director of Adult Work, Mr. N. P. Stephenson; Director of Childrens' Work, Mrs. Florence Campbell (absent); Conference Director of Youth Work, Wayne Batchelder.

Special Privilege—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, made a motion that the Conference Treasurer be authorized to include as an individual fund in the Central Treasury such monies belonging to the Conference Council on Youth Ministry. The motion carried.

H. B. Loyd presented Report No. 4. It was adopted. (See Reports)

H. B. Loyd presented Report No. 5. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Wayne Batchelder was consecrated as a Director of Christian Education by Bishop Pope.

The report as a whole was adopted. (See Reports)

Special Privilege—Bishop Pope presented Mr. Ed Stalcup, a representative from The Methodist Publishing House, who called attention to the book display and announced several new books. He then presented a check for \$10,426.88 to the Central Texas Conference from the Methodist Publishing House.

Rules—Floyd Johnson, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, presented the report. The following changes were proposed.

Under "Nominations," "the above rule shall not apply to the office of Conference Secretary-Treasurer." It was adopted. (See Reports)

Page 235, 1967 Conference Journal, line 5, add "and less the amount paid on Advance Specials." It was adopted. (See Reports)

Page 235, 1967 Conference Journal, Fiscal Year, "The fiscal year shall be changed from June 1 — May 31 to January 1 — December 31." The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Page 236, Rule 14, change last line to read: "shall become effective at the beginning of the next fiscal year, January 1." The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Personnel of the Annual Conference Council rule was proposed in accordance with the conference's action to establish the Conference Council. The report was adapted. (See Reports)

Evangelism—Carroll Thompson, Chairman of the Board of Evangelism, presented the report.

He presented L. Stanley Williams, Conference Director of Evangelism and Missions, who spoke to the conference.

Carroll Thompson presented Quay Parmer, Conference Evangelist, to the conference.

The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Headquarters Committee—Gaston Foote, chairman of the Headquarters Committee, reported on the work and thought of the committee and asked for the expression of the Conference as to its desires and needs. He recommended that the membership of the committee be increased from (5) to nine (9). It was adopted. (See Reports)

Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union—Jock Payne, President of the Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union, presented the report. The report was received. (See Reports)

Committee on Ecumenical Affairs—B. Thomas Tribble, Chairman of the Committee on Ecumenical Affairs, presented Reports No. 1, 2, and 3 and moved their adoption. They were adopted. (See Reports)

He presented Report No. 4, proposed Constitution of the Texas Conference of Churches, and moved its adoption. It was adopted. (See Reports)

The report as a whole was adopted. (See Reports)

Proportional Payments—Charles J. McAfee, Chairman of the Committee on Proportional Payments, presented the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Christian Social Concerns—James Campbell, Chairman of the Board of Christian Social Concerns, presented the reports.

Report No. 1 was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 2 was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 5 was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 6 was filed for report. (See Reports)

Reports No. 3 and 4 were presented. James Campbell asked Bishop Pope to speak to the reports.

Motion was made that Report No. 4 be withheld for the present time until the resolution can be printed and placed in the hands of all delegates.

A substitute motion was made that all before us (Reports 3 and 4 with amendments) be referred back to the Board of Christian Social Concerns for study and report back to the 1969 session of the Annual Conference. A standing vote count was ordered, 178 for referral 164 against referral. The reports were referred. Motion was made for recount. The motion did not carry.

Bruce Weaver, District Superintendent of the Waxahachie District, moved reconsideration on Report No. 3 only. It was seconded. The motion carried, and it was reconsidered.

Report No. 3 was adopted. (See Reports)

S. Wayne Reynolds, District Superintendent of the Cisco District, presented a resolution relative to the dissolving and merger of the Central Jurisdiction Conferences with the Conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction in the State of Texas. The resolution was adopted. (See Reports)

The report as a whole, as amended, excluding Report No. 4, was adopted. (See Reports)

Special Resolution—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, presented a resolution concerning the changing of Jurisdictional Conference boundaries in South Central and Western Jurisdictions. The resolution was approved. (See Reports)

Special Privilege—Dan Hitt made a motion that we go on record as expressing appreciation to James H. Campbell, retiring Chairman of the Conference Commission on Christian Social Concerns. The motion carried.

Area Counseling Committee—Bruce Weaver, Chairman of the Area Counseling Committee, presented the report and presented De Forrest Wiksten, the Area Counselor, who spoke to the conference. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Methodist Foundation—Bishop Pope presented Dr. Monroe Vivion, Executive Secretary of the Texas Methodist Foundation, and Mr. Earl White, Chairman of the Texas Methodist Foundation Board, to the conference.

Dr. Vivion addressed the conference and presented Mr. White who also addressed the conference.

Worship Service—Bishop Pope presided at the Morning Warship Service. The hymn, "Amazing Grace" was sung and the Conference was led in prayer by James Shuler, Pastor of Aldersgate Church, Arlington. Mr. Daug Cummins sang "My Shepherd Will Supply My Need," accompanied by Mr. Stanley Shepelwich.

Bishop Pope presented the Conference Preacher, Dr. James Armstrong, Pastor of the Braadway Methodist Church, Indianapolis, Indiana, who delivered the sermon on the subject, "Where is Gad in a World Like This?" Bishop Pope pronounced the benediction.

FOURTH SESSION—TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 4, 1968

Call to Order—Bishop Pope called the conference to order at 2:15 p.m.

Cabinet Nominations—J. W. Sprinkle, Secretary of the Cabinet, presented the cabinet nominations for Boards, Commissions and Committees. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Personal Privilege—Margan Garrett, District Superintendent of the Cleburne District, announced that Chaplain Jae Worley's father has died. He requested that the Conference Secretary be instructed to send a message of sympathy to the family in Meridian, Texas. It was so ordered.

Conference Relations—Ernest Piott, Chairman of the Committee on Conference Relations, presented Report No. 2 and moved its adoption. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Those who are retiring were called to the platform and presented to the Conference. Each of them then spoke a brief word to the Conference.

The retired relation was granted to the following:

a. Previously retired under 65 years of age and recommended to be continued in the Retired Relation: LaRue Vanderpool, W. W. Pittman, Robert Franklin Stane, O. B. Salyer (without annuity).

b. Retired this year past 65 years of age or forty years of service: S. A. Baker, Allen A. Peacock, Milton Slayden, Thad E. San, Floyd W. Thrash.

c. Under 65 years of age with medical certificate: Otis Brown, Howard H. Hollowell, Lloyd Sanders.

Voluntary location was granted to George Pat Brown, and Roy A. Redman.

Voluntary withdrawal from the ministry was received for Kenneth Blockford.

The Supernumerary relation was granted to Robert E. Cook, Jr.

Continuation of the Supernumerary relation was granted to Leonard Radde (Second Year).

Invitation—Bishop Pope announced the receipt of a telegram from Coach Hayden Fry of S.M.U. inviting the MYF members of Texas to be guests at the game between S.M.U. and the University of North Carolina on October 5, 1968.

Board of Lay Activities—Bishop Pope announced that Morris D. Walker was nominated as Conference Lay Leader by the Conference Board of Lay Activities. He was elected by unanimous vote of the conference.

Morris Walker, Conference Lay Leader, presented the following nominations for officers of the Board of Lay Activities: Dean Davis, Associate Conference Lay

Leader, Ed Reichelt, Associate Conference Lay Leader in charge of Stewardship, Dorman Dillon, Director of Methodist Men, Will Sessions, Conference Director of Wills and Legacies, Jim Grove, Secretary of the Board of Lay Activities, and Charles Hearn, Treasurer of the Board of Lay Activities. They were elected. (See Boards)

Morris Walker presented Report No. 1. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Morris Walker presented nominations of District Lay Leaders for filing with the Secretary of the Conference without reading. The report was received.

Deon Davis, District Lay Leader, Ft. Worth District East, proposed a change in Rule No. 18, Conference Procedure. It was moved that the change be referred to the Rules Committee for their action and be brought back to the conference tomorrow morning. It was referred.

Conference Meeting Place—Bishop Pope asked the laymen of the conference for an expression as to their desires on the place of meeting. The laymen indicated they preferred the arrangement being used this year.

He also asked for an expression as to the time of the week—a weekend or weekdays. The laymen preferred the present system of weekly meetings.

Women's Society of Christian Service—Mrs. W. V. Bane, President of the Conference Women's Society of Christian Service, presented the report. The report was received.

The report of the Woman's Society of Christian Service printed in the Preliminary Reports was received. (See Reports)

Personal Privilege—Bob Robertson asked that Mrs. Kenneth Pope, the Bishop's wife, be presented to the conference. Mrs. Pope spoke words of appreciation to the conference for the thoughtfulness expressed to her recently.

Conference Board of Trustees—Morgan Garrett, District Superintendent of the Cleburne District, announced that the report of the Conference Board of Trustees had been filed with the Conference Secretary. (See Reports)

Historical Society—Gordon Dennis, Chairman of the Historical Society of the Central Texas Conference, announced that facilities had been provided at Glen Lake Camp for items relative to Texas Methodist history to be deposited. The report of the Historical Society was adopted. (See Reports)

Pensions—Homer Cox, Chairman of the Conference Board of Pensions, presented the report.

Report No. 1 was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 2 was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 3 was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 4, financial, was received for filing with the Conference Secretary. (See Reports)

The report as a whole was adopted. (See Reports)

Ministerial Training—Sidney Roberts, Chairman of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, directed the presentation of the report.

Dr. C. C. Sessions presented Report No. 1 regarding the recruitment program of the board.

Dr. Richard Hunt, Chairman of the Guidance Program of the Board of Ministerial Training, spoke to the report.

J. D. F. Williams, Secretary of the Conference, offered an amendment to the report which the committee accepted. The amendment inserts the word "may" before the word "require" in the first line of paragraph one under "Recommendations."

The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 2 was deleted in its entirety. A substitute was read. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Jack Riley presented Report No. 3.

Who are admitted on trial?

a. With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? (Para. 323-24) Clifton Vernice Bullock, Claude Warne Davison, Buel Gary Fitzgerald, Clem Dale Hunt, Richard Walter Jenkins, Jr., Donald Curtis Kelley, Harvey Lynn Ozmer, Richard Paul Rone, Michael Lee Stovall, Louis John Shambeck.

c. With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry and the first year of the ministerial course of study. (Para. 325, Section 2)

J. G. McClendon, Dale Wayne Rider, Rollo Jerome Herrington.

d. With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study and six years service as approved supply pastors? (Para. 325, Sec. 3)

Marion Francis Johnson

They were admitted on trial.

J. B. Holt, Perkins School of Theology, spoke of the Ministerial Education Fund and its value to these young men in their preparation for the ministry.

Who are continued on trial, and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies? (Para. 332)

a. In approved schools of theology?

Jack Powell Busby, Perkins; John Maynard Chapman, Perkins; Kenneth Weldon Haynes, Perkins; Alex Bruce Hornell, Brite; Robert Owen Hull, Perkins; Henry Doyle Murray III, Candler; William Randall Sanders, Jr., Brite; Richard Lee Sechrist, Perkins; James Lee Simmons, Perkins; Gronville Eugene Tyson, Perkins.

b. As graduates of approved schools of theology? Robert Edward Hall

d. In the four graduate courses of study? (Para. 343.2) James Lee Peppers

They were continued on trial.

Who have been elected deacons? (Para. 393)

a. Theological students:

Clifton Vernice Bullock, Claude Warne Davison, Buel Gary Fitzgerald, Clem

Dale Hunt, Richard Walter Jenkins, Jr., Donald Curtis Kelley, Harvey Lynn Ozmer, Richard Paul Rone, Louis John Shambleck, Michael Lee Stovall.

b. Members on trial in the course of study:

Rolló Jerome Herrington, J. G. McClendon, Dale Wayne Rider.

c. Approved Supply Pastors?

Henry Joe Cooper, Karl W. Doppel, Dale Eugene Yant.

They were elected deacons.

Who have been elected elders? (Para. 403)

a. Theological Graduates?

Cecil Wayne Batchelder, Jay Lane Beavers, Norman Wayne Bruner, Joe D. Fagg, Wesley Allen Howard, Jr., Kent Davis Marrs, Charles Theodore Rice, Timothy Allen Russell, Larry Kibbe Sullivan.

b. Course of study graduates?

Kenneth Lucian Boatman, William Coleman Crawford, Albert Leslie Cronk.

They were elected elders.

Robert Sanders, Registrar for Approved Supply Pastors, read Report No. 4, listing those who are recommended as Approved Supply Pastors.

a. Student Approved Supply Pastors:

David Akers, E. F. Blancett, Dan Conway, Garrett Creppon, Jerden Davis, Karl W. Doppel, Doyle Henderson, Robert Wesley Holloway, Barry Lynn Holmes, Glen Jones, Neal Matthews, Leroy Reaves, Donald Wesley Taylor, Terry Michael Young, Henry Evan Zollinhofer, Joe Whisenant.

b. Full-time approved supply pastors:

Dan Johnson, Harmon Keelin, James C. Lambert, John Lanier, John McDaniel, G. M. Seipp, V. R. Whittington.

c. Part-time approved supply pastors:

Bobby Joe Bowling, Joe Cooper, Carl Gilkerson, Wesley Jones, J. D. Walsh, Jr., Jack T. Vereen, Dale Yant, Clyde Zellers.

Report No. 5, presented by Robert Sanders, corrected an error in annuity credit records for Clem Dale Hunt. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Sidney Roberts announced the session of the Texas Pastor's School to be held at Southwestern University July 8-11, 1968.

The report as a whole was adopted. (See Reports)

Hospitalization Insurance—Morris Bailey, Chairman of the Committee on Hospitalization Insurance, presented Report No. 1 and recognized Bob W. Click, representative of Ministers Life and Casualty Union. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Conference Brotherhood—Wilson Canafax, Chairman of the Conference Brotherhood, presented the report of the Special Study Committee. He made a motion

that the Committee on Hospitalization, Conference Brotherhood, and Committee on Sustentation be combined into one committee. The motion was seconded. The motion carried. (See Reports)

Wilson Canafax presented the report of the Conference Brotherhood. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Wilson Canafax presented questionnaires to laymen and ministers concerning death benefit insurance for ministers of the conference to be filled out and returned to him.

Sustentation—Urban Schulze, Chairman of the Committee on Sustentation, presented the report.

Report No. 1, with deletion, was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 2, with deletion, was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 3 was adopted. (See Reports)

Announcements—Various announcements were made.

J. D. F. Williams reminded the delegates to register their attendance.

Courtesy—J. W. Sprinkle presented to the conference, Duke Barron and Mrs. Barron, who are transferring to the Central Texas Conference from the Louisiana Conference.

FIFTH SESSION — TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 4, 1968

Worship Service—Bishop Pope presided at the Evening Worship of the First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, 7:30 P.M. The Hymn No. 1, "O For a Thousand Tongues," was sung. Gaston Foote, Host Pastor, led the congregation in prayer. The choir of First United Methodist Church, Arlington, under the direction of Bill Miller, presented the special music.

Bishop Pope led in the reading of the Responsive Scripture Lesson, No. 563, "The Lord Is My Light."

Gaston Foote announced the receiving of the offering for the expenses of the Conference. The Choir sang the Offertory Anthem.

Following the singing of the Hymn No. 342, "Go Make of All Disciples," Dr. James Armstrong preached on the topic "Crisis in Black and White."

The Hymn No. 192, "In Christ There Is No East or West," was sung. Bishop Pope gave the benediction.

SIXTH SESSION — WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 5, 1968

Opening Worship—Bishop Pope led the congregation in the singing of Hymn No. 5, "All Hail The Power of Jesus Name." He presented Charles Whittle, who led the morning prayer. Bishop Pope then read from the fortieth chapter of Isaiah and gave the devotional address entitled "God's Road Gang." Bishop Pope led the congregation in prayer.

Committee on Minutes—Ed Otwell, Chairman of the Committee on Minutes, reported that the minutes for the June 3 Evening Session and June 4 Morning Session have been read and are in order. He moved that they be adopted. He also moved that the Conference approve all minutes of Daily Proceedings of this session of the Annual Conference. They were approved.

Hospitals and Homes—C. A. Sutton, Chairman of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, presented the report. Report No. 1, Report No. 9, and Report No. 10 were presented. He moved their adoption. They were adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 2, was presented. He moved the adoption, pending receipt of completed report from The Wesleyan Home in Georgetown. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 3 was presented. W. P. Earngey, Jr., Administrator of Harris Hospital, spoke to the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 4 was presented. Dr. Sutton presented James Ansley, Commissioner-Chaplain of the Harris Hospital, who spoke briefly. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 7. Dr. Sutton presented Don Lilljedahl, Director of Counseling of Methodist Mission Home, who spoke to the Conference. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 5 was presented. Dr. Sutton presented Jack Daniels, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Homes For Retired Ministers, who spoke to the Conference. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 6 was presented. Dr. Sutton, presented Bob Messer, Chaplain of The Methodist Home, who spoke to the Conference. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 8 was presented. Dr. Sutton presented S. Wayne Reynolds, newly elected Administrator of The Wesleyan Home, who spoke to the report and presented the nominations for the Board of Trustees. Bishop Pope spoke of the financial needs of The Wesleyan. J. W. Sprinkle made a motion that the Conference grant the Board of Trustees of The Wesleyan permission to replace Carroll Thompson who is being transferred to the North Texas Conference. It was approved. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 11 was presented by Dr. Sutton. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Dr. Sutton moved the adoption of the report as a whole. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Resolution—C. C. Sessions read a resolution offered in response to the attempt on the life of Senator Robert F. Kennedy. The resolution was adopted by a standing vote, after which Bishop Pope lead the Conference in prayer.

By unanimous vote of the Conference it was agreed that all releases to the press shall include the instruction that only the full text of the resolution shall be used in news media.

Walter Black made a motion that a copy of this resolution be sent to President Johnson and our State Senators. The motion carried.

Others to whom the resolution shall be sent are listed in the text of the resolution.

Missions—James Ellison, Chairman of the Board of Missions, presented the report of the Board of Missions:

Report No. 1. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 2. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 3. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 6. The report was adapted. (See Reports)

Report No. 7. The report was approved. (See Reports)

James Ellison presented L. Stanley Williams, Director of Evangelism and Missions, who presented Report No. 5. It was adapted. (See Reports)

Gilbert Ferrell, Director of Urban Planning, was presented. He presented and spoke to Report No. 4. He presented to the Conference a group of people who are volunteer workers in the Urban Ministries. The report was adapted. (See Reports)

Bill Patteson, Innovator in Methodist Urban Ministries in Waco, was presented and spoke to the Conference about the work of Urban Ministries in Waco.

James Ellison moved adaptation of the report as a whole. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Cabinet Nominations—J. W. Sprinkle, Secretary of the Cabinet made corrections in Cabinet Nominations, and noted that corrections in spelling would be made. He then indicated deletions and additions to the nominations. He moved the approval of the amended report. The report was approved. (See Reports)

Rules—Floyd Johnson, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, recommended a change in the apportionments in Rule 12, 1967 Journal. It was approved. (See Reports). Rule 18, Conference Procedure, delete paragraph No. 1 and moved its replacement by another paragraph. It was approved. (See Reports)

World Service and Finance—Raymond Burton, Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, presented the reports of the Commission.

Report No. 2. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 3. The report was adapted. (See Reports)

Report No. 4. Gilbert Ferrell moved that the Conference Special be maintained at the \$65,000 level for the 1969 Conference year and that the matter be referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance for their study and recommendation. It was seconded and adopted. (See Reports)

Raymond Burton moved that we instruct the World Service and Finance Commission to make the reallocation of apportionments on January 1, 1969. It was adopted. (See Reports). Report No. 4 was adopted. (See Reports)

Special Motion—Ben Feemster made a motion that the new Commission on World Service and Finance be asked to make a new study of the possibility of apportioning Conference Claimants and District Superintendent's Funds on a decimal basis rather than on the basis of pastor's salaries and that they report their recommendations at the 1969 session of the Annual Conference. It was adopted.

Report No. 5. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 6 was adapted. (See Reports)

The report as a whole was adapted. (See Reports)

Conference Treasurer—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Treasurer, made the report. He noted that every church is now paid in full for this year on Proportional Payments (Connectional Ministry Fund). The report was received. (See Reports)

Conference Statistician—Glenn C. Bowman, Conference Statistician, presented the report. It was received. (See Reports)

Glenn Bowman recognized Milton Slayden and expressed his appreciation for his 33 years of service on the Statistical staff.

Recognition—J. D. F. Williams expressed appreciation for the work of Glenn Bowman, Conference Statistician. He also pointed out that Glenn Bowman has been selected to work on new forms and methods of reporting for the United Methodist Church.

Meetings and Organizations of Boards—J. W. Sprinkle, Secretary of the Cabinet, announced the place and time of the meeting and organization of the Boards and Commissions at First Methodist Church.

Bishop Pope announced the meeting time and place of the Conference Council for organization.

Deacon's Orders—Jack Riley, Registrar of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, presented John E. Lanier, who was absent yesterday because of illness, to be elected to Deacon's Orders. He was elected. (See Reports)

Announcements—Sidney Roberts announced time and procedure for the Ordination Service. Various other announcements were made regarding meetings and organization.

Personal Privilege—Wilson Canafax expressed appreciation for the work of Morris Bailey, Chairman of the Committee on Hospitalization Insurance, who is retiring from this office after many years of service.

Abandonment of Churches—W. M. Greenwaldt, District Superintendent of the Brownwood District, asked the privilege to file for record the resolution for abandonment of the Indian Creek Church and asked the District Board of Trustees to clarify the situation regarding the abandonment of the Buffalo Church in Coleman County. It was approved. (See Reports)

Bruce Weaver, Waxahachie District Superintendent, asked the privilege to file for record the resolution for abandonment of the Vaughan Church and the Powell Church in the Waxahachie District. It was approved. (See Reports)

Resolutions—Eugene Roberts, Chairman of the Committee on Resolutions, moved that the report of the Resolutions Committee be adopted without reading. The motion carried. (See Reports)

Worship Service—Bishop Pope presided at the Morning Worship Service. The Hymn, "O Zion Haste" was sung, Hamer Kluck at the piano. Jack Payne led in prayer. Dr. and Mrs. William Dailey, accompanied by Dr. Donald W. Bellah at the piano, sang "O Brother Man Fold to Thy Heart."

Dr. James Armstrong preached on the topic, "The Church in Politics," the third in his series of sermons. Bishop Pope gave the benediction.

SEVENTH SESSION — WEDNESDAY NIGHT, JUNE 5, 1968

Service of Ordination—The service of ordination was held at 7:30 p.m., June 5, 1968, with Bishop W. Kenneth Pope presiding. Bishop Pope led the congregation in prayer. The Hymn No. 297, "The Church's One Foundation," was sung. Dr. Sidney Roberts, Area Executive Secretary, led in prayer. Responsive Reading No. 639, "Glad Tidings," was read responsively, Bishop Pope leading.

The offering was received to be used to help defray the expenses of the Conference. The Chancel Chair of First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth,

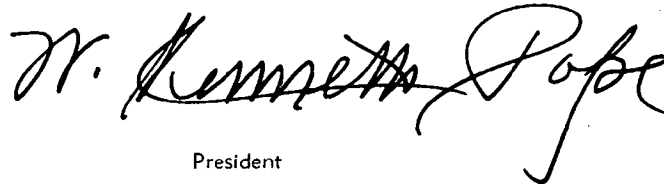
under the direction of Dr. Robert Clark, Director, presented the Special Music for the service.

Dr. James Armstrong preached the Ordination Sermon.

Assisting Bishop Pope in the Ordination of Deacons and Elders were the eight District Superintendents and Sidney Roberts, Area Executive Secretary. For those who were ordained, see Questions 30 and 32 of the section, "Business of the Conference."

Appointments—The appointments for the ensuing year were read by Bishop Pope. (See Appointments)

Adjournment—The congregation sang the hymn, "A Charge To Keep I Have." Bishop Pope gave the benediction. The Conference was adjourned.

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "W. Kenneth Pope". The signature is written in black ink and is positioned above the title "President".

President

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "J. D. F. Williams". The signature is written in black ink and is positioned above the title "Secretary".

Secretary

IV—THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Central Texas Annual Conference held in Fort Worth, Texas from June 3, 1968, through June 5, 1968, BISHOP W. Kenneth Pope, Presiding. Date When Organized, Sept. 26, 1866, Number of This Session 103—First in United Methodist Church.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium:
 - Secretary? J. D. F. Williams
Address P. O. Box 11309, Fort Worth, Texas 76109
 - Statistician? Glenn C. Bowman
Address Box 793, Winters, Texas 79567
 - Treasurer? J. D. F. Williams
Address P. O. Box 11309, Fort Worth, Texas 76109
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? No
3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts?
 - Conference Treasurer, \$100,000.00
 - Office Secretary, Treasurer's Office \$1,000.00
 - Superintendent Glen Lake Methodist Camp, \$5,000.00
 - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? Yes
4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected:
 - a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes
 - b) Committee on Conference Relations? No
 - c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes
 - d) Committee on Investigation? Yes
 - e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
 - f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
 - g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes
 - h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes
 - i) Deacons Board? No
 - j) Board of Missions? Yes
 - k) Board of Education? Yes

- l) Board of Christian Social Concerns? Yes
 - m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes
 - n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes
 - o) Board of Evangelism? Yes
 - p) Board of Pensions? Yes
 - q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes
 - r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes
 - s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes
 - t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? No
 - u) Television, Radio and Film Commission? No
 - v) Committee on Publishing Interests? Yes
 - w) Optional commission and committees? Yes
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page 169 of Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page 175 of Journal.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (Oral Reports only)
9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (See report, page 127 of Journal)
10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (See report, page 182 of Journal)
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? An amount equal to 21% of the salaries apportioned for pastors and associates.
12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
- a) For the World Service Fund? \$156,666.00 Accepted \$131,250.00
 - b) For the Episcopal Fund? An amount equal to 2% of the salaries apportioned for pastors and associates.
 - c) For the General Administration Fund? \$9,543.00
 - d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? \$4,940.00
 - e) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? \$8,898.00
 - f) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$4,390.00

- g) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning? An amount equal to \$1.50 per member of church.
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year:
World service? 52% Conference benevolences? 48%
14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:
- a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved?
(See report, page 145 of Journal)
- b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (See report, page 139 of Journal)
- c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance?
(See report, page 179 of Journal)
- d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vacations?
(See report, page 88 of Journal)
- e) What are the other reports? (See reports in Journal)
15. What Methodist Institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility?
- Texas Wesleyan College (until qualified for its pension plan) Wesley Foundations within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference, Trustees for Home for Retired Ministers, The Methodist Home.
16. What date is determined for Galdon Cross Enrollment Sunday?
Month of November
17. Conference lay leader:
- a) Name Morris D. Walker, Address 4311 Timberwilde, Fort Worth, Texas 76112
- b) What is his report? (See report, page 125 of Journal)
- c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders?
(See report, page 6 of Journal)
18. What local churches have been:
- a) Organized? None
- b) Merged? Newark with Bayd in North Texas Conference.
- c) Discontinued? Vaughan, membership transferred to Abbatt Indian Creek, Pawell, membership transferred to Kerens
- b) Relocated, and to what address? None
- e) Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership:
- 1) This year? None
- 2) Previously? None
- f) Transferred from Oklahoma-Texas Conference (EUB), Temple, Grace Church

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes
20. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation?
James H. Campbell, Guy E. Perdue, D. L. McCree, John Dowd, Plez Todd.
Reserves: Wilson Canafax, John H. Williams, Homer Pumphrey, Leroy Brown, Paul Wiseman.
21. Who are the approved supply pastors:
- a) Student approved supply pastors? and in what schools are they enrolled?
David Akers, Southwestern; E. F. Blancett, Howard Payne; Dan Conway, McMurray; Garrett Creppon, Howard Payne; Jerden Davis, Brite; Karl Doppel, Howard Payne; Doyle Henderson, T.W.C.; Robert Wesley Holloway, T.W.C.; Barry Lynn Holmes, North Texas State; Glen Jones, T.W.C.; Neal Matthews, Perkins; Leroy Reaves, T.W.C.; Donald Wesley Taylor, Navarro Jr. College; Joe Whisenant, T.W.C.; Terry Michael Young, Brite; Henry Evan Zollin-hofer, Wesley Seminary.
- b) Full-time approved supply pastors and what progress has each made in the course of study?
Dan Johnson, Completed, Local Elder; Harmon Keelin, Completed, Local Elder; James C. Lambert, Completed, Local Elder; John Lanier, Completed four years; David Maldonado, Member Rio Grande Conference; John McDaniel, Completed three years, Local Deacon; G. M. Seipp, Completed, Local Elder; V. R. Whittington, In second year.
- c) Part-time approved supply pastors, and what progress has each made in the course of study?
Bobby Joe Bowling, Completed 6 hours; Joe Cooper, Completed 2 books; Carl Gilkerson, Member Calif.-Nevada Conf.; Wesley Jones, Completed, Local Elder; J. D. Walsh, Jr., Completed, Local Elder; Jack T. Vereen, Completed 2 books; Dale Yant, Completed 11 books; Clyde Zellers, Completed 2 books.
22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year?
Rollo Herrington, C. Dale Hunt, Dan Johnson, Marion F. Johnson, Harmon W. Keelin, John McDaniel, George M. Seipp.
23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized:
- a) As local deacons? None
- b) As local elders? None
24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers:
- a) As members on trial: Deacons? None
Elders? None
- b) As members in full connection: Deacons? None
Elders? None

25. Who are admitted on trial:
- a) What degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology?
- Clifton Vernice Bullock, Claude Wayne Davison, Buel Gary Fitzgerald, Clem Dale Hunt, Richard Walter Jenkins, Jr., Donald Curtis Kelley, Harvey Lynn Ozmer, Richard Paul Rone, Michael Lee Stovall, Louis John Shambeck.
- b) What degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? None
- c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry and the first two years course of study?
- Jimmie George McClendon Dale Wayne Rider, Rollo Jerome Herrington.
- d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors?
- Marion Francis Johnson
26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies:
- a) As students in approved schools of theology?
- Jack Powell Busby, Perkins; John Maynard Chapman, Perkins; Kenneth Weldon Haynes, Perkins; Alex Bruce Hornell, Brite; Robert Owen Hull, Perkins; Henry Doyle Murray III, Candler; William Randall Nevil, Brite; Thomas Warner Porter, Jr., Union; James Allen Sanders, Jr., Brite; Richard Lee Sechrist, Perkins; James Lee Simmons, Perkins; Granville Eugene Tyson, Perkins.
- b) As graduates of approved schools of theology?
- Robert Edward Holl
- c) In the four-year course of study? None
- d) In the four graduate courses of study? James Lee Peppers
27. Who on trial are discontinued? None
28. Who are admitted into full connection?
- Cecil Wayne Batchelder, Jay Lane Beavers, Kenneth Lucian Boatman, Norman Wayne Bruner, Albert Leslie Cronk, Joe D. Fagg, Wesley Allen Howard, Jr., Ronald Quinton Humphrey, Kent Davis Marrs, Charles Theodore Rice, Roy Young Rollin, Timothy Allen Russell, Larry Kibbe Sullivan.
29. Who have been elected deacons:
- a) Theological students?
- Clifton Vernice Bullock, Claude Warne Davison, Buel Gary Fitzgerald, Clem Dale Hunt, Richard Walter Jenkins, Jr., Donald Curtis Kelley, Harvey Lynn Ozmer, Richard Paul Rone, Louis John Shambeck, Michael Lee Stovall.
- b) Members on trial in the course of study?
- Rollo Jerome Herrington, Jimmie George McClendon, Dale Wayne Rider.

- c) Approved supply pastors?
Henry Joe Cooper, John Ewell Lanier, Karl Walter Dappel, Dale Eugene Yant.
- d) Missionaries? None
- e) Chaplains? None
30. Who have been ordained deacons?
Clifton Vernice Bullack, Claude Warne Davison, Karl Walter Dappel, Buel Gary Fitzgerald, Rolla Jerome Herrington, Clem Dale Hunt, Richard Walter Jenkins, Jr., Donald Curtis Kelley, John Ewell Lanier, Jimmie George McClendon, Harvey Lynn Ozmer, Dale Wayne Rider, Richard Paul Rone, Louis John Shambeck, Michael Lee Stavall, Dale Eugene Yant.
31. Who have been elected elders:
- a) Theological graduates?
Cecil Wayne Batchelder, Jay Lane Beavers, Norman Wayne Bruner, Joe D. Fagg, Wesley Allen Howard, Jr., Kent Davis Marrs, Charles Theodore Rice, Timothy Allen Russell, Larry Kibbe Sullivan.
- b) Course of study graduates?
Kenneth Lucian Boatman, William Coleman Crawford, Albert Leslie Crank.
- c) Missionaries? None
- d) Chaplains? None
32. Who have been ordained elders?
Cecil Wayne Batchelder, Jay Lane Beavers, Kenneth Lucian Boatman, Norman Wayne Bruner, William Coleman Crawford, Albert Leslie Crank, Joe D. Fagg, Wesley Allen Howard, Jr., Kent Davis Marrs, Charles Theodore Rice, Timothy Allen Russell, Larry Kibbe Sullivan.
33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:
- a) Admitted: On trial? None
Into full connection? None
- b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons? None
Elders? None
- c) Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons? None
Elders? None
34. Who are readmitted:
- a) As deacons? None
- b) As elders? None
35. What retired members have been made effective? None

36. Who have been received by transfer?

| Name | Conference | Date |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| Duke Robert Barran (Elder) | North Texas | 5-27-68 |
| Bill Eugene Brawers (Elder) | Oklahoma | 6-1-68 |
| Arthur Bailey Duncan, Jr. (Elder) | North Texas | 5-29-68 |
| Cecil Martin Ellis (Elder) | North Texas | 5-29-68 |
| Jene C. Greer (Elder) | Northwest Texas | 9-15-67 |
| H. C. Hoesch (Elder-Retired) | Oklahoma-Texas (EUB) | 6-3-68 |
| James Walton Lane (Elder) | North Texas | 5-29-68 |
| Clark Gardiner Lennard (Elder) | Southwest Texas | 6-1-68 |
| Richard Pollard Lord (Elder) | North Texas | 9-1-67 |
| A. J. Miller (Elder-Retired) | Oklahoma-Texas (EUB) | 6-3-68 |
| John M. Rentfro (Elder) | Texas | 6-5-68 |
| John Earl Taylor (Elder) | North Texas | 10-1-67 |

37. Who have been transferred out?

| Name | Conference | Date |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| Tom David Brawn (Elder) | North Texas | 5-29-68 |
| Norman Bruner (Elder) | North Texas | 6-5-68 |
| Jene C. Greer (Elder) | Northwest Texas | 5-23-68 |
| Marion Francis Johnson (Deacon) | North Texas | 6-5-68 |
| Ike F. Ledger (Elder) | Baltimore | 6-5-68 |
| Stephen Leroy Love (Elder) | North Texas | 5-29-68 |
| Charles Jack Meyers (Elder) | North Texas | 5-29-68 |
| Kenneth R. Reed (Elder) | North Texas | 10-1-67 |
| Lamar Edward Smith (Elder) | North Texas | 5-29-68 |
| Millard Larry Suggs (Deacon) | North Iowa | 6-1-68 |
| Carroll Thompson (Elder) | North Texas | 6-5-68 |
| Mila L. Thornberry (Elder) | Taiwan Provisional | 10-1-67 |
| Bayce Arnold Vardiman (Elder) | North Texas | 5-29-68 |

38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:

- By voluntary location? George Pat Brown, Roy A. Redman
- By involuntary location? None
- By withdrawal? Kenneth Blackford
- By judicial procedure (expelled)? None

39. Deceased:

- What ministerial members have died during the year?

| Name | Date of Birth | Date of Death | Date received into full connection in a conference |
|------------------|-----------------|------------------|--|
| Effective: | | | |
| Hayden Edwards | May 16, 1905 | January 1, 1968 | November 9, 1932 |
| B. C. Huddleston | July 18, 1914 | October 7, 1967 | June 12, 1953 |
| Inactive: | | | |
| A. Narman Evans | Nov. 8, 1887 | March 10, 1968 | October 11, 1911 |
| L. M. Lowhan | October 4, 1885 | February 1, 1968 | 1913 |
| R. R. Willingham | October 6, 1891 | October 2, 1967 | October 1, 1924 |

- b) What approved supply pastors have died during the year?
J. B. Cale (retired)
- c) What deaconesses have died during the year? None
- 40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?
Leonard Radde (2 Years)
Robert E. Cook, Jr. (1 Year)
- 41. Who are granted subbatical leave? None
- 42. What ministerial members have been retired:
 - a) This year? Samuel A. Baker, Otis Brawn, Howard H. Hollowell, Allen A. Peacock, Lloyd Sanders, Milton Slayden, Thad E. Son, Floyd W. Thrash.
 - b) Previously? Ollie Apple, D. L. Barnes, Fred G. Benkley, James M. Bond, W. T. Boulware, R. Herman Boyd, Roy E. Briggs, J. K. Brim, G. Alfred Brown, Gid J. Bryan, T. H. Burton, C. M. Buttrill, R. W. Call, P. E. Cantrell, D. A. Chisholm, Paul Christopher, E. L. Craig, Roy L. Crawford, Roy H. Davis, Victor D. Dow, Wallace N. Dunson, W. A. Flynn, A. W. Franklin, Alvin S. Gaffard, J. T. Gardner, E. R. Gordon, H. R. Hall, Wm. L. Hankla, W. E. Harrell, J. M. Hays, Chet C. Henson, H. C. Hoesch, H. M. Hopkins, H. D. Huddleston, A. G. Hulme, Frank H. Ingram, Edgar H. Johnson, Claude P. Jones, Ray A. Langston, P. W. Layne, E. H. Lightfoot, D. R. McCauley, J. E. Marton, W. B. Morton, T. S. Ogle, Jackson C. Oglesby, J. L. Oliver, Lloyd H. Olson, J. C. Pace, Jas. I. Patterson, W. W. Pittman, Raybon W. Porter, Horace Poteet, R. Henry Price, C. H. Puckett, P. E. Riley, Ernest Roper, O. B. Salyer, C. O. Shugart, C. H. Sisserson, Hubert C. Smith, Ross G. Smith, W. F. Smith, J. D. Smoot, A. G. Standlee, E. R. Stanford, Oran Stephens, Thomas Sterck, R. Frank Stone, Frank K. Suddath, Frank L. Turner, Sr., Paul W. Utley, LaRue Vanderpool, R. T. Wallace, W. W. Ward, J. W. Whitefield, Chester A. Wilkerson, C. E. Wilkins, Horace W. Williams, Walter E. Williams, C. D. Wooten.
- 43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:
 - a) This year? None
 - b) Previously? F. T. Fisher, George F. Siler
- 44. Who are appointed to attend school?
 - a) Members on trial? John Maynard Chapman, Robert Owen Hull, H. Doyle Murray, III, Thomas Warner Porter, Jr., Harvey Lynn Ozmer, Louis John Shambeck.
 - b) Members in full connection? None
- 45. What is the number of:
 - (a) General Information:
 - Pastoral charges?218
 - Approved supply pastors? 32
 - Received on trial? 14
 - Received into full connection? 13

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Transferred in? | 12 |
| Transferred out? | 13 |
| Received from other evangelical churches? | 0 |
| Readmitted? | 0 |
| Discontinued? | 0 |
| Withdrawn? | 1 |
| Expelled? | 0 |
| Located? | 2 |
| Deceased? | 5 |
| Local preachers? | 57 |
| Women under appointment? | 0 |
| Retired made effective? | 0 |
| Retired serving as supply pastors? | 5 |
| District parsonages | 9 |
| Value | \$311,500.00 |
| Indebtedness | \$ 29,822.00 |

b) Number of ministers:

(1) On trial:

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----|
| (a) As pastors? | 21 |
| (b) Under special appointment? | 0 |
| (c) Appointed to attend school? | 6 |
| Total on trial? | 27 |

(2) In full connection:

(a) Effective:

| | |
|--|-----|
| (i) As pastors and district superintendents? | 182 |
| (ii) Under special appointment? | 55 |
| (iii) Appointed to attend school? | 0 |
| (iv) On sabbatical leave? | 0 |
| Total effective? | 237 |

(b) Retired

90

(c) Supernumerary?

2

Total ministerial members:

356

46. What other personal notation should be made?

James D. Abel, ordained deacon by Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, Edge Park Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, September 17, 1967. Vernon R. Whittington, (approved full-time supply pastor) was appointed Associate Pastor, Arlington, Aldersgate, effective June 7, 1967.

PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year?
(See Journal)
48. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? Fort Worth, Texas
49. Is there any other business? See Journal
50. What changes have been made in appointments since last annual Conference session?

Conference Members

S. A. Baker, from Garman (Desdemona) to Hubbard (Mount Calm), 10-16-67.

Jay L. Beavers (OT), from Keller to Rising Star, 10-1-67.

Kenneth Blackford, from Campus Ministry, University of Texas at Arlington, released pending approval for Sabbatical Leave, 9-1-67.

G. Alfred Brown (R), appointed interim Fort Worth West District Superintendent, 1-8-68.

C. Dennis Camp, from Fort Worth, Polytechnic, Associate, requesting voluntary location, 8-15-67.

Tony G. Campbell, from Campus Ministry at Tarleton College, Stephenville (Bluff Dale) to Alvarado (Cahill), 11-1-67.

Robert E. Cook, Jr., from Alvarado (Cahill) on sick leave, 11-1-67.

Jack Kyle Daniels, from Chaplain and Assistant to Administrator, Methodist Home, Waco to Executive Director, All Church Home for Children, Fort Worth, 10-1-67.

Jae S. Davis, from Lorena (Mooreville) to Garman (Desdemona), 10-16-67.

Ray H. Davis (R), released from Chatfield-Powell, 10-1-67.

Wallace N. Dunson, (R) released from Wesley Chapel (Aquilla), 9-30-67.

Hayden Edwards, deceased while Fort Worth West District Superintendent, 1-1-68

J. W. Gill, from Perry (Thornton) to Lorena (Mooreville), 10-16-67.

Peyton Goodman, from Hubbard (Mount Calm) to Waco, Sparks Memorial (Christ Church), 10-16-67.

Jene Crawford Greer, transferred from Northwest Texas Conference, Snyder, Union-Ira, to Fort Worth, St. Luke, Associate, 9-15-67.

E. C. Hewitt, from Mineral Wells, Central (Brazos) to Perry (Thornton) 10-16-67.

Howard H. Hollowell, released from Waco, Austin Avenue, on sick leave, 4-15-68.

J. B. Holt, to interim pastor, Waco, Austin Avenue, in addition to Associate Dean, Perkins School of Theology, 4-15-68.

B. C. Huddleston, deceased while pastor at Waco, Sparks Memorial (Christ Church) 10-7-67.

Robert V. Lindsey, from Cleburne, Wesley Memorial, (Kopperl), to Granbury Parish, 1-1-68.

Richard P. Lord, transferred from North Texas Conference, Associate Director Texas Methodist Student Movement, to Campus Ministry, University of Texas at Arlington, 9-1-67.

John M. Lukert, from Arlington, First, Associate, to Euless, Wm. C. Martin (Colleyville) 1-1-68.

Benjamin B. Marney, from Stephenville, Oak Dale (Morgan Mill) to Corsicana, Wesley (Emhouse), 1-1-68.

Charles L. McClure, from Brownwood, Johnson Memorial (Mullin) to Campus Ministry, at Tarleton College, Stephenville (Bluff Dale), 11-1-67.

C. Jack Meyers, from Fort Worth, Calvary to Brownwood, Johnson Memorial, (Mullin), 11-1-67.

Bob E. Messer, from Euless, Wm. C. Martin, (Colleyville) to Chaplain, Methodist Home, Waco, 11-1-67.

Samuel E. Mohundro, continues as Campus Ministry, at Navarro Junior College, Corsicana, while changing from Rice as an extended ministry to Eureka as an extended ministry, 10-1-67.

David E. Monroe, from Student, Institute of Religion, Houston, to Chaplain, Camp LaGuardia and Orange County Farm, New York, 9-11-67.

Allen A. Peacock, from Arlington, Aldersgate, on sick leave, pending granting of retired relation, 1-1-68.

Kenneth B. Reed, from Breckenridge, First, transferred to North Texas Conference, and appointed to Dallas Chapel Hill, 10-1-67.

Charles T. Rice, (OT), from Student, Perkins School of Theology, S. M. U., to Stephenville, Oak Dale, (Morgan Mill), 1-1-68.

Jack Riley, from Granbury Parish, to Cleburne, St. Mark, 1-1-68.

Lloyd Sanders, released from Morgan-Kopperl to sick leave, 7-15-67.

James E. Shuler, from Cleburne, St. Mark to Arlington, Aldersgate, 1-1-68.

D. Strader Taylor, from Rising Star to Fort Worth, Polytechnic, Associate, 10-1-67.

Delbert H. Taylor, Jr., from Corsicana, Wesley (Emhouse) to Cleburne, Wesley Memorial, (Kopperl), 1-1-68.

John Earl Taylor, transferred from North Texas Conference, Archer City, First to Breckenridge, First, 10-1-67.

Milo L. Thornberry, Missionary to Taiwan, transferred to Taiwan Provisional Conference, 10-1-67.

G. E. Tyson, (OT), from Euless, First, Associate to White Chapel, 10-1-67.

Jerry A. G. Weaver, from Harker Heights (Nolanville) to Support Group Chaplain, Fort Bliss, Texas, 6-16-67.

Supply Pastors

Bobby J. Bowling, to Pleasant Hill-Clairette-Lingleville, 9-1-67; released 1-1-68.

W. A. Cackerell, released from Pleasant Hill-Clairette-Lingleville, 9-1-67.

Jerden Davis, from Newcastle to Mineral Wells, Central (Brazas), 10-16-67.

Gary Fitzgerald, to Wesley Chapel (Aquilla), 11-1-67.

Carl Gilkersan, to Mertens Parish, 6-15-67.

Robert L. Harmon, from Eureka to Keller, 10-1-67; released from Keller (license not renewed) 11-1-67.

John E. Lanier, from Oenaville-Bruceville to Nalanville, 6-15-67.

David Maldanada, to Fort Worth, Calvary, 1-14-68.

James McCune, to Ireland-Levita, 6-15-67.

H. Frank Miller, to Oenaville-Bruceville, 6-15-67.

Frank Practor, released from White's Chapel, 10-1-67.

Jimmy Reedy, to Newcastle, 11-1-67.

Donald W. Taylor, to Chatfield-Powell, 12-3-67.

Jack Vereen, to Clairette-Pleasant Hill-Lingleville, 1-1-68.

V. R. Whittington, to Arlington, Aldersgate, Associate, as of 6-7-67; from Arlington, Aldersgate, Associate to Keller, 1-1-68.

Changes in Charge Arrangements since Last Annual Conference Session

Cisco District—Olden church is removed from the Eastland charge and is attached to Ranger as an extended ministry, 6-15-67.

Cleburne District—Cranfills Gap-Lanham charge is dissolved. Cranfills Gap is attached to Iredell as an extended ministry, and Lanham is transferred to the Temple District, 6-15-67.

Morgan-Kopperl charge is dissolved. Morgan is attached to Glen Rose as extended ministry and Kopperl is attached to Cleburne, Wesley Memorial as an extended ministry, 7-15-67.

Bethel is discontinued as a charge, and is attached to Weatherford, Couts Memorial (Bethesda) as an additional extended ministry to form the Weatherford, Couts Memorial Parish, 2-1-68.

Brock-Dennis charge is dissolved. Both churches are attached to Weatherford, First as extended ministries to form the Weatherford, First Parish, 2-15-67.

Temple District—Gatesville Circuit is dissolved. Pidcoke is attached to Copperas Cove, Grace as an extended ministry, and Ireland and Levita form a new charge, 6-15-67.

Harker Heights (Nolanville) charge is dissolved. Nolanville becomes a charge, and Harker Heights is attached to Killeen, St. Andrew as an extended ministry, 6-15-67.

Lanham is transferred from the Cleburne District and is attached to the Jonesboro-Turnersville Charge as an extended ministry, 6-15-67.

Waco District—Speegleville charge is discontinued. Speegleville is attached to Waco, Brookview, as an extended ministry, 9-1-67.

Waxahachie District—Oak Grove church is removed from the Chatfield Circuit and is attached to Ennis, Walter Rider charge as an additional extended ministry, to form the Ennis, Walter Rider Parish, 6-15-67.

Rice is discontinued as a charge and is attached to Corsicana, Central as an extended ministry, 10-1-67.

51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments in the following section.)

V—APPOINTMENTS**CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE****1968-69****BROWNWOOD DISTRICT**

District Superintendent—William M. Greenwaldt (4)

Avenue X at Third Street (P. O. Box 1665), Brownwood, Texas, 76801

| <i>Charge</i> | <i>Pastor</i> | <i>Years</i> |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| Ballinger (Bethel, Norton) | Plez Todd | (1) |
| Bangs Parish | J. L. Glaze | (1) |
| Blanket-May | G. M. Seipp | (3) |
| Bluff Dale | Charles McClure | (2) |
| Brownwood: | | |
| Central | Ray Elliott | (2) |
| First | Cecil Ellis | (1) |
| Johnson Memorial (Mullin) | Ernest Roper (R) | (1) |
| Coleman: | | |
| First (Novice) | Guy Perdue | (1) |
| Trinity Parish | Edis Sluder | (3) |
| Comanche (Gustine) | J. Harvey Raines | (1) |
| Dublin: | | |
| First (Proctor) | Eugene Robertson | (4) |
| Laurel Street-Green's Creek | <i>To be supplied</i> | |
| Hamilton-Lamkin | Ernest DeWald | (2) |
| Santa Anna Parish | E. Frank Leach | (2) |
| Stephenville: | | |
| First (Pleasant Hill) | Warren Olliff | (2) |
| Oak Dale (Morgan Mill) | Charles Rice | (2) |
| Winters (Crews, Wingate) | Glenn Bowman | (1) |
| Zephyr-Sidney | Garrett Creppon | (2) |

CISCO DISTRICT

District Superintendent—Floyd E. Johnson (1)

911 West Sixth Street (P. O. Box 309) Cisco, Texas, 76437

| <i>Charge</i> | <i>Pastor</i> | <i>Years</i> |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| Breckenridge | | |
| First | John Earl Taylor | (2) |
| St. Paul Parish | James N. Johnson | (3) |
| Cisco: | | |
| First (Putnam) | Floyd Boulware | (1) |
| Wesley Parish | S. Ross Grace | (2) |
| Cross Plains (Burkett) | Edwin C. Sooter | (1) |
| DeLeon Parish | Bobby F. Weathers | (2) |
| Eastland Parish | Len Layne | (2) |
| Gordon (Santo) | J. W. Hodges | (3) |
| Gorman (Desdemona) | Joe S. Davis | (2) |
| Graham: | | |
| Crestview Parish | Robert E. Hall (OT) | (2) |
| First | D. L. McCree | (6) |
| Salem | H. H. Barnett, Sr. | (3) |

| <i>Charge</i> | <i>Pastor</i> | <i>Years</i> |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| Huckabay Parish | Henry Zollinhofer | (2) |
| Loving-Jean (Markley) | Aston Pollard | (2) |
| Mineral Wells: | | |
| Central (Brazos) | Jerdon Davis | (2) |
| First | Urban A. Schulze | (4) |
| Newcastle | Joe Whisenant | (1) |
| Olney | J. Lester Davenport | (2) |
| Palo Pinto (Graford) | Lloyd Coker | (1) |
| Ranger (Olden) | B. Thomas Tribble | (2) |
| Rising Star | Jay Beavers | (2) |
| Strawn (Brad) | Kenneth E. Bass | (1) |

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

District Superintendent—Morgan Garrett (3)

905 Featherstone (P. O. Box 171), Cleburne, Texas, 76031

| <i>Charge</i> | <i>Pastor</i> | <i>Years</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
| Alvarado (Cahill) | Tony Campbell | (2) |
| Blum-Rio Vista | Bruce Hornell (OT) | (1) |
| Burleson | Dean Franklin | (1) |
| Cleburne: | | |
| First | Ed Otwell | (1) |
| St. Mark | Jack Riley | (2) |
| St. Paul | Arthur Anderson | (4) |
| Wesley Memorial (Kopperl) | Delbert Taylor | (2) |
| Clifton (Cayote) | J. Morris Bailey | (2) |
| Covington-Osceola | <i>To be supplied</i> | |
| Glen Rose (Morgan) | John Hutcheson | (1) |
| Godley (Cresson) | William Nevil (OT) | (2) |
| Granbury Parish | Robert V. Lindsey | (2) |
| Associate | Tim Russell | (2) |
| Grandview (Watts Chapel) | Walter G. Black | (5) |
| Hico Parish | W. T. Reynolds | (1) |
| Holder's Chapel-Millsap | D. L. Barnes (R) | (2) |
| Iredell-Cranfills Gap | Dale Yant | (4) |
| Itasca | Dennis Camp | (1) |
| Joshua | A. J. Wormwood | (4) |
| Lipan-Rock Church | Hubert W. Crain | (15) |
| Meridian (Walnut Springs) | John H. Williams | (2) |
| Poolville-Knob | <i>To be supplied</i> | |
| Silver Creek | <i>To be supplied</i> | |
| Springtown | Larry VanZile | (2) |
| Valley Mills (Mosheim) | J. G. McClendon (OT) | (1) |
| Weatherford: | | |
| Calvary (Weiland) | Dan Johnson | (5) |
| Couts Memorial Parish | James W. Darnell, Jr. | (1) |
| Associate | Paul Rone (OT) | (2) |
| First Parish | Charles H. Cole | (3) |
| Associate | James Simmons (OT) | (2) |
| Whitney (Coon Creek) | B. C. Dugger, Jr. | (2) |

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent—Ira Gallaway (2)

Office: 5105 Ederville Road; Home: 5701 Danciger Dr.

Fort Worth, Texas, 76112

| <i>Charge</i> | <i>Pastor</i> | <i>Years</i> |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| Arlington: | | |
| Aldersgate | James Shuler | (2) |
| Associate | Michael L. Stovall (OT) | (1) |
| Epworth | J. Charles Shelley | (3) |
| First | Jack Payne | (2) |
| Associate | Dale W. Rider (OT) | (1) |
| Good Shepherd | W. B. Slack, Jr. | (2) |
| St. Stephen | Cleon Flanagan | (2) |
| Trinity | Don M. Pike | (5) |
| Bedford | J. R. Scott | (5) |
| Eules: | | |
| First | W. L. Milner | (3) |
| Wm. C. Martin (Colleyville) | John Lukert | (2) |
| Fort Worth: | | |
| Asbury | H. Dan Hitt | (1) |
| Davis Memorial | W. C. Taylor, Jr. | (2) |
| Eastern Hills | Gaither Day | (1) |
| Eastwood Ministry | Clifton V. Bullock (OT) | (1) |
| Englewood | Roy F. Johnson | (2) |
| Handley | John W. Ford | (4) |
| Meadowbrook | H. Brown Loyd | (3) |
| Associate | Michael Spalding | (3) |
| Oakhurst | William N. Shirey | (3) |
| Polytechnic | C. C. Sessions | (3) |
| Associate | Bill E. Browsers | (1) |
| Associate | Leroy Reaves | (1) |
| Richland Hills | Michael Patison | (2) |
| Riverside | Wallace J. Shelton | (4) |
| St. Luke | Nolan M. Fisher | (3) |
| St. Matthew | Roy Rollin | (2) |
| Grapevine | Fred F. Adams | (2) |
| Hurst: | | |
| First | James H. Campbell | (2) |
| St. Paul | John P. McClatchy | (3) |
| Keller | Vernon Whittington | (2) |
| Kennedale | Richard Jenkins, Jr. (OT) | (1) |
| Mansfield | Wm. Arthur Cox | (2) |
| Minter's Chapel | Barry Holmes | (1) |
| Smithfield | Norman Purvis | (2) |
| Watauga | James W. Lane | (1) |
| White's Chapel | G. E. Tyson (OT) | (2) |

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

District Superintendent—L. S. Williams (1)

Office: 800 W. Fifth St. (76102); Home: 6308 Greenway Rd. (76116)

Fort Worth, Texas

| <i>Charge</i> | <i>Pastor</i> | <i>Years</i> |
|---------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| Aledo-Annetta | Ben B. Younger | (3) |
| Azle | Burt M. Gillis | (2) |

| <i>Charge</i> | <i>Pastor</i> | <i>YeYars</i> |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|
| Crowley | Alton W. Ferrill | (1) |
| Everman | Hiram Johnson, Jr. | (2) |
| Fort Worth: | | |
| Arlington Heights | C. A. Sutton | (20) |
| Benbrook | B. L. McCord | (3) |
| Bethel | C. Bruce Baker | (2) |
| Boulevard | James Watson | (2) |
| Calvary | David Maldonado | (2) |
| Carter Park | R. A. Brooks, Jr. | (3) |
| Central | Richard E. Millsap | (4) |
| Diamond Hill | Charles J. McDermott | (6) |
| Edge Park | Gordon Dennis | (1) |
| First | Gaston Foote | (17) |
| Associate | A. B. McCown | (1) |
| Associate | Julian B. Rush | (5) |
| Forest Hill | C. C. Schultz | (4) |
| Grace | Elmer Glazener | (4) |
| Lake Worth | Strader Taylor | (1) |
| Matthews Memorial | Nick H. Kupferle, Jr. | (5) |
| Associate | Verne Fuqua | (3) |
| Ridglea | James H. Ellison | (2) |
| River Oaks | William S. Fisher | (3) |
| St. John | J. W. Sellers | (4) |
| St. Mark | Robert W. Sanders | (3) |
| St. Paul | C. A. Mangham | (1) |
| Trinity | Homer S. Cox | (3) |
| Wedgewood | Donald F. Renshaw, Jr. | (4) |
| Wesley | Robert H. Briles | (2) |
| Westcliff | Ben H. Feemster | (2) |
| Associate | James A. Sanders, Jr. (OT) .. | (1) |
| Associate | C. H. Sisserson (R) | (2) |
| Western Hills | Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr. | (10) |
| Wichita Avenue | Ernest D. Piott | (3) |
| Haslet | Bobby Bowling | (1) |
| Saginaw-Dido | James P. Graves | (2) |

TEMPLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent—J. W. Sprinkle (5)

3122 Lawnwood, (P. O. Box 965), Temple, Texas, 76501

| <i>Charge</i> | <i>Pastor</i> | <i>Years</i> |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| Bartlett-Granger | Henry Radde | (2) |
| Belton | John McKee | (1) |
| Bethel | J. D. Walsh, Jr. | (4) |
| Copperas Cove, Grace Parish | Homer F. Pumphrey | (2) |
| Evant Parish | George Matthews | (3) |
| Florence (Jarrell) | Leon Baze | (3) |
| Gatesville, First (Purmela) | Robert Richmond | (2) |
| Georgetown: | | |
| First | Wallace E. Campbell | (3) |
| St. John (Northside) | R. Terrell Nelson | (2) |
| Ireland-Levita | To be supplied | |
| Jonesboro Parish | Wesley Jones | (5) |
| Killeen: | | |
| First | H. F. Meier, Jr. | (3) |
| Associate | Kent Marrs | (1) |
| St. Andrew-Harker Heights | John L. Hinkle, Jr. | (3) |

| <i>Charge</i> | <i>Pastor</i> | <i>Years</i> |
|--|--------------------------|--------------|
| Little River-Holland | J. A. Hopkins, Jr. | (3) |
| Moody-Moody Leon | Richard Sechrist (OT) | (1) |
| Noianville | <i>To be supplied</i> | |
| Oenaville-Bruceville | <i>To be supplied</i> | |
| Oglesby-Flat | Rollo J. Herrington (OT) | (2) |
| Rogers | Joe Cooper | (4) |
| Round Rock-Hutto | Kenneth Boatman | (1) |
| Salado | <i>To be supplied</i> | |
| Stockton Chapel | George Siler (RS) | (7) |
| Taylor: | | |
| First (Thrall) | Bailey Duncan | (1) |
| Tenth Street (Beaukiss, Lawrence Ch.) | A. L. Cronk | (3) |
| Temple: | | |
| First | W. V. Bane | (2) |
| Associate | Larry Sullivan | (1) |
| Grace | W. G. Whitaker | () |
| Seventh Street | Gene Chamness | (2) |
| St. Paul | Kester Hearn | (3) |
| Troy (Eddy) | Roy Bassett | (1) |

WACO DISTRICT

District Superintendent—Maggart B. Howell (5)

4221 Erath, (P. O. Box 7116), Waco, Texas, 76710

| <i>Charge</i> | <i>Pastor</i> | <i>YeYars</i> |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| Coolidge (Prairie Hill) | Bennie C. McBryde | (2) |
| Crawford (Compton) | W. C. Crawford | (3) |
| Groesbeck | Hubert Taylor | (1) |
| Hewitt | Roland Humphrey | (1) |
| Hubbard (Mt. Calm) | James W. Waller | (1) |
| Lorena (Mooreville) | J. W. Gill | (2) |
| Mart (Ben Hur) | Robert G. Haynes | (1) |
| McGregor | John Harper | (2) |
| Mexia | Frank L. Turner, Jr. | (2) |
| Perry | S. A. Baker (R) | (1) |
| Riesel (Meier Settlement) | Victor Hankinson | (3) |
| Tehuacana | Walter E. Williams (R) | (2) |
| Thornton | John E. Lanier | (1) |
| Waco: | | |
| Aldersgate | <i>To be supplied</i> | |
| Asbury | Donald F. Osada | (3) |
| Austin Avenue | John M. Rentfro | (1) |
| Associate | Daniel C. Steere | (2) |
| Associate | Claude Davison (OT) | (1) |
| Brookview (Speegleville) | Charles McAfee | (4) |
| Cogdell Memorial | Bob Evans | (3) |
| First | Robert E. Young | (4) |
| Herring Avenue | V. Cyrus Barcus | (1) |
| Hillcrest (Bosqueville) | Frank Williams | (1) |
| Lakeview (Elm Mott) | Clark Lennard | (1) |
| St. John | Duke Barron | (1) |
| St. Luke (China Springs) | James L. Finley | (1) |
| Service Memorial | J. Don Hazlewood | (2) |
| Sparks Mem. (Christ Church) | Peyton Goodman | (2) |
| Trinity | Elden Traster, Jr. | (3) |

| <i>Charge</i> | <i>Pastor</i> | <i>Years</i> |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| Wesley Chapel (Aquila, Lebanon) | Gary Fitzgerald (OT) | (2) |
| West (Leroy) | <i>To be supplied</i> | |
| Woodway, First | John C. Ogden | (3) |

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

District Superintendent—Bruce Weaver (3)

1701 Alexander Drive, (P. O. Box 156), Waxahachie, Texas, 75165

| <i>Charge</i> | <i>Pastor</i> | <i>Years</i> |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| Abbott Parish | Glenn Jones | (2) |
| Bethel (Forreston) | Jack Busby (OT) | (2) |
| Blooming Grove (Dresden) | James Peppers (OT) | (2) |
| Chatfield-Barry | Donald W. Taylor | (2) |
| Corsicana: | | |
| Central | William H. Horick | (2) |
| Eleventh Ave. (Pleasant Grove) | Leroy M. Brown | (2) |
| First | H. Lively Brown | (2) |
| Associate | James Abel | (1) |
| Wesley (Emhouse) | Ben B. Marney | (2) |
| Dawson (Penelope) | E. C. Hewitt | (1) |
| Ennis: | | |
| First | John Dowd | (1) |
| Walter B. Rider Parish | Joe D. Fagg | (2) |
| Eureka | Samuel E. Mohundro | (2) |
| Ferris | George Greebon | (3) |
| Frost Parish | Wesley Howard, Jr. | (1) |
| Hillsboro: | | |
| First | Paul Wiseman | (1) |
| Line Street (Malone) | Denzil Wright | (4) |
| Italy (Avalon) | John McDaniels | (3) |
| Kerens | Ellis Holden, Jr. | (1) |
| Maypearl | Carl Gilkerson | (1) |
| Midlothian (Venus) | John Basham | (2) |
| Milford | Harmon Keelin | (3) |
| Ovilla | Don Kelley (OT) | (1) |
| Palmer (Bristol) | Weldon Haynes (OT) | (2) |
| Red Oak | C. Dale Hunt (OT) | (2) |
| Richland (Streetman) | <i>To be supplied</i> | |
| Sardis (Britton) | <i>To be supplied</i> | |
| Waxahachie: | | |
| Ferris Heights | Gene F. Allen | (2) |
| First | G. W. French, Jr. | (4) |
| Wortham (Kirvin) | Lloyd Sansom | (3) |

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

(With annuity claim on the Conference)

| | |
|---|------|
| Wayne Batchelder, Conference Director of Youth Ministry | (2) |
| Raymond Burton, Director of Evangelism and Missions | (1) |
| Wilson Canafax, Director of Education and Social Concerns | (1) |
| Charles Chadwick, Director of Development, T. W. C. | (6) |
| Hubert Crain, Supt. Homes for Retired Ministers | (15) |
| Gilbert E. Ferrell, Conference Director of Urban Planning | (2) |
| Homer Kluck, Campus Minister, T. C. U. | (4) |
| Richard Lard, Campus Minister, U. T. at Arlington | (2) |
| Robert E. Messer, Chaplain, Methodist Home | (2) |
| Charles McClure, Campus Minister, Tarleton State College | (2) |
| Samuel Mohundro, Campus Minister, Navarro Junior College | (3) |
| Quay Parmer, Conference Evangelist | (14) |
| Billy Mack Patteson, Inner City Ministry, Waco | (2) |
| S. Wayne Reynolds, Administrator, Wesleyan Homes, Inc. | (1) |
| Sidney Roberts, Area Executive Secretary and Program Director | (2) |
| Robert L. Robertson, Area Director of Public Relations | (2) |
| J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary-Treasurer | (7) |
| S. C. Williams, Campus Minister, Baylor | (2) |
| Wesley W. Williams, Chaplain, T. W. C. | (6) |

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

(Without annuity claim on the Conference)

| | |
|---|------|
| Joseph D. Bettis, Professor, University of Alabama | (5) |
| Frederick Burr Clifford, Dean Southwestern University | (7) |
| Weldon C. Crowley, Prof., University of the Pacific | (4) |
| Jack Kyle Daniels, Administrator, All Church Home, Fort Worth | (2) |
| Paul K. Deats, Prof., Boston Un. School of Theology | (15) |
| John Ed Francis, General Board of Missions | (2) |
| J. B. Holt, Associate Dean Perkins School of Theology | (11) |
| Richard A. Hunt, Associate Professor, S. M. U. | (4) |
| B. F. Jackson, General Board of Education | (16) |
| David Monroe, Orange County, N. Y. Social Worker | (2) |
| Jack Moore, Prof., Bishop College | (2) |
| Howard Ramsey, V. P. and Dean Kentucky Wesleyan College | (1) |
| John C. Robertson, Prof., McMaster University | (1) |
| Ed Parish Sanders, McMasters University | (2) |
| B. J. Stiles, General Board of Education | (12) |
| James Edwin Tims, Missionary Brazil | (9) |
| Charles Whittle, General Board of Evangelism | (8) |

CHAPLAINS

(Without Annuity Claim on the Conference)

| | |
|---|------|
| William M. Allen, Texas Youth Council | (7) |
| James B. Ansley, Harris Hospital | (12) |
| Wallace J. Bennett, U. S. A. | (11) |
| Tommy C. Brooks, U. S. A. | (12) |
| Robert L. Davis, Harris Hospital | (3) |
| Tommie L. Duncan, National Institute of Mental Health | (10) |
| Leonard D. Kelly, U. S. A. F. | (14) |
| Archie H. McCleskey, Jr., U. S. A. F. | (11) |
| Mather P. Owen, Austin State Hospital | (2) |
| Cecil Reed, U. S. A. | (9) |
| Paul Robbins, U. S. A. F. | (14) |
| L. Randall Rogers, U. S. N. | (17) |
| Knox O. Scott, U. S. N. | (15) |
| Karl Swain, U. S. A. F. | (16) |
| Jerry A. G. Weaver, U. S. A. | (2) |
| Don Welsh, U. S. A. | (10) |
| Jae D. Worley, U. S. A. | (3) |
| R. D. Youmans, County Prison, San Diego, Calif | (7) |
| Lawrence Zellers, U. S. A. | (12) |

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

| | |
|--|-----|
| J. Maynard Chapman, (OT), Perkins | (3) |
| Robert Hull, (OT), Perkins | (1) |
| H. Doyle Murray, III, (OT), Candler | (1) |
| Harry Lynn Ozmer, (OT), Candler | (1) |
| Thomas Warner Parter, Jr., (OT), Union | (2) |
| Louis J. Shambeck, (OT), Perkins | (1) |

DEACONESSES AND HOME MISSIONARIES

| | |
|--|-----|
| Josephine Beckwith, Executive Director, Bethlehem Community Center | () |
| Martha Horne, Executive Director, Wesley Community Center | () |
| Beulah Morton, Program Director, Wesley Community Center | () |
| Mrs. Nan H. Wright, Church-Community Worker, Runnels County | (2) |

TRANSFERS IN

| |
|--|
| Duke Robert Barron (Ef.-Elder) North Texas, 5-27-68 |
| Bill Eugene Browers (Ef.-Elder) Oklahoma, 6-1-68 |
| Arthur Bailey Duncan, Jr. (Ef.-Elder) North Texas, 5-29-68 |

Cecil Martin Ellis (Ef.-Elder) North Texas, 5-29-68
 Jene C. Greer (Ef.-Elder) Northwest Texas, 9-15-67
 H. C. Hoesch (Elder-Retired) Oklahoma-Texas (EUB), 6-3-68
 James Walton Lane (Ef.-Elder) North Texas, 5-29-68
 Clark Gardiner Lennard (Ef.-Elder) Southwest Texas, 6-1-68
 Richard Pollard Lard (Ef.-Elder) North Texas, 9-1-67
 A. J. Miller (Elder-Retired) Oklahoma-Texas (EUB), 6-3-68
 John M. Rentfro (Ef.-Elder) Texas Conference, 6-5-68
 John Earl Taylor (Ef.-Elder) North Texas, 10-1-67

TRANSFERS OUT

Tam David Brown (Ef.-Elder) North Texas, 5-29-68
 Norman Bruner (Ef.-Elder) North Texas, 6-5-68
 Jene C. Greer (Ef.-Elder) Northwest Texas, 5-23-68
 M. F. Johnson (OT-Deacon) North Texas, 6-5-68
 Ike Ledger (Ef.-Elder) Baltimore, 6-5-68
 Stephen Leray Love (Ef.-Elder) North Texas, 5-29-68
 Charles Jack Meyers (Ef.-Elder) North Texas, 5-29-68
 Kenneth R. Reed (Ef.-Elder) North Texas, 10-1-67
 Lamar Edward Smith (Ef.-Elder) North Texas, 5-29-68
 Millard Larry Suggs (OT-Deacon) North Iowa, 6-1-68
 Carroll Thompson (Ef.-Elder) North Texas, 6-5-68
 Mila L. Thornberry (E.-Elder) Taiwan Provisional, 10-1-67
 Boyce Arnold Vardiman (Ef.-Elder) North Texas, 5-29-68

REARRANGEMENT OF CHARGES

(Effective June 1, 1968)

Brownwood District:

Brownwood, West Side Latin American Church is discontinued as a charge and as an appointment.

Sidney is transferred from the Comanche charge and is assigned to Zephyr to form the **Zephyr-Sidney** charge.

Pleasant Hill-Lingleville-Clairette is dissolved as a charge. **Pleasant Hill** is attached to Stephenville, First as an extended ministry. **Lingleville** is transferred to the Cisco District. **Clairette** is transferred to the Cleburne District.

Talpa is discontinued as a charge and is attached as an extended ministry to the Santa Anna Parish.

Indian Creek, on the Zephyr-Indian Creek charge, is discontinued.

Cisco District:

Lingleville is transferred from the Brownwood District and is attached to the Huckabay-Hannibal charge to form the **Huckabay Parish**.

Cleburne District:

Clairette is transferred from the Brownwood District and is attached to the Hica Parish as an extended ministry.

Fort Worth East District:

Watauga is transferred from Fort Worth, Davis Memorial charge and becomes an individual charge.

Fort Worth West District:

Dido-Newark charge is dissolved. **Dido** is attached to Saginaw as an extended ministry. **Newark** is merged with Boyd in the North Texas Conference.

Temple District:

Moody-Leon is discontinued as a charge. **Moody-Leon** is attached to Moody, First as an extended ministry.

Temple, Grace is transferred from the Oklahoma-Texas Conference (EUB) and becomes a new charge.

Waco District:

China Springs is discontinued as a charge and is attached to Waco, St. Luke as an extended ministry.

Elm Mott is transferred from the Waco, St. Luke charge and is attached to Waco, Lakeview as an extended ministry.

Lebanon is transferred from the Waco, Lakeview charge and is attached to Wesley Chapel-Aquilla charge to form the **Wesley Chapel Parish**.

Thornton is transferred from the Perry charge and becomes the Thornton charge. **Perry** remains as a charge.

Waxahachie District:

Barry church is transferred from the Frost charge and is placed with Chatfield to form the Chatfield-Barry charge.

Britton church is transferred from the Ovilla charge and is attached to Sardis as an extended ministry. **Ovilla** remains a charge.

Mertens-Brandon-Irene charge is dissolved. **Mertens** and **Irene** are attached to Frost to form the Frost Parish. **Brandon** is attached to the Abbott-Bynum charge to form the Abbott Parish.

Powell church on the Chatfield charge is discontinued.

Vaughan church on the Abbott charge is discontinued.

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS**Brownwood District**

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| District Director of Education | Warren Olliff |
| Age Ministries: Children | Mrs. H. H. Wilson |
| Youth | E. Frank Leach |
| Adult | Glenn C. Bowman |
| District Director of Evangelism | Ray Elliott |
| District Director of Missions | Guy Perdue |
| District Director of Social Concerns | Cecil Ellis |
| District Director of Stewardship | Francis Perry |
| District Director of Health & Welfare Ministries | Plez Todd |
| District Director of Christian Vocation | Charles McClure |
| District Director of Town & Country | Ed Studer |
| District Director of Methodist Information | E. Frank Leach |
| District Director of Family Life | J. L. Glaze |

Cisco District

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| District Director of Education | D. L. McCall |
| Age Ministries: Children | Mrs. J. Lester Davenport |
| Youth | Jay Beavers |
| Adult | B. Thomas Tribble |
| District Director of Evangelism | B. F. Weathers |

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| District Director of Missions | J. Lester Davenport |
| District Director of Social Concerns | Urban A. Schulze |
| District Director of Stewardship | Johnny Bates |
| District Director of Health & Welfare Ministries | J. W. Hodges |
| District Director of Christian Vacations | John Earl Taylor |
| District Director of Methodist Information | Robert E. Hall |
| District Director of Town & Country | Joe Davis |
| District Director of Family Life | Floyd Boulware |

Cleburne District

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| District Director of Education | Robert V. Lindsey |
| Age Ministries: Children | Mrs. Jack Riley |
| Youth | Tim Russell |
| Adult | Dean Franklin |
| District Director of Evangelism | James W. Darnell, Jr. |
| District Director of Missions | Edward H. Otwell |
| District Director of Social Concerns | W. T. Reynolds |
| District Director of Stewardship | Chas. L. Hearn |
| District Director of Health & Welfare Ministries | Charles A. Cole |
| District Director of Christian Vacations | A. J. Wormwood |
| District Director of Methodist Information | Edward H. Otwell |
| District Director of Town & Country | Arthur Anderson |
| District Director of Family Life | Charles Martin |

Fort Worth East District

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| District Director of Education | Michael Patisan |
| Age Ministries: Children | |
| Youth | Michael Spaulding |
| Adult | W. N. Shirey |
| District Director of Evangelism | Don Pike |
| District Director of Missions | Wallace J. Shelton |
| District Director of Social Concerns | W. L. Milner |
| District Director of Stewardship | R. D. Forrester |
| District Director of Health & Welfare Ministries | John W. Ford |
| District Director of Christian Vacations | Gaither Day |
| District Director of Town & Country | J. R. Scott |
| District Director of Family Life | James Shuler |
| District Director of Methodist Information | W. C. Taylor, Jr. |

Fort Worth West District

| | |
|--|------------------------|
| District Director of Education | Lewis Sammermeyer |
| Age Ministries: Children | Mrs. John Bingaman |
| Youth | Ben Younger |
| Adult | Charles Schneider |
| District Director of Evangelism | Richard E. Millsap |
| District Director of Missions | C. A. Mangham |
| District Director of Social Concerns | C. Bruce Baker |
| District Director of Stewardship | John Fant |
| District Director of Health & Welfare Ministries | R. A. Braaks |
| District Director of Christian Vacations | Donald F. Renshaw, Jr. |
| District Director of Methodist Information | Jack Daniels |
| District Director of Town & Country | Charles J. McDermott |
| District Director of Family Life | Robert H. Briles |

Temple District

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| District Director of Education | Wallace E. Chappell |
| Age Ministries: Children | Mrs. John L. Hinkle, Jr. |
| Youth | R. Terry Nelson |
| Adult | Larry K. Sullivan |
| District Director of Evangelism | Gene Chamness |
| District Director of Missions | Bailey Duncan |
| District Director of Social Concerns | Robert W. Richmond |
| District Director of Stewardship | A. R. Geye |
| District Director of Health & Welfare Ministries | A. L. Cronk |
| District Director of Christian Vocations | Leon Baze |
| District Director of Methodist Information | John L. Hinkle, Jr. |
| District Director of Town & Country | J. A. Hopkins |
| District Director of Family Life | John K. McKee |

Waco District

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| District Director of Education | John Ogden |
| Age Ministries: Children | Mrs. Quentin Law |
| Youth | Daniel C. Steere |
| Adult | Robert Haynes |
| District Director of Evangelism | Robert E. Young |
| District Director of Missions | Duke Barron |
| District Director of Social Concerns | John M. Rentfro |
| District Director of Stewardship | Judge Clarence Ferguson |
| District Director of Health & Welfare Ministries | Frank L. Turner, Jr. |
| District Director of Christian Vocations | Elden Traster, Jr. |
| District Director of Methodist Information | Stanley C. Williams |
| District Director of Town & Country | John Harper |
| District Director of Family Life | Bob Evans |

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| District Director of Education | G. W. French, Jr. |
| Age Ministries: Children | Mrs. T. R. McClendon |
| Youth | John Basham |
| Adult | John Dewd |
| District Director of Evangelism | Ben B. Marney |
| District Director of Missions | Paul Wiseman |
| District Director of Social Concerns | Wm. H. Horick |
| District Director of Stewardship | W. R. Lawson |
| District Director of Health & Welfare Ministries | H. Lively Brown |
| District Director of Christian Vocations | Wesley A. Howard, Jr. |
| District Director of Methodist Information | Joe Fagg |
| District Director of Town & Country | James Peppers |
| District Director of Family Life | Gene Allen |

VI—REPORTS**ABANDONED CHURCH****(Adopted June 5, 1968)**

Whereas the former Buffalo Methodist Church, Coleman County Texas, Brownwood District, Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church has long since ceased to exist and its membership roll distributed among neighboring Methodist Churches;

And whereas the record is not clear that said church was ever declared to be abandoned;

Therefore be it resolved that the Central Texas Conference do now declare said Church to be abandoned and that the Conference Board of Trustees be instructed to convey title to said property to the Brownwood District Board of Missions, Inc. for purposes of church extension and disposition.

W. M. GREENWALT, District Superintendent

ABANDONED CHURCH**(Adopted June 5, 1968)**

Whereas, the remaining members of the Quarterly Conference of the Indian Creek Methodist Church, Brownwood District, Central Texas Conference, acting for the remaining members of said Church, have requested that the Church be discontinued, and;

Whereas, the presiding Bishop and a majority of the District Superintendents and the District Board of Church Location and Building of the Brownwood District have consented thereto;

Be it resolved that the Indian Creek Methodist Church be declared abandoned; that the Conference Board of Trustees be authorized and directed to convey said property to the Brownwood District Board of Missions, Inc. to be used or disposed of for the purpose of church extension within the said District;

W. M. GREENDALDT, District Superintendent

ABANDONED CHURCH**(Adopted June 5, 1968)**

Whereas, no trustees or members remain in the Powell United Methodist Church, Navarro County, Texas, Waxahachie District;

Whereas, the presiding bishop and a majority of the district superintendents of the Central Texas Conference have consented thereto;

Be it resolved that the Powell United Methodist Church be declared abandoned, and the Conference Board of Trustees be authorized and directed to convey said property to the Waxahachie District Board of Missions, Incorporated, to be used for the purpose of church extension within the bounds of said District, and that the membership rolls be attached to the Kerens United Methodist Church, Kerens, Texas.

BRUCE WEAVER, District Superintendent

ABANDONED CHURCH**(Adopted June 5, 1968)**

Whereas, no trustees or members remain in the Vaughan United Methodist Church, Hill County, Texas, Waxahachie District;

Whereas, the presiding bishop and a majority of the district superintendents of the Central Texas Conference have consented thereto;

Be it resolved that the Vaughan United Methodist Church be declared abandoned, and the Conference Board of Trustees be authorized and directed to convey said property to the Waxahachie District Board of Missions, Incorporated, to be used for the purpose of church extension within the bounds of said District, and that the membership rolls be attached to the Abbott United Methodist Church, Abbott, Texas.

BRUCE WEAVER, Superintendent

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL**Report No. 1****(Adopted June 3, 1968)**

The Administrative Council has had a fine year seeking to coordinate and unify the work of our Annual Conference. The Executive Committee has met each quarter endeavoring to implement the work of the various Boards. It has sought to sift and mould unified programs of action for the growth of the Annual Conference.

The Council has given a great deal of time and thought to the structure of the United Methodist Church, especially as it deals with the work of this Council. Recommendation will come to the Annual Conference with proposed changes in keeping with the structure of our new church.

We are grateful to Bishop W. Kenneth Pope for his vision and leadership. Our new area secretary, Sidney Roberts, has been invaluable to all of us in our work.

C. C. SESSIONS, Chairman

PAUL WHITTON, Secretary

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL**Report No. 2****(Adopted June 3, 1968)**

Para. 738. In each Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church an **Annual Conference Council** shall be organized.

1. **Purpose.** The purpose of the Conference Council shall be: (a) to receive program recommendations from the local churches, the district agencies, the Annual Conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Program Councils; (b) to develop these recommendations into a comprehensive and unified program to be recommended to the Annual Conference for consideration, amendment, and adoption as the Annual Conference program, and (c) to provide implementation for an administration of the unified program as adapted by the conference.

2. **Membership.** The membership of the Conference Council shall consist of the presiding bishop, the district superintendents, representatives of conference agencies as determined by the conference, the conference secretary, two representatives of the conference youth organization, one layman from each district, chairmen of age-level departments, and such additional members as the Annual Conference may determine.

The following shall be members of the council without vote: solaried and volunteer Annual Conference staff, the conference treasurer, and one or more members of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

3. **Officers.** The officers of the council shall be a chairman, a vice-chairman, a secretary, and a treasurer. They shall be elected by the council.

4. **Executive Committee.** There shall be an **executive committee** consisting of the officers, the bishop, at least one district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, the director of the council, and other members as the Annual Conference may determine. Approximately one half of the members of the executive committee shall be laymen. Total members not to exceed 30.

5. **Committees, Task Forces, and Consultations.** The council shall appoint a **Committee on Interpretation**, and a **Committee on Television, Radio, and Film Communication**. It may appoint such other committees, task forces, and consultations as may be deemed essential to the effective discharging of its responsibilities.

6. **Age-Level Departments.** The council may appoint age-level departments as it deems necessary to the performance of its duties.

7. **Director.** The council shall elect, upon nomination by the bishop and district superintendents, an executive officer, to be known as the **conference program director**. He shall be in consultative relationship to the conference Cabinet on matters relating to correlation, implementation, and administration of the conference program.

8. **Staff.** All Annual Conference program staff shall be employed by, directed by, and amenable to the Conference Council, and shall be known as the **Conference Council staff**. Ordained ministers on the staff are subject to being appointed by the presiding bishop, in consultation with the agency involved.

9. **Relationships.** The council shall have the following relationships including the amonabilities indicated:

a) All District and Annual Conference agencies shall submit the elements of program which are to be promoted in, supported by, or implemented by the local churches of the conference to the Conference Council for consideration, correlation into a unified program, and calendaring prior to submission to the local churches. The Conference Council may request District or Annual Conference agencies to implement a program for the entire conference.

b) The Conference Council staff shall be responsible, in cooperation with the district superintendents, for the implementation of the conference program.

10. **Function.** The functions of the Annual Conference Council are:

a) To study the mission of the Annual Conference and the local churches of the conference and to determine program emphasis which will assist the conference and the local churches to perform their mission.

b) To describe, correlate, and organize opportunities to serve within the mission.

c). To receive program recommendations from the local churches, the District and Annual Conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Program Councils, to evaluate these recommendations, and to formulate a correlated and unified conference program to be presented to the Annual Conference for adoption.

d) To provide for implementation and administration of the program adopted by the conference.

e) To provide program resources and assistance in program planning and implementation for local churches.

f) To provide staff personnel for implementing and administering the conference program.

g) To provide channels of communication between Annual Conference agencies and local churches.

h) To give leadership in research and planning agencies.

i) To cooperate in ecumenical projects and events which have been approved by the conference.

j) To study and correlate the budget askings of the conference agencies as they relate to conference program and to make recommendations regarding the same to the Commission on World Service and Finance.

k) To interpret the conference program to the local churches with a view of gaining financial support needed in order to implement that program.

Para. 739. In each Annual Conference Council, chosen by it and amenable to it, there shall be a Committee on Interpretation.

1. **Functions.** It shall, in cooperation with the Conference Council, promote the program of world service and other general benevolence causes in the pastoral charges of the conference in cooperation with the Division of Interpretation of the General Program Council. It shall coordinate the promotion of all approved general and conference benevolence causes, including general and conference Advance specials, the One Great Hour of Sharing, the Television-Radio Ministry Fund, the Fellowship of Suffering and Service, the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund, and other general benevolence causes except as otherwise directed by the General Conference, and shall assign the responsibility for the promotion of approved causes that do not clearly belong to an existing agency.

2. **Finance.** The budget for the committee shall be provided by the conference through its Commission on World Service and Finance.

Para. 740. In each Annual Conference Council, chosen by it and amenable to it, there shall be a Committee on **Television, Radio, and Film Communication**, which, in cooperation with the program boards and other agencies in the conference, shall have for its purpose serving the conference in the field of Communication by:

a) Promotion of the principles of good communication.

b) Promotion of the use of mass-communication methods and materials by the local churches.

c) Promotion of the Television-Radio Ministry Fund in cooperation with the Committee on Interpretation. (See Para. 780)

d) Where necessary, establishment of audio-visual libraries and assistance in training audio-visual librarians.

- e) Production and distribution of programs for conference-wide use.
- f) Cooperation with the Conference Board of Education and other conference agencies to provide training opportunities for leaders in the use of audio-visual methods and materials.
- g) Service to other agencies of the conference, and close cooperation with the conference or area public relations office.
- h) Cooperation with other agencies to organize and train local-church Intercommission Audio-Visual Committees.
- i) Cooperation with the general Division of Television, Radio, and Film Communication in the promotion and placement of television and radio programs within the conference.

**Proposal for Membership
of
Annual Conference Council**

1. The presiding bishop
2. The district superintendents
3. Chairmen of conference agencies
4. The conference secretary
5. President and vice-president of conference M. Y. F.
6. The district lay leaders
7. Chairmen of age-level departments
8. One minister from each district
9. The conference lay leader
10. The conference president Women's Society of Christian Service
And one additional Representative
11. Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences—not otherwise members
12. The conference statistician
13. Members without vote
 - Salaried and volunteer conference staff
 - The conference treasurer
 - The chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance

Executive Committee

(Total membership not to exceed 30.)

1. The officers of the Annual Conference Council
2. The presiding bishop
3. The district superintendents
4. The conference program director

5. The Chairmen of the Board of Christian Social Concerns, Board of Education, Board of Evangelism, Board of Missions, and Commission on World Service and Finance. The Executive Secretaries of Christian Education and Social Concerns, and of Missions and Evangelism shall be ex-officio members without vote.
6. The conference lay leader
7. The conference president—Women's Society of Christian Service
8. Laymen elected at large

Number necessary to bring total membership to 30. Insofar as possible, representatives of conference agencies not otherwise represented.

C. C. SESSIONS, Chairman

PAUL WHITTON, Secretary

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Report No. 3

(Adopted June 3, 1968)

The Administrative Council recommends that the Annual Conference authorize the holding of an annual meeting to be held within three weeks after the adjournment of the Annual Conference session for all ministers entering upon their first appointment in the Central Texas Conference, including approved supply pastors, ministers admitted on trial, or received by transfer.

The purpose of this meeting shall be to acquaint these new ministers of our annual conference in their personal and professional relations with the distinctive aspects of the Central Texas Conference. This meeting is not for the purpose of considering any aspect of the annual conference program.

The arrangements for this meeting shall be placed in the hands of a committee composed of the Chairman of the Annual Conference Council, the Chairman of the Cabinet, and the Conference Secretary-Treasurer.

C. C. SESSIONS, Chairman

PAUL WHITTON, Secretary

AREA COUNSELING MINISTRY

(Adopted June 4, 1968)

The Area Counseling Program has completed two years of activity serving the ministers and their families of the North and Central Texas Conferences. In addition to this phase of the program, the director, the Reverend De Forrest Wiksten, has also worked in close relationship with the two Boards of Ministerial Training and Qualifications in serving as a counselor to candidates for the ministry.

The committee recommends to the Central and North Texas Conference Commissions on World Service and Finance that an amount of \$10,500.00 be placed in each annual conference budget for 1969 to underwrite the following Area Counseling budget:

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| Director's Salary and Housing | \$13,600.00 |
| (Includes utilities) | |
| Secretarial and Office Supplies | 3,600.00 |
| Program Expense | 3,600.00 |
| Total Budget | 21,000.00 |

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman

JAMES SWAFFORD, Secretary

CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

(Adopted June 4, 1968)

The Brotherhood of the Central Texas Conference has served long and beneficially in its intended purpose. For several decades this organization, through private and brotherly concern, has provided many tens of thousands of dollars to survivors of ministers and their wives or widows. It has been ready at a time of need and has assisted through the medium of uncommon concern.

As such, the Brotherhood now becomes part of the larger concern of the minister and his family. A new committee is to include expanded benefits. The spirit of brotherhood will continue in wider dimensions.

Figures show that this year 17 calls have been made in behalf of participants. 335 out of approximately 800 eligible persons have responded to some degree. An average of \$270.00 will go to survivors, some \$30.00 less than last year.

Further, 63 of those responding have been widows, 56 have been retired ministers, and 47 have been wives of retired ministers, a total of 166. This amounts to almost half of the respondents to the program.

We recommend that calls continue to be made in behalf of the program until a suitable death benefit plan is adopted by the conference.

WILSON CANAFAX, Chairman

W. T. REYNOLDS, Secretary

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Report No. 1

(Adopted June 4, 1968)

Looking back to the accomplishments of this quadrennium, many forward steps have been taken; but there is still much more to be desired that we have left undone. There is room both for rejoicing and confession as we look to the new quadrennium of the United Methodist Church.

Looking ahead, it becomes evident that actual better human relations and social conditions come only with prayer, fasting, and by labors and even suffering. Before us lie the so-called "Hot Summers" with the threat of civil unrest and possible violence. These would call each of us as Christians and churchmen to a reevaluation of our own commitments to Christ and his way of active redeeming love. The times demand clear thinking, serious meditation, calmness of spirit, and sober judgment. We of the church must "keep our heads when all about us

are losing theirs and blaming us." We should read again from Paul's second letter to Timothy, "Hence I remind you to rekindle the gift of God that is within you through the laying on of my hands; for God did not give us a spirit of timidity but a spirit of power and love and self-control." (II Timothy 1:6-7) It is in this spirit that we should move into the new quadrennium. Not to withdraw, but carefully and cooperatively we should move forward to a more just and inclusive way of life in church and society.

Office of Director of Education and Christian Social Concerns

The Board is pleased with the work of the Director of Christian Education and Social Concerns and gives full support to the continuance of the office. We commend Gordon Dennis for his work and leadership in this new Office.

Special Days and Causes

We encourage all churches to observe all the Special Days and causes as recommended by our Annual Conference and outlined in The Methodist Story. We suggest that the churches follow the dates on the Conference Calendar for Special Days listed on the back of the Journal. Those Special Days are: World Order Sunday, October 20th, with emphasis on the United Nations Week, October 20-27; World Temperance Sunday or Commitment Day on October 13th or November 10th, the first being recommended by our Conference Calendar, the latter recommended by the General Board; Race Relations Sunday, February 9th, with an offering for Huston-Tillotson College.

We recommend the Joint Mission Study, for every local church. In support of this, we suggest attendance at the Conference School of Christian Missions, sponsored by the Conference Board of Missions.

Briefing Conference

We recommend that each local Church seek to send their Chairman, or at least one representative member of the local Commission, to the Regional Briefing Conference at Mount Sequoyah, Fayetteville, Arkansas, July 5-7, 1968.

Christian Social Concerns News Letter

The Board recommends the continuance of the Social Concerns News Letter to all the pastors of the Conference from the office of the Director. It will include a resume of the mailings from the General Board and local and state issues of concern.

JAMES H. CAMPBELL, Chairman

MRS. T. C. NORTH, Secretary

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

A Resolution

(Adopted June 4, 1968)

Whereas alcohol is readily available in many forms in Texas,

Whereas the effective control of the sale and use of alcohol is not completely possible,

Whereas individuals demand and use their individual choice in the matter of the use of alcohol,

Whereas individuals are responsible for their individual acts,

Whereas drinking is involved in a high percentage of fatal accidents and other accidents,

Whereas the driving of a motor vehicle is a responsibility and a privilege, and not an inherent right,

Be it resolved that the Central Texas Conference:

1. Go on record in favor of a breath test law for Texas like those used in two other nations and California with implied consent for further tests.
2. Ask individuals to contact their representatives in the legislature urging the passage of such a law in Texas.
3. Ask Governor John Connolly to speak to this subject.
4. Establish a committee to draw up such statements as will be helpful. This committee should work to educate our members and the community of large on this proposed law.

JAMES H. CAMPBELL, Chairman

MRS. T. C. NORTH, Secretary

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Report No. 2

Alcohol Problems And General Welfare

(Adopted June 4, 1968)

A. Alcohol problems and many related problems of alcoholism continue to besiege our society at a much more rapid pace than ever before.

We have spent many, many hours this year with these problems. We recognize that those people charged with the responsibility of the enforcement of our laws relating to alcohol beverage have many problems in the enforcement of these laws. We recommend that the Liquor Control Board and all law enforcement agencies give attention to the strict enforcement of all the laws of our state. We feel very definitely that we do need further reforms in the laws pertaining to alcoholic beverages in this state, but we don't feel that reform need be so drastic as to just scrap all the laws we now have. Some of these laws are good; others need reforming. We especially commend these people for the more recent strict enforcement of the laws governing "private clubs" in our state.

We feel that we have all come to the time and place where we must face squarely the issue of Liquor By The Drink in this great state. We have all said quite a bit, some of us have spoken up and spoken out, but the time has now come to stand up and be counted. By the time this report comes before the Annual Conference the May 4th Primaries will be history, during which we will have voted on a referendum pertaining to Liquor By The Drink as well as another controversial issue. Most likely during this week of our Annual Conference, the state legislature will be in session and it may well be that this issue will come before the special session. Last year Governor Connolly and the state legislature received more mail on this issue than they did on any other matter to come before the legislature. The Christian people of Texas were able to stop the passage of this legislation; but it remains to be seen whether we can continue to do so. We feel, that in order to stop this legislation, the people called Methodist in this state are going to have to stand together. We trust that we shall be able to do so.

No local Methodist church, no pastor, or no local church Commission on Christian Social Concerns should leave any stone unturned in continuing and concerted efforts to keep this legislation from being passed and most especially under the disguise that it will raise additional revenue for our state. We have noted that the backers of this legislation have spent very little time or effort in telling us of the expected increases in crimes, accidents, deaths, broken homes, and all the rest of the by-products such as the increased number of state welfare recipients. This is not a speculative statement; it is based on facts gained from states where this kind of legislation has been approved in recent years such as Iowa and Washington.

We ask you very sincerely, is it good business sense to pass legislation that will bring in additional revenues, but will cost us from \$3.00 to \$6.00 for every dollar we collect. Not only from a business sense, but how much is your life or mine worth to our families, our businesses? Let's be sure we have counted the cost!

B. Activities in the General Welfare Area have been quite varied during the year. Here are a few highlights of those activities.

The Conference Board of Social Concerns sponsored a Conference-wide Seminar at Glen Lake Camp in February. We were deeply gratified by the response to our efforts. Most of the agenda offered was dealing with this area. We studied and discussed the new morality, social security, the inner city ministry, and crime and rehabilitation. We hope this endeavor can be continued in the future.

Most of our time has been spent in this area with the problem of Pari-mutuel legislation which was before the last session of the legislature. Several years ago pari-mutuel betting was legal in this state, but because of the delinquency in the collection of accounts receivable, the business men of this state sought and successfully got legislation passed to prohibit pari-mutuel betting in this state.

We feel that the proposals as outlined pertaining to this legislation are not only unsound on moral and religious grounds, but we feel they are highly discriminatory in nature. Under the proposed legislation only five cities in our state would have been eligible for horse racing. We would like to point out that there is no law in this state that prohibits horse racing, only wagering on the races.

C. We commend the work of our conference director of Education and Social Concerns for his leadership in all our areas of work. We commend the continued leadership of Dr. Albert Tucker and Texas Alcohol Narcotic Education. We feel that the work of Rev. Gilbert Ferrell and others in the Inner City Ministry work of our conference is beginning to open an endless line of opportunities to present the gospel of Jesus Christ with all its many social implications. As St. Paul said, "Let us try to become all things to all men that we might win some for Christ." God grant us the courage and strength equal to our task.

JAMES H. CAMPBELL, Chairman

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Report No. 3

Many United Methodists in Central Texas have expressed their appreciation for the constructive actions taken by the General Conference in its recent session. Concern has also been expressed by individuals and groups regarding resolutions on Christian social concerns adopted by the General Conference with which they are in disagreement.

The Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns suggests that groups and individuals who seek annual conference concurrence for their petitions in

support of or in opposition to General Conference resolutions should send in their written statements to the office of the Director of Education and Social Concerns, P. O. Box 773, Cleburne, Texas 76031, early in the conference year so that adequate consideration can be given them during the seminars and district meetings which will be conducted by the Board throughout the coming year. At the 1969 sessions of the Central Texas Annual Conference petitions can be presented and acted on in ample time for transmittal to Baltimore for the 1970 session of General Conference. It is essential, however, to have extensive dialogue on the several issues so that the Annual Conference can take responsible action next year.

JAMES H. CAMPBELL, Chairman

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Report No. 4

Resolution

(This report and accompanying amendment was referred back to the Board of Christian Social Concerns for study and report to the 1969 Annual Conference—June 4, 1968)

We recognize that every citizen has all the rights guaranteed to any citizen and that we must therefore support those personal rights through every orderly means and the formulation of public attitudes. In addition to supporting personal rights, we must work for the perfection of contemporary law. We recognize that all laws made by man are imperfect and must constantly be revised to more nearly express the ideals in principle which are their aim. However, the laws of the land should be obeyed until changed by orderly process. Any attempt to redress wrong without regard for such orderly processes is destructive to law and order which alone supports the justice all desire.

JAMES H. CAMPBELL, Chairman

MRS. T. C. NORTH, Secretary

Amendment made and seconded

We therefore reject the principle of civil disobedience; realizing that those making the law as well as those living under the law must ultimately answer for their actions to supreme law of God.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Report No. 5

(Adopted June 4, 1968)

The Board of Christian Social Concerns has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following budget for the Conference Year 1969.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Agency Administration Expense | \$ 150.00 |
| Agency Meeting Expense | 350.00 |
| General Promotion | 475.00 |
| Regional Meeting Expense | 600.00 |
| Leadership Education | 800.00 |
| Donations | 100.00 |
| District Expense | 150.00 |
| Total Budget Asking | \$2,625.00 |

JAMES H. CAMPBELL, Chairman

H. DAN HITT, Treasurer

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

Report No. 1

(Adopted June 3, 1968)

There are two primary foci of the Conference Commission on Christian Vocations. The first is to assist every local church to become aware of those within their constituency who possess the gifts and graces to enter into full-time church related occupations. The grass roots contact of the local pastor and local church Committees of Christian Vocation with persons who have the innate talent and ability to enter into a church-related occupation as a life work is the essential relationship in such a task. Across the church, we are becoming increasingly aware of a manpower shortage which, if not checked, can become critical for the future of the church. Ministers for local parishes, educational workers, specialists in many fields that are essential to the life and work of the church are in greater demand than the present supply can meet effectively. Thus as one of its primary objectives, the Conference Commission on Christian Vocations seeks an effective and active local church Committee on Christian Vocations in every church, acting upon its Disciplinary mandate to challenge and inform Methodist people as to the opportunities in full-time Christian Service. The Commission stands ready to assist district superintendents, district directors of Christian Vocation and local churches in the development of a meaningful approach to church-related occupations which will offer them as a live option to our people.

The second focus of the Commission's work is to challenge every person engaged in ethical and honest toil to view his work as a Christian vocation. The witness of faith must be extended into the area of daily labor, if that faith is to be the motivating force in the life of the whole man. Thus, to challenge Methodist people to see, in whatever task they are engaged, the opportunity to minister in Christ's name is ever the responsibility of the Church.

Implementing these two emphases, the Commission on Christian Vocations has offered programs emphasizing both. The Vocational Intern Program, offering trainee placement in institutional ministries and nursing as well as in the parish ministry, has been a useful tool in challenging the youth of our churches who are considering career opportunities in these areas. The Christian Vocations Conference, held at Glen Lake as part of the Mid-Winter Program, emphasizes the call of God on every man in his life work, and points out the opportunities for Church-related occupations. Through its district directors, the Commission offers its guidance and counsel to local churches at any time.

Finally, we urge every church to elect and train an active Committee on Christian Vocations. We request the District Superintendents to appoint a District Secretary of Christian Vocations to promote this important work in his district. And we challenge each pastor to devote himself to the task of interpreting and clarifying the call of God to those in His charge.

BOYCE VARDIMAN, Chairman

DON F. RENSCHAW, JR., Secretary

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Report No. 1

(Adopted June 3, 1968)

In accordance with standing rules concerning per diem payments, your Conference Entertainment Committee recommends:

(1) That per diem allowance of \$7.00 (limit 3 days) be granted where \$4,500.00 salary or less is paid (with Fort Worth East District and Fort Worth West District to receive one-half) for actual days at Conference;

(2) That retired ministers be granted per diem of \$10.00 for days actually in attendance (with Fort Worth East District and Fort Worth West District to receive one-half);

(3) That the widow of any minister shall be entitled to per diem payments on retired ministers scale above.

(4) That per diem payment of \$7.00 per actual days at Conference be granted retired deaconesses and missionaries within the bounds of our Conference (with Fort Worth East District and Fort Worth West District to receive one-half).

FLOYD W. THRASH, Chairman

J. W. GILL, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Report No. 1

(Received June 3, 1968)

This is to certify that there is no complaint against the character or official administration of any District Superintendent serving within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference, or of any ministerial member serving beyond the bounds of the Conference.

W. KENNETH POPE, Presiding Bishop

This is to certify that there is no complaint against the character or official administration of any ministerial conference member, probationer, or approved supply pastor, living or serving within the bounds of my District.

WILLIAM M. GREENWALDT, Brownwood District

S. WAYNE REYNOLDS, Cisco District

MORGAN GARRETT, Cleburne District

IRA GALLAWAY, Fort Worth East District

G. ALFRED BROWN, Fort Worth West District

J. W. SPRINKLE, Temple District

MAGGART B. HOWELL, Waco District

BRUCE WEAVER, Waxahachie District

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Report No. 2

(Adopted June 4, 1968)

This committee submits the following recommendations in the various categories of Conference Relations:

Previously retired under 65 years and recommended to be continued in Retired Relations:

LaRue Vanderpool
 W. W. Pittman
 Robert Franklin Stone
 O. B. Salyer—without annuity

Recommended for retirement this year past 65 years of age or 40 years of service:

S. A. Baker
 Allen A. Peacock
 Milton Slayden
 Thad E. Son
 Floyd W. Thrash

Recommended for retirement this year under 65 years of age with medical certificate—Par. 1617.4:

Otis Brown
 Howard H. Hollowell
 Lloyd Sanders

Recommended for voluntary location—Par. 374 and 375:

George Pat Brown—Azusa Pacific College, Azusa, California
 Roy A. Redman—Music irector at Polytechnic Meth. Church

Recommended for voluntary withdrawal from the ministry:

Kenneth Blackford

Recommended for Supernumerary Relation:

Robert E. Cook, Jr.

Recommended to be continued in Supernumerary Relations:

Leonard Radde (Second Year)

ERNEST D. PIOTT, Chairman

THAD E. SON, Secretary

DEACONESS BOARD

(Adopted June 3, 1968)

The opportunities afforded young ladies of the United Methodist Church for vital service is unlimited as a Deaconess. We would encourage everyone eligible to investigate this ministry and give sincere consideration to it as a life's vocation. Through the Careers Conference, the Conference on Christian Vocation, and at all Youth Camps and Assemblies we would like to offer guidance and help in encouraging our youth to make such a commitment of life.

Gratitude is expressed for the service being given in our conference and those of our conference serving out side our bounds. Appreciation is expressed for:

Miss Oma Gee, Counselor and Acting-Principal of Novajo Methodist Mission School; Miss Martha Horne, as she directs the work of Wesley Community Center in Ft. Worth; Mrs. Nan Wright, for her continuous fine service record and in the development of leadership in the Brownwood District; Miss Beatrice Fernandez, for her vital concern for the children in the kindergorten at Houchen Settlement, El Paso.

The Board recommends the reappointment of Miss Oma Gee and Mrs. Nan Wright to serve ogoin in this area, Miss Gee to the school in Farmington, New Mexico and Mrs. Wright to the Brownwood District.

The Board is asking for a budget for 1969 of \$150.00.

Board Operation:

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| Travel, meals and Board Meetings | \$ 50.00 |
| Travel, Meals, lodging for Choirman to attend national meeting | \$100.00 |
| TOTAL | \$150.00 |

J. W. SPRNKLE, Chairman

MRS. WINSLOW DAHNKE, Secretary

COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS

Report No. 1

(Adopted June 4, 1968)

We ore pleased to report that the Conference Commission on Ecumenical Affairs hos continued in the Methodist tradition of porticipoting in motters of life and work which leads to Christian unity.

This year we have carried out a concerted effort to involve the local churches in Ecumenical endeavors. Many churches observed "A Week of Prayer for Christian Unity," January 18-25.

A banquet was held, January 30, 1968, at Matthews Memorial Methodist Church Fort Worth, Texas to honor Bishop Pope as the President-elect of the Texas Council of Churches. Leaders of the Central Texas Conference, both lay and clerical, were present. Aware of the lack of direction, our delegates to the Texas Council of Churches met with Bishop Pope, March 19, 1968, ond discussed the future role of the Commission on Ecumenical Affairs in the Texas Council of Churches and our role as a Commission in the Conference. At this meeting come the suggestion from Bishop Pope that the Commission on Ecumenical Affairs be enlarged and an attempt be made to place our members more strategically in the divisions of the Texas Council.

Bishop Pope was installed as President of the Texas Council of Churches at the annual ossembly in San Antonio March 20, 1968 and will serve in this most responsible position for the next two years.

Reverend Robert E. Young, a member of our Cammission, is now serving as the Stote vice-president of CROP—CWS.

Several churches in our conference observed "Consultation Visitation Sunday" April 28, 1968. The suggestion was for congregations, rather than ministers, to exchange churches on that Sunday. Churches included in this Consultation and also in the Consultation on Church Union (COCU) are:

- African Methodist Episcopal Church
- African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church
- Christian Churches (Disciples of Christ)
- Christian Methodist Episcopal Church
- The United Methodist Church
- Presbyterian Church in the United States
- Protestant Episcopal Church
- United Church of Christ
- United Presbyterian Church in U. S. A.

We do not know what our future will be in the proposed United Methodist Church. Undoubtedly we will continue the brotherly tradition by John Wesley epitomized by his statement "if your heart is as my heart, give me your hand."

B. THOMAS TRIBBLE, Chairman

STRADER TAYLOR, Secretary

COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS

Report No. 2

Nominations

(Adopted June 4, 1968)

The following are nominated to represent the Central Texas Conference on the Texas Council of Churches:

A. Representatives on the General Board: B. Thomas Tribble, Mrs. Lacy Goostree

B. Division Representatives:

1. Division of Christian Education:
 - a. Department of Children's Work: Mrs. E. D. Campbell
 - b. Department of Youth Work: Wayne Batchelder
 - c. Department of Adult Work: Charles Schneider
 - d. Department of Administration and Leadership Education:
 - Gordan Dennis
 - e. Department of Higher Education: Wallace Chappell
2. Division of Christian Life and Work:
 - a. Department of Christian Social Relations: J. D. F. Williams, John Hinkle
 - b. Department of International Affairs: Mrs. Lacy Goostree

- c. Department of Cultural and Racial Relations: Mrs. Tom Lewis
- d. Department of Pastoral Services: Wilson Canafax
- 3. Division of Christian Mission
 - a. Department of Church Planning and Research: Verne Fuqua
 - b. Department of Evangelism: Strader Taylor
 - c. Department of Ecumenical Relations: B. Thomas Tribble
 - e. Department of Church World Service, and the Department of Christian Rural Overseas Program, Robert E. Young.

We urge these representatives of our Central Texas Conference to attend the annual meeting of the Texas Council of Churches, and to participate fully in the departmental work to which they have been assigned.

B. THOMAS TRIBBLE, Chairman

STRADER TAYLOR, Secretary

COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS

Report No. 3

Budget

The Commission requests this increased budget, anticipating an enlarged Ecumenical Affairs representation during the next quadrennium, beginning 1969.

- 1. Operating Budget
 - A. Travel and delegate expense (Texas Council of Churches General Assembly and General Board meetings; C.R.O.P.-C.W.C. Board meetings)\$400.00
 - B. Conference Commission meetings; literature and supplies 200.00
 - Total operating budget\$600.00
- 2. Texas Council of Churches

We recommend that the Conference remit \$5,000.00 to the Texas Council of Churches to support its program.

B. THOMAS TRIBBLE, Chairman

STRADER TAYLOR, Secretary

COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS

Report No. 4

Proposed Constitution of Texas Conference of Churches

Preamble

(Adopted June 4, 1968)

Jesus Christ has called His people to unity. In obedient response to that call and in recognition and affirmation of that essential unity, those churches in Texas whose members proclaim Jesus the Christ as their divine Saviour and

Lord and that choose to express and bear testimony thereto in this manner do hereby constitute themselves into the Texas Conference of Churches.

Article I—Purposes

The Purpose of the Texas Conference of Churches is to clarify and strengthen our witness to Christ as Lord of Church and world by:

- A. Acknowledging His Lordship in word and act as well as in worship.
- B. Attempting to apply more effectively the substance and insights of the Christian Gospel to the structures and institutions of this state, reminding all that every structure exists to serve man and is accountable to God. Such an attempt will include efforts to curb demonic and destructive forces at work in our communities as well as a sustained effort to interpret and lay bare the relationship of gospel and world.
- C. Providing means of cooperation with agencies and movements which further the common purposes of the member churches.
- D. Providing a forum and a place of sharing the work of the churches and a means whereby duplication of offices and efforts may be lessened.
- E. Doing together all things save those which we must in conscience and obedience do separately.
- F. Promoting the spirit of ecumenism, cultivating interchurch fellowship in communities throughout the state and fostering dialogue in the realm of faith and order.

Article II—Membership

Section 1. The Texas Conference of Churches shall be composed of:

A. Ecclesiastical units of the various Christian communions within the State of Texas which ratify this Constitution prior to the constituting assembly shall be charter members. Church bodies which have statewide jurisdiction and also autonomous sub-judicatories serving specific regions of the state may choose which units shall hold membership.

B. Other ecclesiastical units and individual congregations of eligible communions not yet members of the Conference which may be voted into membership upon application.

Such additional ecclesiastical units and individual congregations may be elected to membership by the Board of Directors when appropriate officials have notified the President of the Conference that the unit has approved this constitution.

Article III—Policies and Relationships

Section 1. The autonomy and integrity of each ecclesiastical unit will be respected at all times. The right of dissent or abstention in specific policies and programs of the Texas Conference of Churches is accorded to each member unit.

Section 2. The Conference shall be completely autonomous.

However, fraternal and consultative relationships may be maintained with local, national, and world ecumenical agencies.

Article IV—The Assembly of Representatives

Section 1. The Texas Conference of Churches shall be governed by an Assembly of Representatives elected or appointed by its constituent member units in such manner as each shall choose on the following basis:

A. Each member ecclesiastical unit shall be entitled to two representatives in the Assembly plus one additional of each 20,000 confirmed or adult members, or major fraction thereof, except that denominational units with jurisdiction embracing the entire State of Texas shall have the two basic representatives plus one additional for each 10,000 confirmed or adult members up to 400,000 and one additional representative for each 20,000 members in excess of 400,000. In no case shall the representation of a single denominational group exceed one-third of the total Assembly. At least one-half of the elected or appointed representatives of each member unit shall be lay people.

B. In addition to the above designated representatives, members of the Board of Directors shall be members of the Assembly.

C. Provision for individual congregation member voting shall be determined by the Board of Directors.

Article V—Board of Directors

Section 1. There shall be a Board of Directors composed of the following:

- A. The highest ranking administrator of each member ecclesiastical unit,
- B. The president of the Conference, who shall be chairman of the Board.
- C. The president designate.

D. Ten lay members-at-large elected by the Assembly from its own membership, at least 2 of whom shall be women.

The Executive Director shall be secretary of the Board of Directors.

Section 2. The Board of Directors shall meet at least semi-annually and shall be the policy and supervisory body between sessions of the Assembly. It shall also be responsible for other duties further described in this Constitution.

Section 3. Special sessions of the Board of Directors may be called by the president and shall be called upon request of two-thirds of its members.

Section 4. One-half of the membership of the Board of Directors shall constitute a quorum.

Section 5. The Board shall serve as the advisory body of the Assembly and the employed staff. It shall review periodically the work of the program units of the Conference. The Board also shall evaluate the programs of the Conference as they relate to those of the member ecclesiastical units in the light of the mission of the Church. The Board shall serve as resource and guide to the elected officers and staff.

Article VI—The Officers

Section 1. The officers of the Conference shall be a president, president-designate, two vice-presidents (one of whom shall be a woman), a recording secretary and a treasurer.

Section 2. Officers must be members in good standing of a member ecclesiastical unit.

Section 3. Officers shall be elected for two-year terms by the Assembly at the annual meeting at which the respective officers become vacant, upon nomination by the Nominating Committee or from the floor. These officers shall serve until their successors have been elected. In case of death or resignation of an officer, the vacancy shall be filled by the Board for the unexpired term.

Article VII—The Employed Staff

Section 1. An Executive Director shall be appointed by the Board of Directors at a salary to be fixed by the Board. The Executive Director shall be the executive officer of the Conference and an advisory member of all divisions, departments, commissions, and committees.

Section 2. Additional administrative staff may be appointed by the Board of Directors upon nomination by the Executive Director.

Section 3. Office personnel shall be employed by the Executive Director as needed within the limits of the budget.

Article VIII—Meetings

Section 1. The Conference year shall be the calendar year.

Section 2. The annual meeting of the Assembly shall be held at a time and place set by the Board. The purpose of the annual meeting shall be to provide inspiration, worship, and fellowship; to review the previous year's work of the program divisions, committees and staff; to adopt plans and policies for the program of the ensuing year; to elect officers; to adopt the annual budget, to transact any other business of the Conference.

Section 3. A special meeting of the Assembly may be held upon call by the president and must be held within 60 days upon majority vote of the Board, or upon petition signed by twenty per cent of the membership of the Assembly.

Section 4. Fifty members of the Assembly shall constitute a quorum, provided that this number represents a majority of the member ecclesiastical units.

Section 5. Roberts' Rules of Order, Revised, shall be the parliamentary authority for the Conference.

Article IX—Program Units

Section 1. The program functions of the Conference shall be carried out by four divisions as follows:

- A. Division of Education.
- B. Division of Church and Society.
- C. Division of Special Ministries.
- D. Division of Christian Unity.

Section 2. Each program division shall be composed of the members of each department, commission, or committee within said division. Such persons shall be assigned by member ecclesiastical units representing their cognate corresponding boards, commissions, or committees. This provision does not preclude co-opting of persons who may be chosen by a particular program unit because of special competence.

Section 3. A board or agency of an eligible communion not a member of the Conference may have membership in any program unit if approved for participation by the Board of Directors.

Section 4. A division may establish or eliminate program units within the division upon approval by the Board of Directors or the Assembly. The division shall delegate program responsibilities to the respective units and determine priorities as between such units.

Section 5. The Conference or any of its program units may serve as the agent of two or more member ecclesiastical units in conducting program activities, subject to the following provisions:

- A. Approval by the Board of Directors or the Assembly.
- B. That the privilege of participation be open to all member ecclesiastical units.
- C. That participating ecclesiastical units agree to designate representatives as the directing committee for the program.
- D. That financial support be provided apart from and in addition to the regular financial support of the general budget of the Conference and that administrative service costs incurred in connection with the program item be paid in an amount determined by the Board of Directors.

Section 6. The chairman of each division shall be elected by the Assembly for a term of two years upon nomination by the Nominating Committee or from the floor. The division assembly may elect its own vice-chairman and secretary. These officers, together with the chairman of each program unit in the division, shall compose a Division Cabinet.

Section 7. By-laws or standing rules of all divisions or other program units must be approved by the Board of Directors. No program unit may commit the Conference financially beyond funds designated for it in the annual budget. This provision shall not apply to cooperative program activities described in section 5 of this article.

Section 8. Program division assemblies ordinarily shall be held annually, but at the discretion of the chairman the Division Cabinet may be convened in place of the division assembly to allocate programs and approve budget requests of program units within the division.

Article X—General Committees

Section 1. Committees to serve administrative needs of the Conference shall be set up by the Board of Directors and shall be responsible to the Board. The chairman and personnel of each General Committee are to be appointed by the president in consultation with the Executive Director except that the Nominating Committee shall be elected by the Board of Directors.

Section 2. The following General Committees shall be named for two-year terms to coincide with the term of the president:

- A. Budget and Finance Committee.
- B. Constitution and By-laws Committee.
- C. Personnel Committee.
- D. Nominating Committee.

Other General Committees may be established by the Board.

Article XI—General Departments

Section 1. Church Women United in Texas shall serve as the Conference's general department of women's work. This relationship, while not limiting autonomy of Church Women United, is designed to facilitate coordination of program, field service, and mutual support of state and local ecumenical relations.

Section 2. Other general departments may be established by the Assembly as need may develop.

Article XII—Finance

Section 1. Member ecclesiastical units are expected to pay their fair share of the basic annual budget which their representatives have had a part in adopting. The Board of Directors, upon advice of the Budget and Finance Committee, shall determine and communicate to member units a fair basis for their financial participation, but in no case shall such amounts be considered a tax or assessment.

Section 2. Member ecclesiastical units shall have the right to appropriate and designate additional funds beyond their basic support of the Conference for special programs or ministries conducted through the Conference (as provided in Sec. 5, Art. IX), or to refrain from such participation.

Article XXIII—By-Laws

Section 1. By-laws to interpret or carry out the purposes of this Constitution may be enacted or amended by a two-thirds majority of those present and voting at any session of the Assembly upon recommendation of the Constitution and By-laws Committee.

Article XIV—Amending the Constitution

This Constitution may be amended in any way consistent with its preamble at any regular meeting of the Assembly by a two-thirds vote of the representatives present, provided the proposed amendment shall have been submitted in writing to the representatives of the constituent units of the Conference at least 30 days before the Assembly. Such amendments shall become effective upon the announcement of the Board of Directors that two-thirds of the member ecclesiastical units have ratified same.

Article XV—Constituting the Texas Conference of Churches

Section 1. Inasmuch as the interchurch agency contemplated in this Constitution is to be a new structure, this Constitution will be submitted to the Texas judicatories of all Christian communions deemed to be eligible for membership through acceptance of the preamble. Upon notice to the secretary of this Joint Committee prior to July 1, 1970, of ratification by at least twenty judicatories of ten denominations or communions, a call shall go out for a constituting assembly composed of the representatives of the ratifying ecclesiastical units chosen by such units on the basis of representation provided by this Constitution.

BOARD OF EDUCATION**Report No. 1****General Church School Committee****(Adopted June 4, 1968)**

Church School Literature: The committee expresses appreciation of adult teachers, general superintendents, pastors, and district directors who have worked with purpose in understanding, making preparation, and presenting the new materials in the Adult Division of the local church.

We commend to all responsible persons the need for a continual effort to make the materials relevant and meaningful to their particular church school.

We anticipate the meaning and effectiveness of the proposed materials for the Youth Division and recommend unusual effort to see that proper plans are made for their use.

Laboratory Training: Noting the effectiveness of laboratory training, we commend this in all church relations, but particularly on the **district level**. Strong support is given to participation by local pastors, general superintendents, and divisional superintendents. Much of the responsibility for making a church school effective rests now upon the imaginative work and resourcefulness of local church leadership.

Senior Assembly: For several summers the Senior Assembly, held on the campus of Southwestern University, has undergone adjustments and changes in the effort to be more effective. Bold and imaginative activities are being used this summer which are more in line with needs and concerns of today's high school youth. Local church leadership is encouraged to send its youth to Senior Assembly with a willingness to do the unusual in personal development as related to Christian faith.

Conference Leadership: Appreciation is given for the faithful leadership given by our conference staff at all levels: Florence Campbell with the Children's Division, Wayne Batchelder with the Youth Division, N. P. Stephenson with the Adult Division (without salary), Gordon Dennis as our Executive Secretary, and the secretaries in the conference office.

The committee recommends the certification as a Minister of Christian Education, C. Wayne Batchelder.

The committee recommends for renewal of certification of Directors and Ministers of Christian Education the following:

| | |
|-------------------|------------------|
| Richard Hunt | Julian Rush |
| Alice Wonders | Geneva Chadwick |
| Raybon Porter | Ernal Greenwaldt |
| James L. Seuser | Jim Flynn |
| Charles Schneider | Kathryn Clark |
| Iva Mae Halloway | Ann Fox |

The committee recommends for renewal of certification of the Directors and Ministers of Music the following:

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| William Hamilton Miller | Mrs. Walter Geyer, Jr. |
| Lewis R. Holze | Roy A. Redman |
| Danald Ed Tyler | |

Committee on Camps

The changing shape of the church's ministry to meet the changing needs of people has demanded a dynamic approach to camping. This approach has made itself known in several ways.

Until a few years ago the camping program was limited to the summer months, with only rare opportunities offered during the other seasons. Now the frontier of camping lies in week-end experiences. This becomes plain when the total attendance of 368 at two senior mid-winter week-ends is compared with the total of 194 in the two week-long senior camps last summer. Since this type of camping has proved so popular and effective, opportunities for it will

be offered during the summer, and the number during the rest of the year will be increased.

Prior to 1965 we offered camping on three age levels: 4-6 grades, 7-9 grades, and 10-12 grades. Three years ago we experimented with a separate ninth grade camp which immediately showed itself to fill a definite need. With a continually changing constituency we are instituting new age groupings this summer, groupings that are in keeping with the recognized curriculum changes within the church. This year's groupings will be 4-6 grades, 7-8 grades (Junior Hi), 9-10 grades (Mid-Hi), and 11-12 grades (Senior Hi).

Facilities to meet these changing, year-around requirements are being provided by the foresight of the members of the annual conference in establishing the building and improvements program now under way at Glen Lake. The new dining hall has not only increased the capacity of the camp to serve and facilitated that service, but it has added flexibility to what we can offer. The winterizing of all cabins has made it possible to meet the demand that growing activity has made. It is now possible to expand the camping program into areas not previously practical.

Training for all camp deans in a spring session has proved highly profitable, and this program will be continued.

Our Rainbow Camp property becomes more valuable every year. It will serve as the site for camping activity this year as well as provide the base of operations for the Brazos River float trip.

This has been a busy year in improving the Glen Lake facility. Work done this year includes:

1. Construction of the new dining hall with all new equipment and furnishings. This was consecrated on April 5.
2. Remodeling of existing cabins.
3. Installation of new heating units in all cabins.
4. Moving of the old office building and its transformation into a new cabin.
5. Updating of the public address system.
6. Installation of an intercam system.

In addition, work is under way on transforming the old dining hall into a classroom building which will include the store and a craft room. The rebuilding of the boys' shower house is soon to begin.

This committee is indebted to the Conference Educational Staff for guidance and for continual support, and we would highly commend Mr. and Mrs. Carroll Gann who have more than fulfilled our hopes for them as Camp Superintendent and Dietitian.

Committee on Higher Education

The Committee on Higher Education has sought to project increased support for the colleges and universities of The Methodist Church in our state and also for the campus ministries of the church on campus of the various institutions of higher education. This year has seen a better support than previous years, and we are grateful to Bishop Pape for his assistance.

With an insistence from our episcopal leader that Wesley Foundation support be given priority, there has been a decided upswing in receipts for the first nine months of this church year. The end of February a year ago had seen \$35,605.41 received for support of the Wesley Foundation program. February 29, 1968, saw \$45,579.50 received for the same purpose. The total received this year was \$56,672.17.

Perhaps even more notable is the increase in support of our Texas Methodist Colleges. This fund, without special push, saw \$72,268.98 received the first three-quarters of the 1966-67 conference year. This conference year the same period reported \$80,667.24. The total for the year was \$124,162.17.

It remains to be seen whether the increase in giving to these two causes will be reflected at the year's end or whether the increase is due to merely paying earlier in the year that which could be expected at the year's end.

This year in the Conference Journal, rather than reporting the total dollars allocated from Wesley Foundation funds to various interests, we plan to project the percentile. It is felt that this will be less misleading than to project dollar figures that are not actually expected or have ever been received in any year.

Your committee reports progress, but much work remains.

Allocations to Wesley Foundations: The following amounts will be used as a basis of determining the percentile allocations of receipts for Wesley Foundation

items:

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Baylor University | \$10,775.00 |
| Texas Christian University | 12,000.00 |
| Navarro Junior College | 6,000.00 |
| Tarleton College | 10,000.00 |
| University of Texas, Arlington | 13,500.00 |
| State Office, MSM of Texas | 9,500.00 |
| University of Texas Medical School | 800.00 |
| North Texas State University, Denton | 2,000.00 |
| University of Texas, Austin | 2,000.00 |
| Emergency Reserve Fund | 3,041.00 |
| (\$1,500 for Assistant State Director's Office and \$205 for insurance) | |
| | \$69,616.00 |
| Increase over last year | \$ 2,752.00 |

All requests were honored as adjusted and presented by the campus ministers except in the case of T.C.U. which received a sizeable increase but an amount \$588.00 less than it requested. It was suggested that T.C.U. raise this in special gifts from local sources inasmuch as its locally raised capital is less than any other campus ministry.

Committee on Family Life

The Family Life Committee of the Board of Education has a multi-faceted responsibility. The new concept of family life work now emerging in the life of

the church is called "family ministry." It is a total ministry in that it seeks to bring the whole gospel to bear on all family life, both in the church and in the world.

This family ministry has four essential elements and purposes:

1. **The ministry of the church to families**—to strengthen Christian family living throughout all stages of the family life cycle.
2. **The ministry of families to their own members**—to improve Christian nurture in the home throughout the life span of all family members.
3. **The ministry of families through the church**—to increase families' meaningful participation in the total life of the church.
4. **The ministry of families to the world**—to stimulate families to fulfill their mission in the world today.

The Family Life Committee should never be separated from the total program of Christian education in the local church, district or annual conference, and our interest in other areas of work indicate that many programs within our church are geared and related to the family. In the month to month of activity this committee has had interest in:

Promoting of the observance of Family Week.

The planning of mailings to local churches.

Conference-wide meetings on family life.

Training programs and schools for local church leaders.

District meetings on home and church cooperation.

Review: The Committee on Family Life this quadrennium has seen change and interpretation in the activities relating to families. Whereas the Labor Day Week-End at Glen Loke Camp once reached a major need, its appeal now lacks. With the advent of schools starting earlier, families already having had air-conditioned vocations, the success of other camping programs, including the Loyman's Retreat at Glen Loke, all tend to diminish the attractiveness of a final fling at Glen Loke on Labor Day with the family.

The program and planning of these past several camps has been excellent. Through the cooperation of the Executive Secretary and the age-group staff personnel, a total closely graded program has been offered. The participation by these persons and of the Area Counselor, Rev. Deforest Wiksten, and Dr. Richard Hunt has been outstanding.

District Directors of Family Life have been appointed in each district and with the re-organization of the committee for the new quadrennium, they will find more responsible tasks. The training courses on Family Life can be taught, wider use of the existing facilities and camps such as the Older Adult Camp, Young Adult Camp, etc., and the use of materials available such as MATURE YEARS, THE CHRISTIAN HOME, and the special Thanksgiving, Christmas and Lenten services.

Recommendations: The Family Life Camp this summer will be Saturday noon, August 31, through Labor Day noon, September 2. A fine group of workers and leaders are being selected. However, we recommend that this camp cease as such and the new format be followed in the future. These recommendations for action by the Board of Education are:

1. Organize the Conference Family Life Committee according to Paragraph 1453 of the Discipline. This includes the Education and representatives from other boards and agencies and groups within the conference. This new committee would formulate the Family Life Program for the conference and then disseminate it through the District Director of Family Life in each district.

2. New structures of the Family Life Program suggested are:

- a. Week-End Conference for Engaged Couples.
- b. Exploratory conference for one-parent families and those separated by death, divorce and desertion.
- c. One day rally on family life in the conference.
- d. Retreats for those married less than two years.
- e. Coaching conference for those interested in teaching in family life schools.
- f. Emphasis on Family Counseling and inclusion of these courses in Pastor's Schools, retreats for pastors and wives.
- g. Short-term seminars on marriage counseling, using the facilities of the area counselor.

These and many other programs are urgent if the church is to minister to its families; the family minister to his own members; the family ministering through the church; and to the families of the world.

We commend and thank those of this committee that have worked during this quadrennium. They include: Roy Johnson, James Ansley, Floyd Boulware, Elmer Glozener, Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, Mrs. Roy Horony and Bruce Oberhotzer. A special word of commendation goes to our faithful, patient, understanding and ever willing conference staff.

Special Days

World Service Sunday, Fourth Sunday in each month

Methodist Student Day, June 9

Vacation Church School, summer

Christian Education Day, September 29

Christian Education Week, September 29-October 5

Student Recognition Sunday, December 29

Calendar of Events

May 14-17 Older Adult Assembly

June 4-8 Elementary Camp I

June 7-17 Encounter on Mission 1968

June 9-15 Rainbow Camp I

June 11-15 Elementary Camp II

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|---|
| June 16-22 | ..... | Rainbow Camp II |
| June 18-22 | ..... | Elementary Camp III |
| June 23-29 | ..... | Senior Assembly |
| June 23-29 | ..... | Senior High Float Trip |
| June 25-29 | ..... | Elementary Camp IV |
| July 1-6 | ..... | Junior High Camp I |
| July 8-13 | ..... | Junior High Camp II |
| July 8-19 | ..... | Leadership & Laboratory School |
| July 15-20 | ..... | Junior High Camp III |
| July 19-21 | ..... | Church School Administrators Conference |
| July 20-21 | ..... | Annual Youth Conference |
| July 22-27 | ..... | Middle High Camp I |
| July 29-August 3 | ..... | Senior High Camp |
| August 5-10 | ..... | Middle High Camp II |
| August 12-17 | ..... | Junior High Camp IV |
| August 23-25 | ..... | Senior High Week-End |
| September 2-4 | ..... | Family Life Camp |
| September 20-22 | ..... | Conference Laboratory & Leadership School |
| October 27-November 3 | ..... | Youth Week |

H. B. LOYD, Chairman

WALLACE E. CHAPPELL, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 2

Nominations

(Adopted June 4, 1968)

Trustees, Texas Wesleyan College: L. T. Martin, Jr. (1971) Fort Worth, Texas; Raymond C. Gee (1971) Fort Worth, Texas; Wayne Reynolds (1971) Georgetown, Texas.

Trustees, Glen Lake Camp: Floyd E. Jahnson (1971), Ross Greenwood (1971).

Trustee, Mt. Sequoyah: W. V. Bane.

H. B. LOYD, Chairman

WALLACE E. CHAPPELL, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION**Report No. 3****Recommendations for Youth Ministry****(Adopted June 4, 1968)**

In view of the changing patterns of youth ministry, and in keeping with the new curriculum, we recommend that the title, Conference Director of Youth Work, be changed and in the future referred to as Conference Director of Youth Ministry. Similarly, the office of District Director of Youth Work should become District Director of Youth Ministry.

We recommend a new conference level structure as it relates to youth ministry. The recommendation is that we form a Conference Council on Youth Ministry which will function with two standing committees and in coordination with the existing Camp Committee. The two standing committees shall be the Activities Committee composed of eight to twelve youth and six to eight adults (similar to the present Conference Senior High Methodist Youth Fellowship Council), and the Training Projects Committee composed of six to eight adults and four to six youth. The Council would appoint other committees as it deems necessary. If adopted, the Council on Youth Ministry would become the youth-adult administrative body which at the conference level will assume total responsibility for the policy making and coordinating functions of the conference youth ministry as it relates to youth generational problems and issues.

The function of the committees will be as follows:

Council on Youth Ministry**Membership:**

- 2 adults (laymen) engaged in the high school community as teacher, counselor, or in administration.
- 1 adult (lay or cleric) engaged in the college community and qualified in either sociology or psychology as a teaching field.
- 1 adult (minister) serving as a campus minister (Wesley Foundation, CSM, or MSM).
- 3 adults (lay or cleric) engaged professionally in youth ministry in a local church (or recently so engaged).
- 8 District Directors of Youth Ministry.
- 8-12 youth selected by the present youth council and the Annual Youth Conference.
- Chairman of the Camp Committee.
- Conference Director of Youth Ministry.

One of the above members will be a volunteer worker in local church youth ministry.

Function:

- Responsibility for policy making and coordinating all functions of the Conference Youth Ministry as it relates to the youth generational problems and issues.

Training Projects Committee

Membership:

- 1 adult engaged in the high school community professionally.
- 1 adult engaged in the college scene with skills in sociology or psychology.
- 2 adults professionally engaged in youth ministry in a local church.
- 2 District Directors of Youth Ministry.
- 3 youth elected from Activities Committee.
- Conference Director of Youth Ministry.

Functions:

- Responsibility for designing training for youth-adult teams and adult workers with youth.
- Making long range plans for training in youth ministry.

Activities Committee

Membership:

- 8-12 youth (selected by youth council and Annual Youth Conference).
- 6-8 adults (selected by the Council on Youth Ministry).
- Conference Director of Youth Ministry.

Functions:

- Planning and designing of all youth events on conference level.

H. B. LOYD, Chairman

WALLACE E. CHAPPELL, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION**Report No. 4****Proposed Budget for 1969**

(Received June 4, 1968)

CONFERENCE SERVICE FUND

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Leadership Education | \$ 1,000.00 |
| Office Utilities | 950.00 |
| Office Supplies and Mailings | 2,000.00 |
| Office Equipment and General Promotion | 1,000.00 |
| Adult-Youth-Children Fund | 700.00 |

| | | |
|------------------|--|--------------------|
| 1968 | CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL | 107 |
| | Staff Travel | 900.00 |
| | Film Library | 400.00 |
| GENERAL EXPENSES | | |
| | Board Expense | 1,200.00 |
| | National Convocation | 500.00 |
| | Parsonage Payment and Maintenance (Youth Director) | 1,200.00 |
| | Office Rent and Care | 1,200.00 |
| STAFF | | |
| | Conference Director of Youth | 6,000.00 |
| | Conference Director of Children | 5,000.00 |
| | Superintendent of Camps | 6,000.00 |
| | Film Librarian | 1,000.00 |
| | Social Security (FICA) | 750.00 |
| | | <u>\$29,800.00</u> |

H. B. LOYD, Chairman
WALLACE E. CHAPPELL, Secretary

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Report No. 1

(Adopted June 4, 1968)

The Board recognizes and sincerely commends the eight districts of our Conference for their participation and involvement in the Simultaneous Revivals during March, 1968. It was a source of genuine encouragement to have all of the churches of six of the districts—and most of the churches of the other two districts participating in simultaneous evangelistic missions. Recognizing that the witness of the Church is changing, these missions took many forms. Some of them were small, face-to-face dialogue groups, and others took the form of singing revivals. Some were community wide, ecumenical efforts—and others were preaching services, directed to the church membership.

The program of Evangelism for the ensuing quadrennium for the churches of our Annual Conference will be structured and recommended to the new Board in June in accordance with the emphasis, plans and programs projected by the General Board of Evangelism, following the action of General Conference. It is expected that any suggested program will seek in every way possible to broaden the base of our understanding of evangelism, so that evangelism would cease to be understood as a week of special activities adopted by some Board or group—but would be understood as every aspect of the Church's outreach in witness and involvement.

The Board heartily commends the Conference Director of Evangelism for the very fine way he has carried forward the program of Evangelism with the pastors and local churches of the Conference.

CARROLL H. THOMPSON, Chairman
L. STANLEY WILLIAMS, Conference Director

THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION**(Adopted June 4, 1968)**

The Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union was chartered by the Federal Government, six months ago. Membership is open to all ministers of the Central Texas Annual Conference, their families, and to the salaried staff members of the United Methodist churches of the conference.

Present membership is 145. Share payments are slightly more than \$7,000, and outstanding loans total approximately half that amount. Loans are available up to \$700 at present and this amount will rise as the capital increases. Federal regulations allow loan maximum equal to 10% of the share capital. The interest rate is 1% per month on the unpaid balance. This will equal 6½% per year on a 12 month, regular monthly installment note.

The Credit Union offers some splendid advantages both as a system of saving and as a source of borrowing. Excellent insurance factors are provided at no additional cost both on deposits and on loans. Let me illustrate:

Pastor Jones, a member of the Credit Union can apply for a \$300 loan on his personal signature. He can pay it back in twelve equal monthly installments and the total interest he will pay will be \$19.50. If after borrowing the \$300, he should die before it is repaid, the loan insurance factor will pay the unpaid balance for him.

Here is an example of the savings feature. Pastor Jones makes share payments up to \$2,000 in the Credit Union prior to his 55th birthday. Should he die, insurance will pay his estate an extra \$2,000! or an amount equal to his deposit. Share payments made after 55 but before he is 60, the insurance is 75%, etc.

The Board of Directors of the Credit Union hope and anticipate being able to pay an interest of at least 5% on share payments within a year. This will of course depend upon increasing share capital and loans.

The nine Directors of the Credit Union are all members of this conference and serve without remuneration. During this year they have even borne the cost of their travel to the monthly meetings. Dr. J. D. F. Williams is Treasurer, and he is serving without remuneration.

The Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union exists to help its members. We earnestly solicit additional members. It costs only a 25c one time fee and a minimum share payment of \$5 to belong.

JACK PAYNE, President

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Treasurer

HISTORICAL SOCIETY**(Adopted June 4, 1968)**

The Central Texas Conference Historical Society has been anxious to have a depository for a long time. We now have a special room that has been assigned in the remodeled old dining facility at Glen Lake Camp. A fire proof filing cabinet has been purchased, and a committee appointed to study the use of the Historical Room. Such items as: a complete file of conference journals, old disciplines, old pictures, and records will be included in the collection.

Guide lines for preserving the records of boards, agencies and organizations

in the church have been released from the Association of Methodist Historical Societies, and are as follows:

Records of Key Officers: (1) correspondence (omit routine matters such as correspondence colling meetings of the agency or its committees, thank you notes, ocknowledgments, etc.). (2) Memoranda, minutes of conferences, and stoff meetings. (3) Directives, and vorious other evidences of official oction. (4) Interdenominational correspondence, reports, and minutes.

Research and Investigative Records: (1) Stoff studies. (2) Regular reports. (3) Special reports analyzing policies, developing plans, etc.

Legal: (1) Opinions and interpretotions. (2) Memorando of low. (3) Delegations of authority. (4) Documents providing background information of a legal noture.

Budgetary and Fiscal: (1) Books of final entry (legers especially). (2) Some intermediory entry (journols). (3) Auditor's reports. (4) Investments, payrolls, (5) Bequests, annuities, and endowments. (6) Budgets (supporting popers).

Public Relations: (1) One record set of all publications, bulletins, pamphlets, circulars. (2) Press and radio releases. (3) Charts, posters, etc. (4) Film, recordings, copies of speeches, etc. (Items in this cotegory provide documentotion of programs undertaken os interpreted to the public).

Committees: (1) Minutes and reports. (2) Lists of chairmen and members, terms served. (3) Correspondence (not routine).

Agency Secretary: (1) Constitution and by-laws in originol and revised farms, copy of charter. (2) Agency seol if incorporated, corporote charter. (3) Minutes of all meetings with working popers attached. (4) Annual reports. (5) Lists of officers and terms of office. (6) Deeds, bequests, annuities, endowments (unless with treasurer's records.)

We have presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance for their considerotion and recommendotion to the annual conference a request for our 1969 oppropriotion the amount of \$500.00 to be used as follows: \$150.00 for meeting expenses, \$50.00 for administration expense, and \$300.00 for Historical Room.

GORDON DENNIS, Chairmon

KESTER M. HEARN, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE HEADQUARTERS

(Adopted June 4, 1968)

We, your committee an Conference Headquarters, wish to make the following report: We have exomined vorious properties in vorious areas in the hope of making some specific recommendotion to the Conference. To date we have not found anything we feel would be advontageous for Conference consideration. We, therefore, recommend that the Bishop and the Cobinet oppoint four additional members to the committee, making a totol of nine, and thot further considerotion be given the motter during the ensuing year.

GASTON FOOTE, Chairman

WM. GREENWALDT, Secretary

HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE**Report No. 1****(Adopted June 4, 1968)**

We have an adequate policy with a good company and this is reassuring to the 183 participating ministers and their families. The need for and the benefit of our Central Texas Methodist Conference plan of Group Hospitalization Insurance may be seen clearly by the latest semi-annual statistics of our Group, August 1, 1967 to February 1, 1968: Total Premiums we paid to MLCU, \$18,197.00; Total Claims MLCU paid to us, \$20,311.00.

Our insuring agency is Ministers Life and Casualty Union, Minneapolis, Minnesota 55416. We are completing eleven years of happy relationship with them. Our Group plan is available to all **fulltime ministers**, both conference members and supply pastors, who serve **within the bounds of the conference**. While this plan is not open to student pastors, MLCU has special policies with lower rates for the student years.)

It is important that each minister in our Central Texas Conference understand that while we have a Group Hospitalization Insurance plan, **each individual minister must act for himself**. By his action to join the voluntary Group, he helps to create the percentage of participating Eligibles necessary to keep the doors open for all "**newly eligible**" fulltime ministers to be received into the Group on a non-medical basis simply by registration and payment of the first Quarterly Premium, provided he does this within the 90-day limit required by MLCU and agreed upon by our Annual Conference. It is especially needful for each of us to remind every new minister of this opportunity. A few guidelines include these:

1. Each minister who receives an appointment for fulltime work within the bounds of the annual conference, whether an approved supply pastor, on trial, or in full connection, has a limit of 90 days from the date of said appointment, even when made between sessions of the annual conference, to apply for membership in this hospitalization program without any restrictions, without the necessity of providing a certification of insurability, and without any questions or limitations of previous health conditions.
2. Each eligible minister who waits 91 days or more to make application for the Group Insurance may join by filling out the "late entry" form and by furnishing evidence of insurability satisfactory to MLCU.
3. Any minister who marries subsequent to becoming a participating member of the Conference Group may enroll his wife in the program without limitations or restrictions, provided he makes written application within 60 days after his marriage. One who waits 61 days or more after marriage to enroll his wife may do so by filling out the "late entry" form and meeting actuarial standards of MLCU.
4. Any minister who allows his policy to lapse through failure to pay the quarterly premium within one month after the due date, may reinstate his policy by paying the current quarterly premium and by furnishing an acceptable certificate of insurability, provided he does so within one year after the lapse of the policy.
5. Any minister who leaves our group by transfer or other reason, who continues in fulltime religious work, need not lose his insurance protection. He may make application to MLCU for individual coverage with the same benefits and no evidence of insurability is required if continuous insurance is desired.
6. Our agreement with MLCU includes provision for continued coverage

far dependent children to age 19 or to age 23 for those attending college, for widows, and for retired ministers. The MLCU **Simplex 65** is designed by MLCU for the minister and his wife when age 65 is achieved. Our Group coverage will not duplicate provisions of Medicare. MLCU will continue to write the highest level of our Group coverage for those under age 65.

The authorization granted by the Conference last year, (see Report No. 2, 1967 Journal, pages 103-105), was successful and the provisions of percentages and prorated premiums were followed. There was an increase of participating ministers. The "True Group" program has been an excellent answer to the needs of those who have needed it in time of crisis.

Features of the present policy provisions include these: The base policy is cast at levels adequate for average length of illness, then have a flexible reserve to help—an additional \$10,000.00 per individual major medical benefit—as needed. There is coverage for prescriptive drugs and medicines; private nursing in the Hospital; doctor calls in the office and to the home; and diagnostic and laboratory work done while other than hospital confined. This major medical provision does have a \$100.00 cash deductible per calendar year, and it has an 80% co-insurance percentage.

Out of deference for holding premiums down the monthly disability income benefit of \$150.00 up to 36 months was deleted from our Group Program. Some have asked about restoring this feature at some future date. Ministers Life and Casualty Union will help work this out if and when our group might desire it. Any minister may have this benefit, individually, for \$6.70 per quarter. Premium levels are indicated by the example of \$56.41 for the Family; \$20.17 for Member only, and \$36.64 for a wife under age 65.

Present day health and hospital costs have soared up and up and likely will continue this way. Your committee is quite aware of the varying needs and interests of our ministers. We seek to find the best level of premium dollar and potential benefit.

We call attention to the announcement of MLCU that a field representative has been established in Dallas, Texas. He is Mr. Bob W. Click, 7977 Raunrock, Dallas, Texas.

Each minister should have a Group Health Insurance Claim Form for use along with an identification card. If a claim is incurred, have the hospital write or wire Ministers Life for verification. If members of our W N Group have questions, MLCU suggests that these be sent direct to the Home Office.

J. MORRIS BAILEY, Chairman

TOM D. BROWN, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 1

A General Statement

(Adopted June 5, 1968)

The Board of Hospitals and Homes is keenly aware of the many calls that are reaching our churches daily. These calls are coming in behalf of human need in many areas of society. The response that comes from the churches and from Methodists individually is most gratifying. Our people are responding in larger numbers to the Methodist institutions of Health and Welfare as will be indicated by the reports from these institutions.

Sometimes the Church is criticized for its emphasis upon these special agencies. Such criticism, however, fails to recognize the thousands of persons whose lives have been touched, redeemed, and made whole as a result of dedicated dollars generously given in Christ's name.

Surely we are proud of the institutions related to our Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes and we are most appreciative of the wonderful leadership at each point. They represent men and women of unusual talent and dedication. The improvements in physical plants are indicative of the sacrifice and love of the people called Methodists. We are facing the challenge of this hour with full confidence that God will lead us to even greater depths of concern and to higher heights of joy in ministering to people in desperation. Together we go forward in the name of the Christ who came to serve and to heal.

We cannot all go to the "far away places with the strange sounding names" to lend a helping hand. However, we can make it possible for trained persons to go for us in the Lord's name. The need is not always at the far away places; it frequently is very close at hand—almost within the very shadow of the church we attend.

We believe that church related hospitals and homes, by their very nature, ought to be more benevolent and more charitable than nonchurch-related agencies. But we fail to realize that such charity and benevolence must be made possible by someone's gifts.

It was this belief that provided support which spawned the church hospitals and homes, but the initial gifts are not sufficient. The needs of an agency continue as the needs of persons who turn to it far help continue.

Agencies require people, highly skilled and professionally trained, to minister to the hurts and needs of the sick and infirm. This requires money.

Agencies have had to absorb the normal increased cost of living which means that their dollar does not have the purchasing power it did a year ago, either in terms of buying commodities or services. This requires more money.

The Methodist Health and Welfare agencies within our area of the church need both the spiritual as well as the financial undergirding of our people.

CLARENCE A. SUTTON, Chairman

BOBBY F. WEATHERS, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 2

Nominations

(Adopted June 5, 1968)

The Methodist Home, Commissioners:

Brownwood District: Ernest O. DeWald, Box 386, Hamilton, Texas 76531; Richard Sharpe, 102 Wayside Plaza, Brownwood.

Cisco District D. L. McCree, 701 Second, Graham; Bill Leslie, c/o First Methodist Church, Eastland.

Cleburne District: Jack Riley, Box 733, Cleburne, Texas 76031; Robert Childress, 811 Colonial Dr., Cleburne.

Fort Worth East District: W. J. Shelton, 326 N. Riverside, Fort Worth; Gilbert Luke, 527 Westview, Arlington.

Fort Worth West District: Richard Millsap, 1527 Lipscomb, Fort Worth; Ralph McConn, 4129 Ranier Court, Fort Worth.

Temple District: H. F. Meier, Jr., 508 Gray St., Killeen; Dr. George Fowler, Bartlett.

Waco District: _____, Carl McIntosh, Waco.

Waxahachie District: H. Lively Brown, Grover James.

Directors of the Methodist Home: Dr. Judge M. Lyle, 3901 Westcliff Rd. S. Fort Worth, Texas 76109 (1971); L. Stanley Williams, 6308 Greenway Rd., Fort Worth, 76116; Tom Reavley, Austin.

Homes for Retired Ministers: James Campbell, H. Brown Loyd, Robert L. Rabertson, terms expire in 1971. Request is made for the re-appointment of Hubert H. Crain as Superintendent.

Harris Hospital:

Trustees: W. V. Bane, 1971; Sol Brachman, 1971; Bruce Weaver, 1971; R. E. Cox, Jr., 1971; T. E. Graham, 1971; I. C. Parker, 1971; Dr. Law Sone, 1971; Alvin Sorriat, 1971; L. N. Wilemon, 1971.

The Methodist Mission Home:

Trustees from our Conference: Richard Millsap, 1971; D. L. McCree, 1971; Dr. Martha Chapman, 1971; Mrs. W. V. Bane, 1971.

Trustees at Large: Ted Richardson, 1969; Darrel Gray, 1969; Wayne McCleskey, 1969; F. B. Ford, 1969; Thalbert R. Thomas, 1969; J. Walter Browers, 1969.

CLARENCE A. SUTTON, Chairman

BOBBY F. WEATHERS, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 3

Harris Hospital — Annual Report — 1968

(Adopted June 5, 1968)

In Memoriam:

Preceding any formal report to the Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church, we must regretfully advise the Conference of the passing of Trustees, W. L. Stewart of Fort Worth on July 10, 1967, Melvin J. Miller of Fort Worth on November 24, 1967, E. B. Ingram of Fort Worth on December 31, 1967, and Reverend Hayden Edwards, D. D., of Fort Worth on January 1, 1968.

The loss of these staunch supporters of Harris Hospital will be felt throughout the Church and Community, for their lives were devoted to the many avenues of service provided by the Church.

The Board of Trustees and the Administrator respectfully submit a Report of the operations and activities of Harris Hospital for the Fiscal Year ended September 30, 1967. Since six months have elapsed in this Fiscal Year, members of the Conference will realize that all of the statistics are based on the 1966-67 Fiscal Year, but in order to give a current report, many of the improvements and developments reported upon have occurred during this six-month period.

Patient Care Factors:

During the Fiscal Year 1966-67, 153,793 days of adult care were given; this was an increase of 2,590 days over the previous Fiscal Year. In addition, 18,447 days of newborn care were given—an increase of 3,162 over the previous year.

Although, nationwide the number of obstetrical patients entering hospitals has declined sharply over the past five years, the opposite has been true of Harris Hospital. During 1967, there were 4,010 deliveries, as compared to 3,303 in 1966. The occupancy of the medical and surgical divisions of Harris Hospital has been 98% for the last twelve months. Our occupancy during the Fiscal Year in the Intensive Care Unit and the Coronary Care Unit has been approximately 64%. It should be noted here, however, that in these special units, the occupancy may fluctuate from 60% to 100% within a 24-hour period. An example is a current occupancy figure for the first 21 days of March, 1968 — the Intensive Care Unit has had an average occupancy of 80.22%, while the Coronary Care Unit has had an average occupancy of 93.81%.

Each year finds us with increasing numbers of patients presenting themselves to our Emergency Room facilities for care — 11,583 Emergency Room patients were treated in 1967.

While the increased number of Radiological examinations has not been unusual, those examinations made by the Clinical and Surgical Laboratories increased markedly. During the past year, 283,776 Laboratory procedures were performed (an increase of 12,960), and 40,556 Radiological examinations were carried out (an increase of 247).

Purchase of Equipment:

During the year, the Board of Trustees of the Hospital authorized the purchase of Movable and Fixed Equipment in the amount of \$232,087.

Expansion Program:

New Construction and Modernization—Phase II of our Expansion Program has been under way since December 14, 1967. At present writing, March, 1968, the excavation for the new Storeroom facilities and the expansion of the Laundry and Linen areas has been essentially prepared.

The addition to the Mary Gibbs Jones Building has progressed to the point where the structural concrete has been completed through the second floor. This project, which will add approximately 114 medical and surgical beds to the total Hospital Complex, is scheduled to be opened for patient care by April 1, 1969. The total cost of this Project is estimated to be \$3,269,342.

The financing of this Project will be from three sources: (1) Hill-Burton Funds, (2) Hospital Reserve Funds, and (3) Long Term Financing.

Last year, we reported upon the construction of the Parking Garage; this Garage was opened for service on February 1, 1967. There are five levels in this structure, providing 972 parking spaces for cars. Although only three-fifths of the spaces are being utilized at present time, the fiscal arrangement is such that it is paying for the cost of operation; this point is made in order to

advise the Conference that this particular structure is not being operated on the basis of increasing the cost of hospital care for inpatients.

Phase III, ideally, should follow closely the completion of Phase II. It is the charge of the Board of Trustees that during the intervening time, between now and the completion of Phase II, that funds necessary to complete Phase III will be on hand, or at least in sight.

The scope of the Project will be to completely modernize the Main Building of the Hospital—the first floors of which were constructed and completed in 1930. As reported previously, it was necessary to have the additional beds provided by Phase II in order to do Phase III in 5 stages; stage-by-stage, going from the Second Floor to the Seventh Floor of the Building, and completing the Eighth Floor as a Patient area, will necessitate taking approximately 100 beds out of service during each of the five stages.

Population studies reveal, when projected to 1971, that the ratio of beds per thousand of population on a very minimal level, will not vary more than two-tenths of one percent when all known hospital construction in Tarrant County is considered.

Educational Activities:

RECAP Program—(Re-Enter the Core of Active Professionals) All of the general hospitals in the City of Fort Worth joined together during the last twelve months in order to provide a refresher program for registered nurses who have been out of nursing for as many as 25 years. The purpose of the program was to bring these nurses in contact with changes which have taken place during their inactivity, and make them available, either on a full or part-time basis, for health care within the Community—be it hospital or related facilities.

Coronary Care Courses—Fort Worth, at the present time, has three coronary care units.

These units are set up for the purpose of handling acute coronary conditions. Each unit has specially installed facilities, which include oxygen, compressed air, suction, heart monitoring, and closed circuit television. These units also have a very high ratio of nursing hours per patient day; this staffing is very similar to the staffing in the Intensive Care Units.

Because so much depends upon the nurse who is in constant attendance of the patient and, since the doctor cannot be present at all times, additional and continuing preparation of nursing personnel has become a fundamental consideration. Harris Hospital, in conjunction with other hospitals locally, has provided one complete two-week course, taught by attending physicians, resident nurses, and others.

A second community-wide program for the continuing education of nurses, who will have the coronary care responsibility, is presently under way. Registrants for this program have come from areas which are outside, as well as within, Tarrant County.

Wage and Salary Reclassification:

Last year, in some detail, the effects of the Minimum Wage Law covering hospitals was explained. The impact of this Law has not changed since the last Report.

Each member of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church should be apprised of the fact that this Law will mean an increase in the cost per patient day of \$4 each year until 1971. In addition to this cost, the suppliers and providers of services from whom Harris Hospital purchases will also have an increased cost, thereby compounding the overall cost to the patient.

Medicare:

The effect of Medicare, as enacted by the Legislature of the State of Texas, has been leveling. The number of patients covered by Medicare to our total patient load has been 19.33%.

The total Medicare patient days to the total adult patient day load has been 22.80%, as compared to 22.55% prior to Medicare.

Perhaps, the most important statistic has been the average length of stay of the patient prior to Medicare and the average length of stay of the patient 65 years or older since Medicare: January 1965 through December, 1965 the average length of stay of the patient 65 years or older was 10.5 days while for the period from January 1967 through December 1967, the average length of stay for the Medicare patient was 9.03 days.

The Board of Trustees would like to request the Bishop and his Cabinet to appoint the Reverend James B. Ansley, D.D., as Commissioner-Chaplain of the Hospital for the coming year; and further to appoint the Reverend Robert L. Davis as Associate Chaplain of Harris Hospital for the coming year.

Appreciation:

The Board of Trustees, the Medical Staff, the Personnel of Harris Hospital, and the Patients whom they serve are most aware and appreciative of this continued interest centered in the ministry of healing.

CLAY J. BERRY, President Board of Trustees

R. E. COX, JR., Secretary Board of Trustees

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 4****Report of Commissioner-Chaplain, Harris Hospital****The Chaplaincy**

(Adopted June 5, 1968)

Our Ministry at Harris Hospital is one of unusual possibilities. Most hospital patients and their families are afraid, uncertain and apprehensive. Christian love and concern are indeed for them the "Balm of Gilead." Behavior is the language of love and since the need is so great, we see our work as a dare and a challenge to become specialists in this language. Only love can justify the support of our work.

Chaplain Robert D. Davis continues to give superior guidance to our several training programs. Chaplain Davis is uniquely qualified both by personality and training for his work at Harris Hospital. He has won for himself an outstanding place on our Hospital Staff.

Clinical Training Program

Clinical Pastoral Education provides a learning situation for a theological student and continuing education for a clergyman in which, under direct supervision, they may develop awareness of the theological, psychological and social concerns of persons in crisis situations. It supplies the process and setting wherein knowledge, insight, feeling and experience undergo assimilation and integration, and are transformed into understanding, skill and competence in the pastoral function.

At Harris Hospital we currently have three types of clinical training programs:

1. A seminar in the hospital ministry. The students in this seminar spend 18 Mondays in the hospital.

2. Unit I of Clinical Pastoral Education. Spring Unit: The students spend all day Monday, Wednesday and Friday in the hospital for 15 weeks. Fee \$50.00. Summer Unit: The students spend 5 days a week in the hospital setting for 11 weeks. Fee \$50.00.

3. Unit II (The Internship): The student spends 40 to 50 hours a week in the hospital setting and in academic work for a 9 month period. He is granted a \$200.00 month stipend for each of the 9 months.

Harris Hospital is a fully accredited training center for Clinical Pastoral Education by the Association for Clinical Pastoral Education.

Golden Cross Service

This report covers the period of June 1, 1967 through May 31, 1968.

At the close of May 31st, the cost of 15 church-referred patients amounted to \$16,934.21. The total amount received from the churches of our Conference for the same period of time amounted to \$10,456.44.

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Charity Service rendered (June 1967- May 1968) | \$29,568.67 |
| Ten Physical Exams for Ministers on Trial | 325.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$29,893.67 |

Receipts:

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|
| Offerings from Churches | \$10,456.00 |
| Personal Gifts | 1,510.50 |
| Insurance | 5,308.91 |

Net Cost of Golden Cross

| | |
|--|-------------|
| | \$12,617.82 |
|--|-------------|

JAMES B. ANSLEY, Commissioner-Chaplain

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 5

Trustees of Homes For Retired Ministers

(Adopted June 5, 1968)

The Board of Trustees of Homes For Retired Ministers wishes to express appreciation for the support of the churches of the Conference through the years, and ask for their continued support. We respectfully request Sunday, July 14, 1968 be observed as Retired Ministers Homes Day.

We further respectfully request that the amount of \$5,000.00 annually from the Conference Special be allocated to the Homes for Retired Ministers.

We are also asking the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for an appropriation of \$6,000.00 for the salary and expense of our Superintendent in the year 1969-70.

We have 29 single homes and 2 duplex homes. These are all occupied except one, which is rented and available for occupancy.

The following is a list of homes and occupants:

Arlington, 1108 S. DavisRev. and Mrs. J. K. Brim
 Belton, 324 N. MainRev. and Mrs. R. T. Wallace
 Cleburne, 402 S. AnglinMrs. Laura Shipp
 402½ S. AnglinRev. and Mrs. P. E. Cantrell
 505 W. EarlRented
 Cisco, 502 W. 7thMrs. W. L. Connell
 Clifton, 211 S. Avenue ERev. and Mrs. J. M. Hays
 Coleman, 216 N. NuecesRev. W. B. Morton
 314 S. NuecesRev. and Mrs. Horace Poteet
 Comanche, 304 CollegeRev. and Mrs. J. D. Smoot
 Corsicana, 3012 W. CollinRev. and Mrs. Roy E. Briggs
 DeLeon, 304 RuskMrs. J. W. Sharbutt
 Fort Worth, 4065 BenmarRev. and Mrs. J. I. Patterson
 1304 Clover LaneRev. and Mrs. A. G. Standlee
 1518 CooperMrs. L. M. Lawhon
 1614 St. LouisMrs. Cecil Taylor
 Georgetown, 1610 ElmRev. and Mrs. J. T. Gardner
 Graham, 909 RodgersRev. and Mrs. Otis Brown
 Hillsboro, 107 N. AbbottRev. W. T. Boulware
 513 E. FranklinMrs. C. T. Brockett
 Mexia, 815 E. PalestineRev. and Mrs. Walter E. Williams
 Mineral Wells, 301 N. E. 6th Avenue.....Mrs. Van P. Morrison
 203 N. E. 6th AvenueRev. and Mrs. D. L. Barnes
 Stephenville, 478 W. GreenMrs. A. K. Marney
 1784 KinglandMrs. Ann Oglesby
 1786 KinglandMrs. F. O. Garner
 Waco, 2812 Herring AvenueRev. and Mrs. T. S. Ogle
 Waxahachie, 109 S. GrandMrs. H. B. Thompson
 Weatherford, 909 N. ElmMrs. A. J. Helms
 WhitneyRev. and Mrs. R. W. Call

The money from the offerings in the Churches has been used to maintain, repair and improve these homes. Since there is a need of replacing some of these homes, we urge that those who can include the Retired Ministers Homes in their wills. This would help us continue through the years to adequately serve our retiring ministers.

HUBERT W. CRAIN, Superintendent

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 6****Methodist Home****(Adopted June 5, 1968)**

Beginning at the end of the Conference year on June 30, 1967, the Methodist Home had 460 children in its care of which 18 were attending colleges through the Home's scholarship program. Since then, we have released 61 children to go back to their respective families and placed 8 children for adoption. We have admitted 78 children into the Home, making the total number of 469 children now under the care of the Home. This shows a net increase of 8 children under the care of the Home during the Conference year. From the total number of children, 12 of them are under care in our Houston services, and we have 115 children from 54 families out of the Central Texas Conference. We are happy to report that our program of service to adolescent boys and girls in our Houston agency is progressing well. Here we are serving boys and girls who have great problems of emotional disturbance or behavioral problems. These boys and girls come primarily from the Houston area, but the Houston agency is an arm of Methodist Home and is open to any child served by Methodist Home. It is in its early infancy, but we are hopeful that as the program progresses, we will be able to serve more boys and girls who have great need for these services.

During the year, we have been able to work with parents of children more than at any time in the past. Our records indicate we have released 61 children to their families since this Conference year began. In all instances, our staff is trying to work with these families to see the child's adjustment back into family life with them is secure.

This year has seen the completion and occupancy of the Zimmerman Home on the campus. This home unit provides care for 12 children and is a brother-sister home unit where both boys and girls can live in a more family-like situation.

The work of the children's home has changed greatly over the past years. As the needs for children have changed, we have had to change our concepts in the care of children to meet those needs. Originally, ours was a home for orphans. No longer is this the case because not even 5% of our children are orphans. Our children come from broken homes or from homes in which they can no longer function as normal children. They all have some emotional instability—some are severely emotionally disturbed. It is imperative that we provide a program of care which will treat and rehabilitate those who need this professional help. This is not an easy task, and it takes professionally trained staff members—many of them. It takes psychological, psychiatric, and medical services in ever increasing volume. Even though the cost is great, in the long run, it is very small when a boy or girl is saved for a constructive life of service.

We would never forget our work of administering to the spiritual needs of children. This stands at the very top of our priority service. Religious service, church school, and religious counseling are all given the rank of highest importance in our program.

We are grateful to the Central Texas Conference for its continued support through the years. In this Conference year, the Central Texas Conference has provided \$92,116.00 for the work of Methodist Home.

KENNARD B. COPELAND, Administrator

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 7****Methodist Mission Home of Texas****(Adopted June 5, 1968)****General:**

This HOME is providing a realistic and effective ministry to unwed mothers and their families. The unwed mother in our culture needs many things: First, and most important—acceptance, love and understanding, in spite of her serious moral mistake; second, a place where she can obtain confidential and expert help on her medical, psychological and social problems; and third, an opportunity with the help of sensitive counselors to re-orient herself to life's meaning, to accept God's forgiveness, and to make a mature and realistic decision about her baby. All of this your HOME provides in an increasing measure.

Counseling:

In keeping with the HOME's desire to fulfill its healing ministry, certain areas are being strengthened. Continuing and effective counseling is one of these because counseling is basic to our service.

A heavy emphasis is being placed upon both group work and casework services. Girls are being seen weekly in a group setting with a male and female social worker present, or once a week in private interviews.

We are working also toward strengthening our consultive program to reinforce our casework and counseling services. In addition to our psychological testing program under the direction of a Clinical Psychologist the services of a Consulting Psychiatrist are available as needed. Periodically, we have a visiting Nurse to hold classes with the girls centering around prenatal care.

The move to the New HOME was made the last week in January and the Official Consecration was held on February 14th, 1968. Adjustments to the new and more adequate facilities are being made. Our capacity, at least until more budget funds are available, will be to a maximum of 90 residents.

Adoption:

In order to provide good Christian homes for many of the babies born to the residents, the HOME is also a licensed adoption agency. The demand for Anglo babies continues to be steady and quite adequate whereas it is very difficult to find good Latin-American and Negro adoptive homes. Our service to Latin-American and Negro girls is limited by this scarcity of good homes for their babies. We are constantly re-evaluating our adoption policies and procedures to make them more flexible and helpful, and we try to help as many couples as possible. We are always glad to have couples write to us about adoption possibilities.

Completion of Building Program:

On February 14th, 1968, the new seven building complex for the Methodist Mission Home of Texas was consecrated. With the actual building of the facility completed, every effort is being made to complete the campaign which will cover the \$1,250,000 cost. This is being done through the two phases of the campaign, the first \$700,000 through apportionment in the Six Annual Conferences and \$550,000 sought through special gifts. As of February 29th, 1968, some \$451,000 has been paid in on the apportionment and approximately \$325,000 in Pledges and cash on Special Gifts. Every effort to complete both phases must be made so that the new facilities can be paid for in full.

One wing of the new Dormitory has not yet been furnished and will not be until additional funds and Staff are available. Thus the HOME will operate below the 120 ultimate capacity to begin with. Additional operational funds are a necessity as the HOME moves toward its eventual full capacity.

Admissions

| | |
|--|------------|
| In HOME—June 1, 1967 | 50 |
| Admissions—First 9 Months of Conference Year | 185 |
| Total Served | <u>235</u> |

Of those admitted: Methodist, 90; Other Protestant Backgrounds, 80, Catholic, 15. 177 were Anglo; 6 were Latin-American and 2 were Negro. The age ranged from 13 to 32, with 56% being 15 to 19 years of age.

Admissions by Conference: Central, 12; North, 19; Northwest, 22; Southwest, 73; Rio Grande, 0; Texas, 36; Other States, 17; and from New Mexico, 6.

Days of Residential Care—14,918.

Placements

Total Babies placed during 9 months152

Placements by Conferences: Central, 16; North 27; Northwest, 27; Southwest, 21; Rio Grande, 0; Texas, 32; New Mexico Conference (but in Texas), 2.

Other Placements: Non-Methodist, 23; Catholic, 3; In West Texas Conference (Negro), 1.

Babies died, 7; Residents who left before delivery, 10; Residents who kept their baby, 7.

SPENCER L. STOCKWELL, Administrator

ROBERT E. BELL, Field Representative

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 8

Wesleyan Homes, Incorporated

Five years and six months ago . . . eighteen residents and \$8,000 per month deficit spending . . . the Wesleyan showed a net loss of \$90,000. This loss in 1966 was reduced to \$14,000. This progress has been made possible in a large measure through a population growth which has reached a capacity "house." Another strong factor has been our inheritance from the Highnote Estate, which netted the Home some \$14,000 from dividends and royalties in 1966. The aforementioned figures are not to be misconstrued, however. The Wesleyan ended the fiscal year with total revenue exceeding total expenditures. Mother's Day offering, individual gifts, and Highnote revenue made this possible.

The finance committee set the 1967 budget at \$244,367. This includes an increase in the food service and nursing departments, in addition to the general payroll increase of \$12,000, as a result of the new Wage and Hour Law, with a minimum of \$1.00 per hour. The committee also examined possible sources

of income thoroughly and estimated a total revenue of \$244,480 of which \$204,000 will be received from resident service charges.

Our admissions policy continues to set an age ceiling of 80 years with some latitude allowed when an applicant over 80 in good health agrees to an extra nursing charge. This practice, however, is kept to a minimum because of the "supply and demand" formula. The Health Center (infirmary) has been increased from seven to a total of 16 complete infirmary units; the maximum under present available space is 20. The Wesleyan is approved for Medicare participation as an Extended Care Facility. Licensed nurses are employed around the clock. This is the basic requirement of Medicare.

Wesleyan Financial Status 1967-1968

| | |
|--|---------------|
| 1967 Total Income | \$ 287,857.85 |
| 1967 Total Expenditures | 254,218.01 |
| 1967 Highnote Estate Income | 58,749.49 |
| 1967 Benevolence | 9,249.99 |
| 1968 Estimated Resident Revenue | 225,000.00 |
| 1968 Estimated Total Income | 274,000.00 |
| 1968 Total Budget | 278,376.84 |
| Total Liabilities (Dec. 31, 1967) | 1,039,557.22 |
| Total Fixed Assets (Dec. 31, 1967) | 1,340,810.43 |
| Total Assets | 1,521,576.19 |

Annual audit prepared by I. J. McCook Jr. (CPA)

The trustees wish to thank Mr. and Mrs. Ray Stokes for their fine work as administrator of the home.

We take this opportunity to thank Mr. Don Scarbarough, Mr. Eisenhauer, Mr. Smith, and all who have so ably carried on the administration and work of the home after the resignation of Mr. Stokes. We want to thank the entire staff for their loyalty and devotion to the work and support of the home. The trustees want to thank the Central Texas Conference, all the churches, our beloved bishop and his cabinet, all the ministers, laymen, laywomen. We covet your prayers and continued support of the home and invite you to come and visit your home that is rendering a service to the wonderful people who have come to live in the home. We feel the best is ahead of us and the future will be brighter in the new year.

The trustees of the Wesleyan Home

CLARENCE A. SUTTON, Chairman

BOBBY F. WEATHERS, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 9

Budget Request For 1969

(Adopted June 5, 1968)

The Board of Hospitals and Homes has requested the Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference for its 1969 budget the following:

| | |
|--|------------------|
| Board Expense | \$ 300.00 |
| Promotion and Cultivation | \$ 150.00 |
| Representation at the National Assn. of Methodist Hospitals & Homes Annual Convention | \$ 400.00 |
| Representation at Mt. Sequoyah | \$ 50.00 |
| TOTAL | \$ 900.00 |

CLARENCE A. SUTTON, Chairman

BOBBY F. WEATHERS, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 10

Audits

(Adopted June 5, 1968)

This is to certify that in accordance with the provisions of paragraph 807 of the 1964 Discipline the audits of the following institutions receiving funds from the Central Texas Conference are in the hands of the Board of Hospitals and Homes:

The Methodist Home and The Methodist Home Foundation

The Wesleyan Home

Harris Hospital

The Methodist Mission Home of Texas

The Homes for Retired Ministers audit appears as a part of the audit of the Treasurer of the Central Texas Conference.

We further certify that each institution has satisfied the Board of Hospitals and Homes that Treasurers and other personnel handling funds are properly bonded.

CLARENCE A. SUTTON, Chairman

BOBBY F. WEATHERS, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 11

The Methodist Home Foundation

(Adopted June 5, 1968)

The Methodist Home Foundation has experienced a year of gratifying participation in one of the important services to residents of the state of Texas and New Mexico which is provided by the Methodist churches of this area. Through its financial assistance to the program of the Methodist Home, the steady progress of this institution toward a more effective service to homeless children continues to move forward.

During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1967, appropriations to the Methodist Home amounted to \$593,622 for operating fund purposes, and \$230,053

for special purposes. The appropriation for operating expenses supplemented the funds received from the Christmas offering, thus making it possible for the Home to carry out the program of services to children as outlined in objectives adopted by its Board of Directors. Appropriations for special purposes included \$227, 429.15 for construction of the Motor Pool and Maintenance Center, the Greene-Willis Recreation Center, and part of the cost of the Zimmerman Home.

From the beginning of the Home in 1890, the Methodist Church has dedicated itself to an active role in meeting the crises experienced by boys and girls of succeeding generations whose potentials were threatened by economic and social problems beyond the control of themselves and their families. The interest of the church through its members, both personally and through financial assistance, in this program has been gratifying. The men and women who have served officially on its Board of Directors, as well as those who lent their support through many and varied unofficial capacities, have sought to justify and implement this interest by making more secure this purpose by setting up the Methodist Home Foundation as a means of insuring an uninterrupted operation by the Home in caring for children, while at the same time permitting the study and planning for more effective services in keeping with the current thinking in the child care field.

We take this occasion to express appreciation to all for their interest and support of the Foundation. We solicit your continued assistance in speaking a word in its behalf whenever the opportunity presents itself, so that the funds will be available to provide the best program possible for meeting the needs of children who will continue to call upon the church for help.

HUBERT JOHNSON, Executive Director

COMMITTEE ON INTERJURISDICTIONAL RELATIONS

Resolution

(Adopted June 5, 1968)

Whereas, all of the Annual Conferences formally part of the Central Jurisdiction have been transferred and are now a part of the South Central Jurisdiction; and

Whereas, the Plan of Union as well as the desire and intent of The Methodist Church has for many years called for the merger of Conferences occupying the same geographical boundaries without regard to race or color at the earliest possible date, and

Whereas, though both Conference and State Committees, representatives of all Conferences involved have been involved in conversations and plans for merger since 1964, and

Whereas, the financial responsibilities and obligations of all Conferences involved have been carefully considered and reasonable solutions found for most problems;

Therefore, be it Resolved:

(1) That the Annual Conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction within the State of Texas, namely the Texas of Bishop Paul Martin's area, the Texas of Bishop Noah Moore's area, the Southwest Texas, North Texas, Central Texas, Northwest Texas, and the West Texas Conferences, by the adoption of this resolution commit themselves to work faithfully for the development of a truly inclusive church at all levels of the church's organization and life in keeping with the procedures and ideals described and authorized by the General Conference

of the former Methodist Church and the Plan of Union of The United Methodist Church; and

(2) By the adoption of this resolution it is determined that the Texas Conference of Bishop Noah Moore's area will be dissolved and merged with the Texas Conference of Bishop Paul Martin's area at the close of the 1970 session of the two Conferences provided that if the two Conferences should so determine the Texas Conference, presided over by Bishop Moore, will be dissolved and merged with the Texas Conference, presided over by Bishop Martin, at the close of its 1969 session.

(3) By the adoption of this resolution it is further determined that the West Texas Conference will be dissolved and merged with Annual Conferences having overlapping geographic boundaries. For example: the North Texas, Central Texas, Southwest Texas and Northwest Texas Conferences, at the close of the 1970 session of the West Texas Conference provided that if it should so be determined by the Conferences involved that the West Texas Conference would be dissolved and merged with the overlapping Conferences at the close of its 1969 session.

(4) **Be it Resolved** further, that the South Central Jurisdictional Conference of 1968 will be requested to bring the boundaries of the two Texas Conferences, namely those Conferences presided over by Bishop Paul Martin and Bishop Noah Moore, into harmony with each other.

(5) By the adoption of this resolution by all of the Conferences concerned, namely the Texas Conference of Bishop Martin's area, the Texas Conference of Bishop Moore's area, the Southwest Texas, the North Texas, the Central Texas, and the Northwest Texas and the West Texas Conferences, will be a request to the South Central Jurisdiction to approve the merger of all Conferences in the State of Texas having overlapping boundaries.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Report No. 1

(Adopted June 4, 1968)

The Board was organized according to the Discipline with all nominated members elected by Annual Conference June 6, 1967. The Executive Committee held a planning session June 17, 1967, to program the year's work.

The 19th Annual Laymen's Retreat was August 25, 26 & 27, 1967. The general theme was "Committed — To What?" Dr. Charles L. Allen, Mr. Everett Lindsey, Lea Baker, Dr. Alsie H. Carleton, Dr. Ira Gallaway, Max Mabley, Dr. Bruce Weaver and Dr. Maggart B. Howell inspired the more than 1,000 ministers and laymen that registered their attendance. Bill Mann and Oris Baldwin also brought us a real message in music.

The Mid-Winter meeting of the Conference Board was held February 24, 1967 in Cleburne. Reports and plans for remainder of year were stimulating and enthusiastic.

Through the fine programming and good leadership of the other Conference Officers, Conference Directors of the various special emphasis, district Lay Leaders and Associates and our district Superintendents much progress has been made in many areas of Christian Witness experiences.

In our Stewardship program, the emphasis was placed on Churchmanship and a complete Stewardship program rather than just finances.

Two Conference Workshops were held with Bishop W. Kenneth Pope the principal speaker at the first of these and the second featuring a discussion and idea session. Practically all of our District Superintendents attended both these workshops.

The program on Wills and Legacies is progressing in a majority of our churches. The past year was the first without guidance from the Texas Stewardship Movement. Three joint planning sessions were held with the North Texas Conference, each attended by Bishop Kenneth Pope and Dr. Sidney Roberts. Plans are working for a more effective program in the coming year.

Laymans Day was observed in about 88% of our churches. Reviewing the composite of our district Lay Leaders reports, many thoughts, ideas and stimulating facts are observed. 140 Methodists in our Conference received certificates in Lay Speaking this year, according to our records this makes about 718 certified Lay Speakers in our Conference.

These reports also indicate that 134 District, Sub-District, and/or Local Church training sessions in one or more of these areas: Church Lay Leader Training, every member visitation program, Lay Speaking, some phase of Stewardship, Wills and Bequest, Lay Member to Annual Conference Program, District and Associate District Lay Leaders, Nominating Committee, Methodist Men, Official Board Members, Adequate support of Ministry, Trustees, and Training Secretaries of Stewardship.

We wish to express our sincere gratitude to Bishop Pope, his cabinet, to the tireless, devoted ministers of our Conference and many, many sincere and concerned Christian laymen who united with the efforts of all to make this report a reality.

MORRIS D. WALKER, Chairman

DEAN F DAVIS, Secretary

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

Report No. 1

(Adopted June 5, 1968)

The program on Minimum Pastoral Support continues to operate in a satisfactory manner. Our payment schedules compare favorably with the schedules of payments of other annual conferences in Texas. There have been no recommendations presented to the Commission for changes in the present procedures.

However, the use of the extended ministry plan has continued to expand, and as more charges are removed from the support of the Minimum Pastoral Support program, we find that we have been able to meet our financial responsibilities and our reserves continue large. Therefore, we recommend to the annual conference, that beginning with the fiscal year 1968 (last seven months) that all financial apportionments for the Minimum Salary Fund be eliminated until such financial apportionments again become necessary. If this recommendation is approved by the annual conference, we further recommend that the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support be relieved of their responsibility of paying \$1,200 each year into the office of the Conference Secretary-Treasurer. The Conference Secretary-Treasurer then will issue checks upon the requisition of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support.

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Chairman

CHARLES CHADWICK, Secretary

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT**Plan of Operation****(as Amended June 5, 1968)**

There shall be a program of minimum pastoral support in the Central Texas Conference, under the management of a Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, hereinafter, for the sake of brevity, called the Commission, to be composed of nine persons to be nominated by the Bishop and his Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference, and who shall be chosen for their fitness for service on this Commission, and who may be members of other Annual Conference Boards and Commissions. Five of this number shall be ministers, and four laymen. The term of service shall be for three years, so arranged that three shall be elected each year.

Duties and Responsibilities

The duties and responsibilities of the Commission shall be to have charge of and promote all of the interests of the Minimum Pastoral Support Program.

Vacancies in the membership of the Commission, caused by death or removal from the Annual Conference, shall be filled by the nomination of the Bishop and the Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference. However, the Commission is authorized to fill vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference when it is deemed advisable. Such appointment is to apply only until the ensuing session of the Annual Conference, when the vacancy is to be filled in the regular way.

The Commission shall organize at that session of the Central Texas Annual Conference held at the beginning of each quadrennium, by electing a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, and a Recording Secretary. The Secretary-Treasurer of the Annual Conference shall be the Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Commission. These officers shall constitute the Executive Committee of the Commission, and shall serve for one year, or until their successors are elected. All subsequent elections of officers and executive committee during the quadrennium shall be held at the last regular meeting of the Commission held prior to the meeting of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

Administrative Procedures

1. The following conditions shall be met by a pastoral charge to become eligible for consideration by the Commission for its pastor to receive salary supplements from the Fund:

(a) The pastoral charge shall have conducted an Every Member Canvass for the local church budget of each of its churches during the previous conference year.

(b) The apportionment for World Service and Conference Benevolences shall have been accepted and paid in full for the previous conference year.

(c) The salary for the pastor and all other items of ministerial support included in the Connectional Ministry Fund shall have been paid in full and proportionally for the previous year, and

(d) The churches of the pastoral charge shall not reduce the salary below that paid the previous conference year, unless such reduction shall be explained and presented in writing to the Commission, and approved as justifiable by the unanimous vote of the Commission.

2. The following conditions shall be met by a pastor to become eligible for consideration by the Commission for receiving salary supplements from this Fund:

(a) He shall be a pastor in effective relation, a pastor on trial, an approved full-time supply pastor, an approved student supply pastor, or a supply pastor who has not previously served a pastoral charge. He shall not be eligible for consideration for salary supplements from this Fund if his appointment is other than pastor of a charge within the Central Texas Conference, if he receives salary aid from the General or Conference Board of Missions, if he is classified as a part-time supply pastor, if he is a retired minister, or if he receives income from any other employment than the regular work of the pastoral ministry. Receiving a scholarship for college or seminary work shall not restrict his eligibility.

(b) No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this Fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in his present appointment.

3. A prerequisite for consideration for salary supplements from this Fund shall be the filing with the Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Commission a written application by the District Superintendent. This application shall indicate the classification of the pastor, the salary set by the charge, and shall contain the certifications by the District Superintendent whether or not the pastoral charge has met each of the requirements set forth above in Section 1.

4. In cases of appointments, or changes of appointments, between the sessions of the Annual Conference, all the above requirements are applicable and the District Superintendent shall file a new application for each charge concerned. Such salary supplements, if approved, shall be paid on a pro rata basis for the part of the year actually served.

5. The salary supplements shall be computed at \$1800.00 per year, or the salary and travel expenses apportioned by the pastoral charge, whichever is the higher figure, according to the following classifications:

(a) For married or unmarried conference member in the effective relation, or on trial and not enrolled as a student during the year, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$5,000.00 per year, but in no case shall the sum required be more than \$1,500.00.

(b) For a married or unmarried full-time approved supply pastor, who is an ordained elder, and who for the previous five consecutive years has served as a full-time approved supply pastor within the Central Texas Annual Conference, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$4,050.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$1,500.00.

(c) For a married or unmarried full-time approved supply pastor, who does not meet all the qualifications of section (b) above, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$3,900.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$1,500.00.

(d) For married ministers, who are either student pastors on trial, approved student supply pastors, or supply pastors who have not previously served a pastoral charge, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$3,600.00 but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$1,500.00.

(e) For unmarried ministers, who are student pastors on trial, approved student supply pastors, or supply pastors who have not previously served a pastoral charge, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$3,000.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$1,500.00, and

(f) In addition to the above schedule and above the limitation of aid, seminary students who are serving pastoral charges and receiving Minimum Pastoral salary supplements, may receive \$1.00 per mile, one way, one time, per year, for

the distance from the seminary to the pastoral charge. This extra allowance shall be computed by the Commission, and paid in one payment to the seminary student pastor serving the charge at the end of the third quarter of the conference year.

6. Funds for the work of the Commission shall be secured in accordance with the provisions of Paragraph 826, Discipline 1964, and the apportionment of each pastoral charge shall be the sum equal to one per cent of the salaries apportioned for the pastor and all associate pastors appointed to the charge. This amount shall be included in the Connectional Ministry apportionment.

7. The District Superintendents shall be responsible for making the program effective in their respective districts, as in all other causes of the Church, and for the collection of the amounts apportioned to the churches in their respective districts, and for the rearrangement of pastoral charges, as necessary, to provide that the salary for the pastor to be paid by the charges be not less than \$1800.00 per year.

8. Payment on the apportionment to the Churches shall be made at least quarterly to the Treasurer of the Annual Conference. The Commission shall make payment to those receiving the benefits of the Fund at the end of the first three quarters of the Conference Year, namely, September 1, December 1, March 1, and payment for the fourth quarter of the year, ending May 31st, shall be made on May 15th. All of these quarterly payments shall be made on the same percentage basis as that of which the funds shall come to the hands of the Conference Treasurer, without discrimination in any case, and if receipts of funds by the Conference Treasurer prior to the session of the Annual Conference are not sufficient to meet all commitments, then final settlement for the year shall be made after all remittances have been made to the Conference Treasurer.

9. A complete financial statement shall be made at each session of the Annual Conference, showing all receipts from the Conference Treasurer during the year, all payments of those receiving the benefits of the Fund, and for all other purposes. This exhibit of receipts and disbursements shall be published each year in the Conference Journal.

Expenses for work of the Commission, such as stationery, stamps, office supplies, necessary clerical work, etc., shall be allowed from the Fund, and the traveling expenses of the members of the Commission, together with the cost of meals enroute, to all meetings of the Commission except such as are held while the Annual Conference is in session shall be allowed. Traveling expenses shall be paid in accordance with the Standing Rules of the Annual Conference.

Three-fourths of the amount normally payable to those receiving the benefits of the Fund shall be allowed until the meeting of the Commission prior to the session of the Annual Conference, at which time if a sufficient amount of money has been realized from the apportionment, payment for the fourth quarter shall be made not later than May 15th of each year.

Emergency aid is limited to those who receive the benefits of the Fund, and not more than ten (10) per cent of the gross receipts of any one year shall be made available for such emergency appropriation. All unexpired portions of such available emergency funds shall at the close of the year remain in the general fund, subject to the disbursement in accordance with the provisions of this Plan.

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

Report No. 2

Salary Aid and Seminarian Travel Payments—1967-68

(Received June 5, 1968)

| Pastor and Charge | Salary Aid | Seminarian Travel |
|--|------------|-------------------|
| Brownwood District | | |
| W. A. Cockerell, Clairette Parish | \$ 172.50 | |
| Dan Conway, Talpa | 300.00 | |
| Garrett Creppon | 600.00 | |
| District Total | 1,072.50 | .00 |
| Cisco District | | |
| S. Ross Grace, Cisco, Wesley | 500.00 | |
| Aston Pollard, Loving-Jean | 500.00 | |
| Henry Zollinhofer, Huckabay-Hannibal | 700.00 | |
| District Total | \$1,900.00 | .00 |
| Cleburne District | | |
| Paul Rone, Bethel | 800.00 | 25.00 |
| Leroy Reaves, Blum-Rio Vista | 150.00 | |
| James Simmons, Brock-Dennis | 587.42 | 40.00 |
| Bruce Hornell, Covington-Osceola | 450.00 | 45.00 |
| Kent Marrs, Poolville-Knob | 1,200.00 | 25.00 |
| J. G. McCleendon, Silver Creek | 995.00 | |
| Lloyd Sanders, Morgan-Kopperl | 117.50 | |
| District Total | \$4,299.92 | 135.00 |
| Temple District | | |
| Richard Sechrist, Moody-Leon | 300.00 | 145.00 |
| District Total | \$ 300.00 | 145.00 |
| Waco District | | |
| Robert O. Hull, China Springs | \$ 200.00 | 115.00 |
| District Total | \$ 200.00 | 115.00 |
| Waxahachie District | | |
| Norman Bruner, Maypearl | \$ 300.00 | 45.00 |
| Neal Matthews, Richland-Streetman | 900.00 | 120.00 |
| District Total | \$1,200.00 | 165.00 |
| Conference Total | \$8,987.42 | 515.00 |
| Emergency Grant: | | |
| Bruce Hornell, Covington, Osceola | \$ 500.00 | |

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Chairman

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Treasurer

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS**Report No. 1****Jurisdictional Ministerial Education Fund****(Adopted June 4, 1968)**

Ministry Sunday offerings for the training of our ministers continue to give needed encouragement and assistance to our ministers in training. We believe that the churches' fine response has played a significant part in the increase in number of young men committing their lives to the ministry. Your Board seeks to administer its share of these funds in a fair and equitable way making them available on the basis of need to deserving young men and women.

Recruitment for the Ministry

We have cause to rejoice in the fine response made by our young men to the call of Bishop W. Kenneth Pope to the Conference on the Ministry.

This was the best attended conference we have had. There were 88 young men present from the Central Texas Conference and a real serious concern was shown to the challenge of the ministry.

The Board of Ministerial Training is becoming more aware of the fine job our local pastors are doing to help our young men understand the call of God for ministers. The Ministerial Education Fund has given great assistance.

Under the direction of the Board of Ministerial Training, a questionnaire was sent to each pastor dealing with ministerial recruitment in his local church.

Although all the pastors have not been heard from we did get enough to give us a trend which was very revealing and also encouraging in many ways.

From the pastors responding we found that 90% had preached one or more times on the call to the ministry during the year and about 80% observed Ministry Sunday.

This survey revealed 20% of our pastors reporting had developed a close relationship with the vocations guidance counselors in the high schools.

More than half of those reporting were keeping an up to date relationship with the youth in their church who were committed to full-time church service. Many of these are in college while some are still in high school.

There seems to be a greater awareness in our Conference of the importance of challenging our youth to consider our church related vocations. This was reflected in the attendance of some 88 of our top young people attending the Bishop's Conference on the Ministry this spring.

I am confident we are making progress in this most important area of need in the life of our church and society.

Guidance Program

The Guidance Program has now completed its second year. The battery of psychological tests was administered on April 20 at Harris Hospital and on April 27 at Austin Avenue Methodist Church. Information from these inventories is used in follow-up conferences arranged for each individual with Dee Wiksten, Area Counselor.

The emphasis of the Guidance Program is upon helping the individual to clarify his vocational calling and to respond to it more adequately. The test and inventory results serve as a guide in subsequent counseling with the individual and are in no way considered a screening device. The battery is similar to those now in use in our area seminaries and has been revised on the basis of last year's experience.

The results of the battery of tests and inventories for specific individuals are strictly confidential, and will be released to authorized persons only with the written consent of the individual candidate involved.

The Guidance Program is planned primarily for those who are in the early stages of their consideration of the ministry. It is hoped that every local preacher, approved supply, and other individuals who are in any way considering the ministry as a vocation will participate in the Guidance Program. Pastors and District Superintendents are urged to encourage such persons to participate in the test battery and counseling. High school and college students and persons in other vocations may also participate.

Additional information about the Guidance Program and appointments for specific testing and counseling may be secured from Richard Hunt, Dept. of Psychology, SMU, Dallas, 75222, and from Dee Wiksten, c/o Methodist Hospital, Dallas.

Proposed Recommendation

The decisions involved in the procedure for an individual to secure a license to preach are extremely important for both the individuals involved and for the church (Par. 306, 1964 Discipline). Because of this importance, the Board of Ministerial Training of our Central Texas Conference and the Area Pastoral Counselor have cooperated in developing a Guidance Program for individuals in the early stages of decision and preparation for the ministry. This Guidance Program, now in its second year of operation, has been of great help to those who have participated fully in the program.

The District Committee on Ministerial Qualifications (Par. 306.4, 1964 Discipline) may require psychological and aptitude tests . . . and such other information . . . for determining (an individual's) gifts, graces and potential usefulness" as a licensed local preacher. In view of the serious need for additional effective ministers and the crucial opportunity which the license to preach process offers both the individuals and the church, the Board of Ministerial Training of the Central Texas Conference makes the following recommendation:

1. That each District Committee on Ministerial Qualifications may require all applicants for license to preach to take the psychological test battery provided by the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and participate in follow-up interviews with the Area Counselor before the license to preach is issued by the District Committee.
2. That the Conference Board of Ministerial Training take the following steps to make the psychological test battery and follow-up counseling available to license to preach candidates:
 - a. Make the psychological test battery available to individuals at any time through the Psychological Testing Department of area colleges.
 - b. Secure a qualified psychological consultant to supervise the administration of such tests and coordinate test results with follow-up interviews.
 - c. Provide for the cost of this program from the conference Board of Ministerial Training budget.

3. As facilities and cost of the program permits, the Conference Board of Ministerial Training will cooperate with the District Committee on Ministerial Qualifications, the District and local church Committee on Christian Vocations, and the conference Commission on Christian Vocations (Par. 145.9, 696.1, 675-677, 1968 Discipline) to make the psychological test battery and follow-up interviews available to individuals considering the ministry and other church related vocations, regardless of whether they intend to apply for a license to preach.

Continuing Education

Guided Reading Program participants in our conference have proven this means of continuing education a success. At least five groups have been organized for the purpose of reading and discussion as outlined in guides provided through the Office of Continuing Education at Perkins School of Theology. Some groups have included clergy of various denominational affiliations. Other groups have been composed of clergy and laymen. In each case guided reading has provided the occasion and content for serious dialogue and new learning.

Perkins Outreach Seminars have continued to attract attention and participation across the conference. Hiram Johnson, chairman, arranged five such seminars at various centers in the conference during the year. Perkins provided faculty for the one-day seminars.

Another style of continuing education provided by Perkins is an in-residence reading program. At least one of the members of our conference took advantage of that program this year.

Each of the aforementioned programs is outlined in a brochure sent last fall to pastors from the Office of Continuing Education at Perkins School of Theology. Further opportunities are listed in "Study Opportunities for Ministers," a publication of the Department of Ministry of the National Council of Churches, a copy of which was sent to each pastor this spring.

The future of continuing education in our conference will offer wider study opportunities through a coordinated and ecumenical approach, making available the resources of various denominational seminaries and other educational institutions. Your Committee on Continuing Education serves an enabling role, calling attention to resources and providing information. The individual minister's response can fulfill and bring to realization the wealth of continuing education opportunities now available.

SIDNEY ROBERTS, Chairman

HOMER KLUCK, Secretary

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Report No. 2

Budget 1969

(Received June 4, 1968)

The Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following askings:

| Item | 1969 Budget |
|-------------------------------|-------------|
| Texas Pastor's School | \$ 400.00 |
| Conference Arrangements | 250.00 |

| | |
|---|------------|
| Conference on the Ministry | 100.00 |
| Board meetings and administration | 850.00 |
| Undergraduate Interviews | 500.00 |
| Testing and Guidance | 100.00 |
| Total Budget Request | \$2,200.00 |

SIDNEY ROBERTS, Chairman

HOMER KLUCK, Secretary

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Report No. 3

Ministerial Relations

The following recommendations are presented:

23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized:
 - a. As deacons? None
 - b. As elders? None
24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers:

None
25. Who are admitted on trial?
 - a. With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? (Para. 323-24)

Clifton Vernice Bullock
 Claude Warne Davison
 Clem Dale Hunt
 Buel Gary Fitzgerald
 Richard Walter Jenkins, Jr.
 Donald Curtis Kelley
 Harvey Lynn Ozmer
 Richard Paul Rone
 Michael Lee Stovall
 Louis John Shambeck
 - b. With degrees not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? (Para. 523.1) None
 - c. With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry and the first year of the ministerial course of study. (Para. 325, Section 2)

Ralla Jerome Herrington
 J. G. McClendon
 Dale Wayne Rider

- d. With partial college credit, completion of the four year course of study and six years service as approved supply pastors? (Para. 325, Sec. 3)
Marion Francis Johnson
26. Who are continued on trial, and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies? (Para. 332)
- a. In approved schools of theology?
- Jack Powell Busby, Perkins
 - Jahn Maynard Chapman, Perkins
 - Kenneth Weldon Haynes, Perkins
 - Alex Bruce Harnell, Brite
 - Robert Owen Hull, Perkins
 - Henry Doyle Murray III, Candler
 - William Randall Nevil, Brite
 - Thomas Warner Parter, Jr., Union
 - James Allen Sanders, Jr., Brite
 - Richard Lee Sechrist, Perkins
 - James Lee Simmans, Perkins
 - Granville Eugene Tyson, Perkins
- b. As graduates of approved schools of theology?
- Robert Edward Hall
- c. In the four-year course of study? None
- d. In the four graduate courses of study? (Para. 343.2)
- James Lee Peppers
27. Who on trial are discontinued? None
28. Who are admitted into full connection?
- Cecil Wayne Batchelder
 - Jay Lane Beavers
 - Kenneth Lucian Boatman
 - Narman Wayne Bruner
 - Albert Leslie Cronk
 - Jae D. Fagg
 - Wesley Allen Howard, Jr.
 - Roland Quintan Humphrey
 - Kent Davis Marris
 - Charles Theodare Rice
 - Roy Young Rallin
 - Timothy Allen Russell
 - Larry Kibbe Sullivan

29. Who have been elected deacons? (Para. 393)

a. Theological students:

Clifton Vernice Bullock
Claude Warne Davison
Buel Gary Fitzgerald
Clem Dale Hunt
Richard Walter Jenkins, Jr.
Donald Curtis Kelley
Harvey Lynn Ozmer
Richard Paul Rone
Louis John Shambeck
Michael Lee Stovall

b. Members on trial in the course of study:

Rollo Jerome Harrington
J. G. McClendon
Dale Wayne Rider

c. Approved Supply Pastors?

Henry Joe Cooper
John Ewell Lanier
Karl W. Doppel
Dale Eugene Yant

d. Missionaries? None

e. Chaplains? None

31. Who have been elected elders? (Para. 403)

a. Theological Graduates?

Cecil Wayne Batchelder
Jay Lane Beavers
Norman Wayne Bruner
Joe D. Fagg
Wesley Allen Howard, Jr.
Kent Davis Marrs
Charles Theodore Rice
Timothy Allen Russell
Larry Kibbe Sullivan

b. Course of study graduates?

Kenneth Lucian Boatman
William Coleman Crawford
Albert Leslie Cronk

- c. Missionaries? None
 - d. Chaplains? None
33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:
- a. Admitted on trial? None
In full connection? None
 - b. Ordained after election by this conference
deacons? None
elders? None
 - c. Ordained after election by other conferences
deacons? None
elders? None
 - d. To answer disciplinary questions for full connection? None
34. Who are readmitted:
- as deacons? None
 - as elders? None

SIDNEY ROBERTS, Chairman

JACK RILEY, Registrar

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Report No. 4

Approved Supply Pastors

(Adopted June 4, 1968)

21. Who are the approved supply pastors?
- (a) Student approved supply pastors? and in what schools are they enrolled?
- | | |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| David Akers | Southwestern |
| E. F. Blancett | Howard Payne |
| Don Conway | McMurray |
| Gorrett Creppon | Howard Payne |
| Jerden Davis | Brite |
| Karl Doppel | Howard Payne |
| Doyle Henderson | T.W.C. |
| Robert Wesley Holloway | T.W.C. |
| Barry Lynn Holmes | North Texas State |
| Glen Jones | T.W.C. |
| Neol Matthews | Perkins |
| Leroy Reaves | T.W.C. |
| Donald Wesley Taylor | Navarro Jr. College |
| Joe Whisenant | T.W.C. |
| Terry Michael Young | Brite |
| Henry Evan Zollinhofer | Wesley Seminary |

- (b) Full-time approved supply pastors, and what progress has each made in the course of study?

| | |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| Don Johnson | Completed—Local Elder |
| Harmon Keelin | Completed—Local Elder |
| James C. Lambert | Completed—Local Elder |
| John Lanier | Completed four years |
| John McDaniel | Completed three years—Local Deacon |
| G. M. Seipp | Completed—Local Elder |
| V. R. Whittington | In second Year |
| David Maldonado | (Member Rio Grande Conference) |

- (c) Part-time approved supply pastors and what progress has each made in the course of study?

| | |
|-------------------|----------------------------|
| Bobby Joe Bowling | Completed 6 hours |
| Joe Cooper | Completed 2 books |
| Carl Gilkerson | Member Calif.-Nevada Conf. |
| Wesley Jones | Completed—Local Elder |
| J. D. Walsh, Jr. | Completed—Local Elder |
| Jack T. Vereen | Completed 2 books |
| Dale Yant | Completed 11 books |
| Clyde Zellers | Completed 2 books |

SIDNEY ROBERTS, Chairman

ROBERT W. SANDERS, Supply Registrar

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Report No. 5

Full-time Approved Supply Pastor

(Adopted June 4, 1968)

Due to editorial oversight the name of Clem Dale Hunt was omitted from the list of full-time approved supply pastors in the 1967 Journal. In order that he might be credited with annuity claim for this 1967-68 year of service, we ask that this correction be noted and approved.

SIDNEY ROBERTS, Chairman

ROBERT W. SANDERS, Supply Registrar

MINISTER'S WIVES CLUB

The Minister's Wives Club of the Central Texas Conference met June 5, 1968, 12:30 p.m. for the 28th Annual Luncheon. The luncheon was held in the Crystal Ballroom of the Texas Hotel. Two hundred seventeen tickets were sold with 214 members and guests attending. Mrs. Margaret Millsap, club president, presided.

Mrs. Ira Gallaway gave the invocation. Words of welcome were given by Mrs. Millsap. Mrs. W. Kenneth Pope, lovely wife of our Bishop, was presented.

The minutes of the 1967 Luncheon were read and approved. The treasurer's report was given by Mrs. James Shuler.

The members were asked to stand by districts and new brides, new members, and guests were introduced.

A naminating cammittee composed of Mmes. Nolan Fisher, chairman; Mrs. Gardan Dennis; and Mrs. Thamas Tribble made the fallawing naminations: President, Mrs. Maggart B. Hawell; Vice President, Mrs. Jack Payne; Secretary, Mrs. Babby T. Weathers; and Treasurer, Mrs. Jack Riley. These officers were elected by acclamation.

The Program Chairman, Mrs. Maggart Hawell, intraduced Dr. and Mrs. William Dailey who were accompanied by Dr. Danald Bellah, they entertained us beautifully with melodies fram hit Broadway Musicals.

Favars were given ta us by Jahnnie Jahnsan and First Natianal Bank of Fart Warth. These useful items were appreciated.

Mrs. G. Alfred Brawn gave the Benediction.

MRS. RICHARD MILLSAY, President

MRS. ROBERT BRILES, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 1

Church Extension

(Adopted June 5, 1968)

Salary Supplementation Paid far 1967-68; Harker Heights, Killeen, \$1,000.00; Newark, \$2,500.00.

Salary supplementation recammended far 1968; Watauga, \$3,000.00.

New Church Pastars' Salary Aid Paid by the Natianal Division of Missians far 1967-68: Mission Church, Ballinger, \$825.00.

Mission Church Salary Aid Paid by the National Division of Missions far 1967-68: Mission Church, Ballinger, \$1,200.00; Brawnwood Spanish Speaking Mission Church \$1,380.00.

Mobile Church Units: A complete 6 trailer unit is located at the site of the William C. Martin Church in Euless; 2 trailer church school units are located at the Davis Memorial Church in Richland Hills, Fart Warth; and 1 trailer unit sanctuary and 1 church school unit.

Interest Rate: The interest rate far all Divisions of Natianal Mission loans is 6%.

Laans Approved by the Central Texas Conference Baard of Missians Fram The Methodist Foundation during the year 1967-68: Davis Memorial; Fort Worth, \$25,000.00; and Cleburne District Baard of Missians (far St. Paul, Cleburne) \$7,000.00.

Laans Approved by the Central Texas Conference Baard of the National Division of Missians during 1967-68: Davis Memorial, Ft. Warth, \$33,000.00.

JAMES H. ELLISON, Chairman

LAMAR SMITH, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS**Report No. 2****Revised Budget 1968****(Received June 5, 1968)**

The Board has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following askings:

Item:

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| Board Expense | \$ 1,000.00 |
| Missionary Education and Cultivation | 1,430.00 |
| Lydia Patterson Institute | 1,000.00 |
| Urban Work | 4,000.00 |
| Church Extension | 36,070.00 |
| Total | \$43,500.00 |

Proposed Budget 1969

The Board has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following askings:

Item:

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Board Expense | \$ 1,000.00 |
| Missionary Education and Cultivation | 1,200.00 |
| Lydia Patterson Institute Operation | 1,000.00 |
| Urban Work (Waco and Fort Worth projects) | 2,500.00 |
| Church Extension | 34,300.00 |
| Total | \$40,000.00 |

JAMES H. ELLISON, Chairman

LAMAR SMITH, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS**Report No. 3****Nominations****(Adopted June 5, 1968)**

The Board of Missions nominates the following as directors of the Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference:

Harold Eastland (1971), H. B. Layd (1971), Forrest Markward (1971), James H. Ellison (1969), Hoyle Hackney (1969), Richard Milsap (1969), Floyd E. Johnson (1970), Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster (1970), James Shuler (1970).

JAMES H. ELLISON, Chairman

LAMAR SMITH, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS**Report No. 4****Urban Ministries****(Adopted June 5, 1968)**

The Annual Conference, on June 6, 1967, created the office of the Director of Urban Planning and provided for the beginning of new urban ministries in Fort Worth and Waco (pages 141-143, 1967 Journal). Study and action began immediately. We report on progress and, from the experience of the year, proffer certain recommendations concerning Annual Conference strategy.

Progress Report: Fort Worth

The Metropolitan Board of Missions of the Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, began approximately three years ago as a merger of the Boards of Missions and Church Extension of the Fort Worth East and Fort Worth West Districts for the purpose of church extension, was re-constituted in November, 1967, as an agency of **total metropolitan** planning and action. All Methodist congregations and community centers in the metropolitan area are represented. A thirty-two member Board of Directors, meeting monthly, functions for the Metropolitan Board. The conference Director of Urban Planning serves as its Executive Director.

Financial support for the work begun and projected is expected from the more than 2400 \$30-annually Metro Shares secured in pledges this year, together with budgeted district mission amounts from the local churches, with some assistance from the Annual Conference and the National Division of the General Board of Missions.

Out of the studies of this year, four major areas of the city have been defined in which the Metropolitan Board will invest funds and personnel and exercise supervision. These areas are: Northside, Old Southside, the Southeast quadrant, and Bethandrew (the near-Southeast area in which Bethlehem Center and St. Andrews Church are located). We were invited to submit the projections for these four areas for possible approval as MUST II Advance Specials, and this has been done. Details of these projections are far too voluminous to include here; they include the development of larger urban parishes and team ministries, direct ministries to need (such as tutoring, street work with youth, day care for children, various rehabilitation work, etc.), community organization, institutional chaplaincy, specialized ministries to sub-cultures.

Vital to the work currently being done and anticipated are our two community centers, Wesley (on the Northside) and Bethlehem (two locations on the near-Southeast side). They have a combined experience of seventy-five years in inner city work; both have able staffs and a full range of programming.

While projections were being shaped for the four areas, new ministries were begun. In the Southeast quadrant, the vacant buildings which once housed the Eastwood Church were re-opened as "Eastwood Center, Methodist Urban Ministry." There is a tutoring program there, serving 150 children and involving over 100 tutors from seven congregations, Texas Wesleyan College, and Texas Christian University. Parents' studies have been offered, and some group work with girls begun. On March 1, the Reverend Clifton Bullock was appointed pastor-director of Eastwood Center. On the Northside, the joint appointment, by the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences, of the Reverend David Maldonado to the Calvary Church provides a base for an increasingly important bi-lingual and inter-ethnic ministry. In Bethandrew, a pilot tutoring program was conducted this spring and a special ministry to boys begun. There will be extensive summer programming in all four areas.

Eight other areas where acute needs exist have been defined. Congregations in or near these areas will be offered the survey and planning resources of the Metropolitan Board in developing a relevant response. Significant beginnings have been made in four of these areas by seven different congregations.

Utilizing studies by municipal planners, the Metropolitan Board has pinpointed six priority areas beyond the periphery of present residential development. Two new sites in these priority areas will be purchased during the 1968-69 conference year. Two strategic sites are presently held by the Board.

We have entered serious exploration with other denominations, looking toward joint planning in both the changing areas and the expanding edge of the city. We anticipate that a major portion of the work projected will eventually be geared to, and in some instances merged with, the work of other denominations.

Proposed Report: Waco

The Inner City Ministry of Waco has, in a year's time, developed a program which is remarkable in scope and quality. It is headed by a three-man clergy team: the Reverend Billy Mack Patteson, Innovator; the Reverend Rodolfo Barrera, pastor of the Latin American Church; and the Reverend Luther Henry, pastor of Brack's Chapel. The hub of its work is Friendship House, a storefront on the city square, opened last August. Information cards have been kept on more than 1,000 individuals who have made inquiries there, more than half of whom have received some kind of direct aid, job assistance, or a proper referral. Approximately 300 volunteers help in the multi-faceted program: work at the storefront, tutoring, transportation, group work with youth, etc. The Latin American Church and Brack's Chapel, as well as St. John's, Herring Avenue, and Mt. Zion Churches, provide facilities for programming. Especially satisfying has been the penetration, through personal encounter, of the barriers of class, race, and denomination.

Projections include the continued development of program at Friendship House, Brack's Chapel, and the Latin American Church, the expansion of the inner city ministry to Central North Waco (with the possibility of a second storefront in this area), additional tutoring locations, a ministry to older adults, and an enlargement of the playground program begun in three locations this year.

In almost every phase, there has been a gratifying ecumenical interaction and cooperation, so much so that all major projections now include ecumenical dimensions.

Supervised by a twenty-five member Board of Directors, this work is supported by the National Division, the Annual Conference, the District Board of Missions, and by the Waco Methodists who have pledged 500 \$20-per-year shares.

Recommendations Concerning Annual Conference Policy

1. **Buildings and Property.** We must turn from our preoccupation with buildings. A three to five year moratorium on all construction, seriously proposed in some quarters, may be extreme and unwise for us. But surely in the now-unavoidable view of the crisis in our cities and our radically changing urban circumstances we can envision a more relevant use of funds than to continue to house ourselves more and more elegantly. Furthermore, we can no longer consider the work of missions to be solely the establishment of suburban congregations and the erection of buildings, to which job our funds have been almost exclusively committed. Therefore, we recommend (a) that we restudy our allocation of mission funds with the intent of maintaining the church in mission to all

areas of metropolis, (b) that any proposed building project be subject to intensive scrutiny by the District Board of Church Location and Building, and approved only when clearly justified as necessary to the church's mission, and (c) that encouragement and support be given to ventures in ecumenically shared buildings and the development of missionary congregations using leased quarters.

Since property is necessary in most instances, we recommend the systematic purchase of sites well out ahead of the population spread, but without preconception regarding their use. We further recommend that we cease disposing of abandoned church properties which lie within a thirty mile radius of metropolitan areas. In a decade or two, many of these could become strategic suburban sites.

2. **Aid to Churches in Changing Areas.** For the foreseeable future, we will continue to grapple with the problems of the racially changing neighborhood. In this circumstance the church's ministry of reconciliation is vital. Yet, in the past, we have left congregations in such changing areas to struggle (and die, when they could no longer be self-supporting) or aided their flight. We recommend that we now use our connectional strength and corporate ingenuity to enable them to **stay**, to be the missionary presence. This aid could be in the form of release from connectional financial obligation, the grant of additional funds, the development of the broadly-supported larger parish or team ministry, or assistance in developing bi-racial staffs. But let us no longer consider retreat.

Other type changes (e.g., the vastly increased population density and mobility when a neighborhood changes from one-family dwellings to high-rise apartments) being critical periods of adjustment to local congregations during which they need the sustenance of the connectional strength of the Annual Conference. We recommend that resources be made available, as a valid mission commitment, to strengthen and re-focus such congregations.

3. **Joint Strategy and Action.** The pooling of our accumulated denominational wisdom and resources is imperative if we are even to approximate an adequate response to the Word of God in metropolis. We are past the time for fraternal gesture. Therefore we recommend that the Annual Conference record its firm commitment to invest funds and personnel in ecumenically-planned projects, in all areas of metropolis, understanding that in a given circumstance this involves the willingness to lose denominational identity in the new structures of mission which emerge.

The National Division of our General Board of Missions is now a full participant in the Joint Strategy and Action Committee, the vehicle of six major denominations for urban mission, and is urging a comparable commitment in the local area.

4. **Support of Existing Community Centers.** The bulk of Methodist ministry to deprived peoples in Fort Worth has been done by Bethlehem Community Center and Wesley Community Center. They are keystones in the presently projected urban ministries. Formerly supported by the Woman's Division, they are now agencies of the general church. They face vastly expanded opportunities with inelastic budgets. They merit and need the support of the Annual Conference and local churches. We urge their inclusion in the budgets of Annual Conference and local congregations as quickly as possible and in the largest amount possible. Further, in accord with policies of the National Division of the General Board of Missions, we recommend that they be given permission to make appeals directly to local congregations and that they be approved as recipients of Advance Special giving.

Interdenominationally-governed community centers with similar programs, such as the Laura Edwards Center in Waco, also deserve a more broadly-based and generous support.

5. **Planning and Research.** The urban situation is fluid, complex, and volatile. Along with business and industry, the church is recognizing the necessity for a "constant posture of research" if we are to stay alive and fulfill our calling. The continuance of the conference office of Director of Urban Planning would, therefore, seem to be indicated and is recommended.

JAMES ELLISON, Chairman

GILBERT FERRELL, Director of Urban Planning

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 5

Missionary Education and Cultivation

(Adopted June 5, 1968)

We feel that the strength of Advance Specials is in the free choice given to the local church in choosing the specials that find personal interest in the local congregation. We have reached the place where the church receives more than one half of its missionary support from Advance Specials. It becomes necessary for many local churches to increase their giving causes if we are going to continue to deal with the needs of our world.

We recommend the following projects for your consideration.

1. H. T. Maclin Radio Training Center,
Nairobi, Africa\$9,000
2. African Literature Center,
Kitwe, Zambia, Africa 4,000
3. Holding Institute, Laredo, Texas 5,000

Additional projects will be recommended following the meeting of the Jurisdictional Board in July.

We recognize that many churches have already exceeded the minimum goal that follows and we suggest that they continue this progress. After some eight years of suggesting this goal, we urge the remaining churches to put forth every effort to reach this standard of giving

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| Churches paying less than \$5,000 salary | \$1.00 per capita |
| Churches paying \$5,000 to \$6,499 salary | 1.75 per capita |
| Churches paying \$6,500 to \$7,999 salary | 2.25 per capita |
| Churches paying \$8,000 to \$9,600 salary | 2.75 per capita |
| Churches paying \$9,600 and above | 3.25 per capita |

We make the following recommendations:

1. That all District Secretaries of Missions attend the Mission Coaching at Mt. Sequoyah and that the District Conference Mission Study Committee be organized and function in each district.

2. The District Secretary will promote Conference Advance Specials in cooperation with the Board of Missions and the Cabinet. Special attention should

be given to support of missionaries, MCOR, Meals for Millions, and Lydia Patterson Institute.

3. We must take up the slack in a more determined effort to support Bethlehem Community Center and Wesley Community Center in Fort Worth.

JAMES ELLISON, Chairman

L. S. WILLIAMS, Director of Missions

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 1

Committee on Pension Education

(Adopted June 4, 1968)

The annuity rate paid by your Conference Board of Pensions was \$55.00 in 1965-66. With the new conference year we will be paying \$60.00 per service year to our Conference Claimants.

We began the 1967-68 conference year making pension payments to a total of 361 individuals. There were 82 retired ministers, 78 widows, 7 dependent children, and 5 special claimants, a total of 172 claimants directly related to our conference. In addition we were responsible for 82 retired ministers, 98 widows, 6 dependent children, and 3 special claimants on our Outside Responsibility List. The total pension responsibility of the Central Texas Conference according to the latest report of the General Board of Pensions is a total of 4,850.54 net years of service. This is an increase of 110.54 net years over last year. We paid to the Clearing House of the General Board of Pensions a total of \$29,578.00 for pensions.

During the 1967-68 conference year the following names have been removed from our rolls of conference claimants due to death: L. M. Lawhon, R. R. Willingham, Mrs. J. E. Buttrill, Mrs. J. L. Ray, J. B. Cole, Mrs. R. M. Studer, and A. Norman Evans. There has been added to our rolls of conference claimants, Mrs. Hayden Edwards and Mrs. L. M. Lawhon.

Emergency aid has been granted during this conference year to Mrs. E. M. Daily in the amount of \$50.00, to Mrs. J. J. Creed in the amount of \$400.00, to Mrs. W. J. Cloud in the amount of \$50.00, and to the Rev. Allen A Peacock in the amount of \$680.00. This is a total of \$1,180.00 granted as emergency aid.

The New Entrant Plan of the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund of The Methodist Church will become effective in 1968-69. The Conference Board of Pensions will pay an amount equal to 9% of the average salary of the Annual Conference on behalf of each of the new entrants of our conference, beginning this year. The new entrants will each receive a bill from the General Board of Pensions for an amount equal to 3% of the average salary of the annual conference. If he so chooses, the new entrant may pay an amount equal to 3% of his ministerial support if this is the lesser figure. New entrants are those received on trial and those received by transfer into the Central Texas Conference under forty years of age.

Committee on Annuity Claims for Approved Supply Service

Answering the Disciplinary Business Question No. 22, "What full-time approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the year?" the following report is given.

No annuity claim can be credited to part-time supply service (pastoral services with any other employment during the year), to student supply pastors, to retired ministers serving as supply pastors, nor to those serving pastoral appointments for less than one full year. It is also a requirement of the Central Texas Conference that a prerequisite for consideration by the Conference Board of Pensions for annuity credit for full-time approved supply service be the inclusion of the name of that individual in the classification of Full-Time Approved Supply Pastors in the report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications at the preceding conference session.

We recommend that annuity claim be credited to the following full-time approved supply pastors for the annual conference year ending in 1968:

Rollo Herrington, C. Dale Hunt, Dan Johnson, Marion F. Johnson, Harmon W. Keelin, George M. Seipp and John McDaniels.

Committee on Annuity Responsibility

Attention is called to the action of our Annual Conference in 1963, which is still in effect, that the Central Texas Conference assumes no pension responsibility for service rendered outside the bounds of the Annual Conference unless special authorization is recommended by the Board of Pension and granted by vote of the Annual Conference. It is presumed that all Chaplains in the armed services and in the institutional services are participating in the pension programs available to them. No responsibility for such service is assumed by our Annual Conference unless authorized by vote of our Annual Conference.

Your Conference Board of Pensions presents the following recommendations:

(1) That the Policy of the Conference be that for the men who have pensions figured including MRPF service years that their pension payments be raised until they equal what would be paid if they were figured on the current annuity rate.

(2) That in accordance with recommendation of Board of Pensions and acceptance of the Annual Conference of 1967-68 the annuity rate be \$60. per service year and the Conference Claimants apportionment in the Connectional Ministry Fund be an amount equal to 21% of Pastor's Salary.

(3) That the Annual Conference authorize the General Board of Pensions be made the paying agency for the pensions of the conference.

HOMER S. COX, Chairman

ROBERT H. RICHMOND, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 2

Annual Statement on Claims Against Annuities

(Received June 4, 1968)

In accordance with the provisions of Par. 1624 of the 1964 Discipline, your Board of Pensions makes this report concerning the claims against ministerial annuities growing out of the failure of the churches and pastors indicated to make proportional payments for ministerial support. This report covers the period of 1961-62 through 1967-68:

Ministers

| | Amount of Claim June 1, 1967 | Paid on Claim during 1967-1968 | Unpaid Balance on Claim May 31, 1968 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Wayland Bratton\$ 21.00 (Richland—1966) | 21.00 | .00 | \$ 21.00 |
| Jack Kyle Daniels 575.00 (Waco, St. Luke—1962) | 575.00 | .00 | 575.00 |
| Cleon Flanagan 247.00 (Waco, St. Luke—1962) | 247.00 | .00 | 247.00 |
| Arnold Feller 658.00 (Fort Worth, St. Mark—1966) | 658.00 | .00 | 658.00 |
| E. Frank Leach 14.00 (Aquilla—1966) | 14.00 | .00 | 14.00 |
| Edward W. Pollard 84.00 (Bynum—1966) | 84.00 | .00 | 84.00 |
| Wm. P. Truede 88.90 (Hillsboro, Matthews Memorial) | 88.90 | .00 | 88.90 |
| Lewis White 148.00 (Maypearl—1966) | 148.00 | .00 | 148.00 |
| Bob D. Williams 88.90 (Hillsboro, Matthews Memorial) | 88.90 | .00 | 88.90 |
| Total | \$1,924.80 | .00 | \$1,924.80 |

HOMER S. COX, Chairman

ROBERT H. RICHMOND, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS**Report No. 3****(Adopted June 4, 1968)**

At the 1957 session of the Central Texas Annual Conference, the following resolution was adopted by the annual conference:

"We recommend to The Annual Central Texas Conference in Waco, June 1957 that Mrs. Laura Shipp be placed on the roll of claimants of the Conference, and be paid the Widows prorata share of the total annuity for such.

"That she share only in that portion of funds paid in by the Churches of the Central Texas Conference — Namely 16½% of the salaries of Pastors and Churches of the Conference, and that payments become retroactive to October 14, 1956, date of the death of Rev. Shipp.

"The resolution was passed unanimously by the Board"

Since that time your Board of Pensions has been paying pensions to Mrs. Laura Shipp and to Mrs. Mabel Shipp, to Mrs. Laura Shipp at the special rate indicated previously and to Mrs. Mabel Shipp at the regular rate.

It has come to the attention of your Conference Board of Pensions that since the above resolution was adopted by our annual conference that a similar case in the Central Kansas Conference was referred to the Jurisdictional Council for a declaratory decision. This decision (No. 201, October 12, 1963) declared that "A divorced wife of a former Methodist minister is not eligible for a pension which might be granted to a wife for her years of approved service." In the light of this decision the General Board of Pensions declined to approve any pension for any divorced wife of a former Methodist minister.

Your Conference Board of Pensions, in consideration that the General Board of Pensions has been approved as the paying agent for pensions for this annual conference, believes that it must recommend to the annual conference that Mrs. Louro Shipp be removed from the roll of conference claimants.

Your Conference Board of Pensions is concerned deeply with the needs of Mrs. Louro Shipp but is convinced that the use of pension funds for this purpose is illegal. Therefore, after consultation with and approval of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, we recommend that the Conference Treasurer be authorized and instructed to pay her monthly payments of compensation out of Operating Reserve.

HOMER S. COX, Chairman

ROBERT H. RICHMOND, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 4

Financial Report on Conference Pension Funds With General Board of Pensions

(Received June 4, 1968)

Superannuate Endowment Fund:

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| Balance, June 1, 1967 | \$ 75,028.88 |
| Receipts | —0— |
| Total To Be Accounted For | \$ 75,028.88 |
| Disbursements: | |
| To J. D. F. Williams, Treasurer, Interest for 1966-67 | 3,572.80 |
| | <u>\$ 71,456.08</u> |
| Interest @ 5% as of May 31, 1968 | 3,587.69 |
| Balance as of May 31, 1968 | \$ 75,043.77 |

Point No. 3 Pension Program:

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Balance, June 1, 1967 | \$122,009.94 |
| Receipts | —0— |
| Total To Be Accounted For | \$122,009.94 |

Disbursements:

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| To J. D. F. Williams, Treasurer, Interest for 1966-67 | 5,810.00 |
| | <u>5,810.00</u> |
| Interest @ 5% to May 31, 1968 | 5,834.21 |
| Balance, as of May 31, 1968 | \$122,034.15 |

Initial Reserve Fund:

| | |
|------------------------------------|--------------|
| Balance, June 1, 1967 | \$393,746.64 |
|------------------------------------|--------------|

Receipts:

| | | |
|---|-----------|--------|
| Distribution of Realized Appreciation | \$ 294.48 | |
| Service funding release—Mrs. Edwards | 194.41 | 488.89 |

| | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|
| To Be Accounted For | \$394,235.53 |
|----------------------------------|--------------|

Disbursements

| | |
|---|----------|
| To J. D. F. Williams, Treasurer, 1/2 interest of 1966-67 | 7,572.05 |
|---|----------|

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Balance as of May 31, 1968 | \$386,663.48 |
|---|--------------|

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Interest, @ 5.17% to May 31, 1968 | 19,988.89 |
|--|-----------|

| | |
|------------------------------------|--------------|
| Balance, May 31, 1968 | \$406,652.37 |
|------------------------------------|--------------|

Conference Distributable Fund:

| | |
|------------------------------------|--------------|
| Balance, June 1, 1967 | \$ 47,148.26 |
|------------------------------------|--------------|

Receipts

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|
| J. D. F. Williams, Treasurer | 34,322.65 |
|------------------------------------|-----------|

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| To Be Accounted For: | \$ 81,470.91 |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|

| | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| Disbursements | —0— |
|----------------------------|-----|

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Balance, as of May 31, 1968 | \$ 81,470.91 |
|--|--------------|

| | |
|--|----------|
| Interest @ 5% to May 31, 1968 | 3,639.11 |
|--|----------|

| | |
|------------------------------------|--------------|
| Balance, May 31, 1968 | \$ 85,110.02 |
|------------------------------------|--------------|

NOTE: This financial report is furnished by Donald R. McKee, Treasurer General Board of Pensions.

HOMER S. COX, Chairman

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Treasurer

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 5

Prospective Distribution Report

The following amounts are to be paid by the final Conference under the current income distribution plan during the current Conference Year.

Retired Ministers — Annuity Rate \$60.00

| No. | Name | Resp. Conference | Years of Service Member | Service Supply | Annual Annuity |
|-----|----------------------|------------------|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1. | Apple, Ollie | Cent. Texas | 14.50 | | \$ 870.00 |
| | | North Texas | 10.00 | | 750.00 |
| | | NW Texas | 16.00 | | 1,008.00 |
| | | Total | 40.50 | | 2,628.00 |
| 2. | Baker, S. A. | Cent. Texas | 37.50 | 2.00 | 2,340.00 |
| | | Total | 37.50 | 2.00 | 2,340.00 |
| 3. | Barnes, D. L. | Cent. Texas | 34.50 | | 2,070.00 |
| | | Total | 34.50 | | 2,070.00 |
| 4. | Benkley, Fred G. | Cent. Texas | 25.50 | | 1,530.00 |
| | | Total | 25.50 | | 1,530.00 |
| 5. | Bond, James M. | Cent. Texas | 40.50 | | 2,430.00 |
| | | Total | 40.50 | | 2,430.00 |
| 6. | Boulware, W. T. | Cent. Texas | 36.50 | | 2,190.00 |
| | | Total | 36.50 | | 2,190.00 |
| 7. | Boyd, R. Herman | Cent. Texas | 38.50 | | 2,310.00 |
| | | North Texas | 2.00 | | 150.00 |
| | | NW Texas | 5.00 | | 315.00 |
| | | Total | 45.50 | | 2,775.00 |
| 8. | Briggs, Roy E. | Cent. Texas | 35.50 | | 2,130.00 |
| | | Total | 35.50 | | 2,130.00 |
| 9. | Brim, James K. | Cent. Texas | 11.00 | | 660.00 |
| | | Total | 11.00 | | 660.00 |
| 10. | Brown, G. Alfred | Cent. Texas | 34.75 | | 2,085.00 |
| | | Tennessee | 3.00 | | **** |
| | | Total | 37.75 | | 2,085.00 |
| 11. | Brown, Otis | Cent. Texas | 15.00 | 15.00 | 1,575.00 |
| | | Total | 15.00 | 15.00 | 1,575.00 |
| 12. | Bryon, Gid. J. | Cent. Texas | 44.50 | | 2,670.00 |
| | | Total | 44.50 | | 2,670.00 |
| 13. | Burton, T. H. | Cent. Texas | 33.00 | 1.00 | 2,025.00 |
| | | Total | 33.00 | 1.00 | 2,025.00 |
| 14. | Buttrill, Charles M. | Cent. Texas | 28.00 | | 1,680.00 |
| | | Oklahoma | 7.00 | | 504.00 |
| | | Total | 35.00 | | 2,184.00 |
| 15. | Coll, R. W. | Cent. Texas | 17.00 | | 1,020.00 |
| | | Total | 17.00 | | 1,020.00 |

****Annuity Paid thru the General Board of Pensions

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------|-------|------|----------|
| 16. Cantrell, P. E. | Cent. Texas | 20.00 | 1.00 | 1,245.00 |
| | Total | 20.00 | 1.00 | 1,245.00 |
| 17. Chisholm, Donald A. | Cent. Texas | 40.50 | | 2,430.00 |
| | Total | 40.50 | | 2,430.00 |
| 18. Christopher, Paul | Cent. Texas | 7.00 | | 420.00 |
| | North Texas | 4.00 | | 300.00 |
| | Total | 11.00 | | 720.00 |
| 19. Craig, Eugene L. | Cent. Texas | 20.75 | | 1,245.00 |
| | North Texas | 4.00 | | 300.00 |
| | Oklahoma | 7.00 | | 504.00 |
| | Texas SCJ | 3.00 | | 204.00 |
| | Total | 34.75 | | 2,253.00 |
| 20. Crawford, Roy L. | Cent. Texas | 37.50 | | 2,250.00 |
| | SW Texas | 2.00 | | **** |
| | Total | 39.50 | | 2,250.00 |
| 21. Davis, Roy H. | Cent. Texas | 37.50 | | 2,250.00 |
| | Total | 37.50 | | 2,250.00 |
| 22. Daw, Victor D. | Cent. Texas | 19.00 | | 1,140.00 |
| | NW Texas | 3.00 | | 189.00 |
| | SW Texas | 3.00 | | **** |
| | Total | 25.00 | | 1,329.00 |
| 23. Dunson, Wallace N. | Cent. Texas | 39.25 | | 2,355.00 |
| | SW Texas | 2.00 | | **** |
| | Total | 41.25 | | 2,355.00 |
| 24. Flynn, Warren A. | Cent. Texas | 37.50 | | 2,250.00 |
| | NW Texas | 2.00 | | 126.00 |
| | Total | 39.50 | | 2,376.00 |
| 25. Franklin, Arthur W. | Cent. Texas | 38.50 | 3.00 | 2,445.00 |
| | Total | 38.50 | 3.00 | 2,445.00 |
| 26. Gafford, Alvin S. | Cent. Texas | 40.50 | | 2,430.00 |
| | Total | 40.50 | | 2,430.00 |
| 27. Gardner, James T. | Cent. Texas | 30.50 | 2.00 | 1,920.00 |
| | Total | 30.50 | 2.00 | 1,920.00 |
| 28. Gordon, E. R. | Cent. Texas | 38.50 | | 2,310.00 |
| | Total | 38.50 | | 2,310.00 |
| 29. Hall, Homer R. | Cent. Texas | 30.50 | | 1,830.00 |
| | Total | 30.50 | | 1,830.00 |
| 30. Hankla, Wm. L. | Cent. Texas | 29.50 | | 1,770.00 |
| | SW Texas | 10.00 | .75 | **** |
| | Total | 39.50 | .75 | 1,770.00 |
| 31. Harrell, Walter E. | Cent. Texas | 40.50 | | 2,430.00 |
| | Total | 40.50 | | 2,430.00 |
| 32. Hays, J. M. | Cent. Texas | 42.50 | | 2,550.00 |
| | Total | 42.50 | | 2,550.00 |
| 33. Henson, Chet C. | Cent. Texas | 27.50 | | 1,650.00 |
| | North Texas | 1.00 | 1.00 | 131.25 |
| | Total | 28.50 | 1.00 | 1,781.25 |

****Annuity Paid thru the General Board of Pensions

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------|----------|
| 34. Hoesch, A. C. | Ok.-Tex. EUB | | |
| 35. Hopkins, Henry M. | | | |
| | Cent. Texas | 23.75 | 1,425.00 |
| | La. SCJ | 5.00 | **** |
| | North Texas | 2.00 | 150.00 |
| | Texas SCJ | 13.00 | 884.00 |
| | Total | 43.75 | 2,459.00 |
| 36. Hollowell, Howard H. | | | |
| | Cent. Texas | 1.00 | 60.00 |
| | North Texas | 9.75 | 731.25 |
| | NW Texas | 12.50 | 787.50 |
| | SW Texas | 6.25 | **** |
| | Total | 29.50 | 1,578.75 |
| 37. Huddleston, H. D. | | | |
| | Cent. Texas | 29.00 | 1,740.00 |
| | SW Texas | 2.00 | **** |
| | Texas SCJ | 1.00 | 68.00 |
| | Total | 32.00 | 1,808.00 |
| 38. Hulme, Avon G. | | | |
| | Cent. Texas | 6.00 | 360.00 |
| | NW Texas | 1.00 | 63.00 |
| | Total | 7.00 | 423.00 |
| 39. Ingram, Frank H. | | | |
| | Cent. Texas | 19.00 | 1,140.00 |
| | Total | 19.00 | 1,140.00 |
| 40. Johnson, Edgar | | | |
| | Cent. Texas | 3.00 | 180.00 |
| | New Mexico | 8.00 | **** |
| | NW Texas | 3.00 | 189.00 |
| | SW Texas | 5.00 | **** |
| | Total | 19.00 | 369.00 |
| 41. Jones, Claude P. | | | |
| | Cent. Texas | 21.50 | 1,290.00 |
| | Miss. SEJ | 16.00 | **** |
| | New Mexico | 1.00 | **** |
| | Total | 38.50 | 1,290.00 |
| 42. Langston, Roy A. | | | |
| | Cent. Texas | 46.50 | 2,790.00 |
| | NW Texas | 1.00 | 63.00 |
| | Total | 47.50 | 2,853.00 |
| 43. Layne, Paschal W. | | | |
| | Cent. Texas | 18.00 | 1,080.00 |
| | Total | 18.00 | 1,080.00 |
| 44. Lightfoot, Earl H. | | | |
| | Cent. Texas | 38.50 | 2,310.00 |
| | North Texas | 1.00 | 75.00 |
| | Total | 39.50 | 2,385.00 |
| 45. McCauley, David R. | | | |
| | Cent. Texas | 35.50 | 3.00 |
| | Total | 35.50 | 3.00 |
| | | | 2,265.00 |
| 46. Miller, A. J. | Ok.-Tex. EUB | | |
| 47. Morton, James Earl | | | |
| | Cent. Texas | 6.00 | 19.00 |
| | Cent Texas | 7.00 | ****MRPF |
| | Total | 13.00 | 19.00 |
| | | | 1,215.00 |
| 48. Morton, William B. | | | |
| | Cent. Texas | 18.00 | 1,080.00 |
| | NW Texas | 9.00 | 567.00 |
| | Total | 27.00 | 1,647.00 |
| 49. Ogle, Thomas S. | | | |
| | Cent. Texas | 35.50 | 2,130.00 |
| | Texas SCJ | 7.00 | 476.00 |
| | Total | 42.50 | 2,606.00 |

****Annuity Paid thru the General Board of Pensions

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|----------|
| 50. Oglesby, Jackson C. | Cent. Texas | 36.75 | | 2,205.00 |
| | New York | 1.50 | | 123.00 |
| | North Texas | 4.00 | | 300.00 |
| | Total | 42.25 | | 2,628.00 |
| 51. Oliver, Jerry L. | Cent. Texas | 37.50 | | 2,250.00 |
| | Total | 37.50 | | 2,250.00 |
| 52. Olson, Llayd H. | Cent. Texas | 2.00 | | 120.00 |
| | Ohio | 3.00 | | **** |
| | Trov | 20.50 | | **** |
| | Total | 25.50 | | 120.00 |
| 53. Pace, Jahn C. | Cent. Texas | 3.00 | 5.00 | 405.00 |
| | Total | 3.00 | 5.00 | 405.00 |
| 54. Patterson, Joseph I. | Cent. Texas | 40.50 | | 2,430.00 |
| | Total | 40.50 | | 2,430.00 |
| 55. Peacock, Allen A. | Cent. Texas | 28.25 | | 1,695.00 |
| | NW Texas | 6.00 | | 378.00 |
| | Oklahoma | 3.00 | | 216.00 |
| | Total | 37.25 | | 2,289.00 |
| 56. Pittman, Wallace W. | Cent. Texas | 9.00 | | 540.00 |
| | New Mexico | 3.00 | | **** |
| | North Texas | 15.25 | | 1,143.75 |
| | NW Texas | 2.00 | | 126.00 |
| | Total | 29.25 | | 1,809.75 |
| 57. Porter, Raybon W. | Cent. Texas | 5.75 | | 345.00 |
| | La. SCJ | 3.00 | | **** |
| | North Texas | 10.25 | | 768.75 |
| | Oklahoma | 6.50 | | 468.00 |
| | Total | 25.50 | | 1,581.75 |
| 58. Poteet, Horace | Cent. Texas | 43.50 | | 2,610.00 |
| | Total | 43.50 | | 2,610.00 |
| 59. Price, Robert Henry | Cent. Texas | 43.50 | 1.00 | 2,665.00 |
| | Total | 43.50 | 1.00 | 2,655.00 |
| 60. Puckett, Charles H. | Cent. Texas | 9.00 | | 540.00 |
| | Total | 9.00 | | 540.00 |
| 61. Riley, Phillip E. | Cent. Texas | 38.50 | | 2,310.00 |
| | NW Texas | 7.00 | | 441.00 |
| | Total | 45.50 | | 2,751.00 |
| 62. Röper, Ernest | Cent. Texas | 27.50 | | 1,650.00 |
| | New Mexico | 11.00 | | **** |
| | Total | 38.50 | | 1,650.00 |
| 63. Sanders, Lloyd | Cent. Texas | 28.75 | | 1,725.00 |
| | Oklahoma | 6.00 | | 432.00 |
| | Total | 34.75 | | 2,157.00 |
| 64. Shugart, Charles O. | Cent. Texas | 26.50 | | 1,590.00 |
| | Holston | 8.25 | | 536.25 |
| | North Texas | 11.00 | | 825.00 |
| | Total | 45.75 | | 2,951.25 |
| 65. Sisserson, C. H. | Cent. Texas | 36.50 | | 2,190.00 |
| | Total | 36.50 | | 2,190.00 |
| 66. Slayden, Milton | Cent. Texas | 31.50 | | 1,890.00 |
| | Total | 31.50 | | 1,890.00 |

****Annuity Paid thru the General Board of Pensions

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------|-------|-----------|
| 67. Smith, Hubert C. | Cent. Texas | 39.00 | | 2,340.00 |
| | Total | 39.00 | | 2,340.00 |
| 68. Smith, Ross G. | Cent. Texas | 24.50 | | 1,470.00 |
| | Total | 24.50 | | 1,470.00 |
| 69. Smith, Wm. F. | Cent. Texas | 32.50 | | 1,950.00 |
| | Total | 32.50 | | 1,950.00 |
| 70. Smoot, John D. | Cent. Texas | 22.00 | | 1,320.00 |
| | Total | 22.00 | | 1,320.00 |
| 71. Son, Thad E. | Cent. Texas | 24.25 | | 1,212.50 |
| | Chaplain PF | 10.25 | | **** |
| | Total | 34.50 | | 1,212.50 |
| 72. Standlee, Arthur G. | Cent. Texas | 33.50 | | 2,010.00 |
| | Total | 33.50 | | 2,010.00 |
| 73. Stanford, Edward R. | Cent. Texas | 36.50 | | 2,190.00 |
| | SW Texas | 7.00 | | **** |
| | Total | 43.50 | | 2,190.00 |
| 74. Stephens, Oran | Cent. Texas | 32.50 | | 1,950.00 |
| | Total | 32.50 | | 1,950.00 |
| 75. Sterck, Thomas | Cent. Texas | 23.50 | | 1,410.00 |
| | North Texas | 13.00 | | 975.00 |
| | Total | 36.50 | | 2,385.00 |
| 76. Stone, R. Frank | Cent. Texas | 19.00 | 13.00 | 1,725.00 |
| | Total | 19.00 | 13.00 | 1,725.00 |
| 77. Suddath, Frank K. | Cent. Texas | 19.50 | | 1,170.00 |
| | Halston | 9.00 | 1.00 | 633.75 |
| | New Mexico | 11.00 | | **** |
| | Total | 39.50 | 1.00 | 1,803.75 |
| 78. Thrash, Floyd W. | Cent. Texas | 42.50 | | 2,550.00 |
| | Total | 42.50 | | 2,550.00 |
| 79. Turner, Frank L., Sr. | Cent. Texas | 30.50 | | 1,830.00 |
| | NW Texas | 4.00 | | 252.00 |
| | Total | 34.50 | | 2,082.00 |
| 80. Utley, Paul W. | Cent. Texas | 24.50 | | 1,470.00 |
| | Total | 24.50 | | 1,470.00 |
| 81. Vanderpool, LaRue | Cent. Texas | 21.50 | | 1,290.00 |
| | Kentucky | 5.00 | | **** |
| | Oklahoma | 5.25 | | 378.00 |
| | Total | 31.75 | | 1,668.00 |
| 82. Wallace, Robert T. | Cent. Texas | 37.50 | | 2,250.00 |
| | Total | 37.50 | | 2,250.00 |
| 83. Ward, Walter W. | Cent. Texas | 34.25 | | 2,055.00 |
| | Total | 34.25 | | 3,055.00 |
| 84. Whitefield, J. W. | Cent. Texas | 36.50 | | 2,190.00 |
| | Total | 36.50 | | 2,190.00 |
| 85. Wilkerson, Chester A. | Cent. Texas | 30.50 | | 1,500.00# |
| | Total | 30.50 | | 1,500.00# |

****Annuity Paid thru the General Board of Pensions

Special Rate

| | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|---------|--------------------|
| 86. Wilkins, Charles E. | Cent. Texas | 35.00 | 2,100.00 |
| | Total | 35.00 | 2,100.00 |
| 87. Williams, Horace W. | Cent. Texas | 3.00 | 180.00 |
| | Memphis | 4.00 | **** |
| | Total | 7.00 | 180.00 |
| 88. Williams, Walter E. | Cent. Texas | 3.00 | 180.00 |
| | Cent. Ill | 15.00 | **** |
| | Sthrn. Ill. | 7.00 | **** |
| | SW Texas | 2.00 | **** |
| | Total | 27.00 | 180.00 |
| 89. Wooten, C. D. | Cent. Texas | 38.50 | 2,310.00 |
| | Total | 38.50 | 2,310.00 |
| | Retired-Total | 2825.25 | 67.75 \$164,904.00 |

Widows — Annuity Rate \$42.00

| No. | Name | Resp. Conference | Years of Member | Service Supply | Annual Annuity |
|------------------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 90. Adams, Sidnev | Cent. Texas | 39.50 | | | \$1,659.00 |
| | Total | 39.50 | | | 1,659.00 |
| 91. Armstrana, Nancy | Cent. Texas | 12.25 | | | 514.50 |
| | Total | 12.25 | | | 514.50 |
| 92. Baldridae, Lena | Cent. Texas | 42.50 | | | 1,785.00 |
| | Total | 42.50 | | | 1,785.00 |
| 93. Berain, Lena L. | Cent. Texas | 28.00 | | | 1,176.00 |
| | Montana | 1.00 | | | **** |
| | SW Texas | 1.00 | | | **** |
| | Texas SCJ | 17.00 | | | 809.20 |
| | Total | 47.00 | | | 1,985.20 |
| 94. Beraquist, Elva M. | Cent. Texas | 36.25 | | | 1,522.50 |
| | Total | 36.25 | | | 1,522.50 |
| 95. Bailes, F. Laus | Cent. Texas | 18.25 | | | 766.50 |
| | Total | 18.25 | | | 766.50 |
| 96. Boone, Maraaret | Cent. Texas | 11.75 | | | 493.50 |
| | New Mexico | 2.00 | | | **** |
| | NW Texas | 1.00 | | | 44.10 |
| | SW Texas | 10.00 | | | **** |
| | Total | 24.75 | | | 537.60 |
| 97. Bowden, Eva | Cent. Texas | 25.50 | | | 1,071.00 |
| | New Mexico | 2.00 | | | **** |
| | North Texas | 14.00 | | | 735.00 |
| | NW Texas | 1.00 | | | 44.10 |
| | Total | 42.50 | | | 1,850.10 |
| 98. Bowman, Clara A. | Cent. Texas | 28.00 | | | 1,176.00 |
| | North Texas | 6.00 | | | 315.00 |
| | Total | 34.00 | | | 1,491.00 |
| 99. Bowman, Susan | Cent. Texas | 38.50 | | | 1,617.00 |
| | SW Texas | 2.00 | | | **** |
| | Total | 40.50 | | | 1,617.00 |
| 100. Brockette, Stella | Cent. Texas | 29.00 | 1.00 | | 1,249.50 |
| | Total | 29.00 | 1.00 | | 1,249.50 |

**** Annuity Paid thru the General Board of Pensions

156 CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL 1968

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|----------|
| 101. Chisholm, Mabel | Cent. Texas | 13.00 | | 546.00 |
| | Miss. SEJ | 15.00 | | **** |
| | New Mexico | 3.00 | | **** |
| | NW Texas | 5.00 | | 220.50 |
| | SW Texas | 2.00 | | **** |
| | Total | 38.00 | | 766.50 |
| 102. Clark, Mrs. C. L. | | | | |
| 103. Clark, Marv B. | Cent. Texas | 41.00 | | 1,722.00 |
| | Total | 41.00 | | 1,722.00 |
| 104. Cloud, Lola | Cent. Texas | 18.00 | 2.00 | 819.00 |
| | Total | 18.00 | 2.00 | 819.00 |
| 105. Cole, Nellie L. | Cent. Texas | 40.50 | 1.00 | 1,732.50 |
| | Total | 40.50 | 1.00 | 1,732.50 |
| 106. Coleman, Donna | Cent. Texas | 17.00 | | 714.00 |
| | La. SCJ | 16.00 | | **** |
| | Memphis | 2.00 | | **** |
| | New Mexico | 3.00 | | **** |
| | S Cal.-Ariz. | 4.00 | | **** |
| | Total | 72.00 | | 714.00 |
| 107. Cannell, Marv | Cent. Texas | 37.50 | | 1,575.00 |
| | Total | 37.50 | | 1,575.00 |
| 108. Cooper, Ruth | Cent. Texas | 19.25 | | 808.50 |
| | Total | 19.25 | | 808.50 |
| 109. Corn, Jewell B. | Cent. Texas | 9.00 | | 378.00 |
| | NW Texas | 2.25 | | 99.23 |
| | Total | 11.25 | | 477.23 |
| 110. Craven, Sibyl L. | Cent. Texas | 11.50 | | 483.00 |
| | Memphis | 1.00 | | **** |
| | New Mexico | 4.00 | | **** |
| | North Texas | 2.00 | | 105.00 |
| | Tennessee | 2.00 | | **** |
| | Texas SCJ | 11.00 | | 523.60 |
| | Total | 31.50 | | 1,111.60 |
| 111. Crawford, Catherine | Cent. Texas | 30.00 | | 1,260.00 |
| | Total | 30.00 | | 1,260.00 |
| 112. Creed, Kate | Cent. Texas | 10.00 | | 420.00 |
| | Total | 10.00 | | 420.00 |
| 113. Craw, Mattie | Cent. Texas | 22.00 | | 924.00 |
| | Total | 22.00 | | 924.00 |
| 114. Culpepper, Daisv R. | Cent. Texas | 1.00 | | 42.00 |
| | Kansas | 10.00 | | **** |
| | Littlerock | 6.00 | | **** |
| | Mo. West | 2.50 | | 92.75 |
| | Total | 19.50 | | 134.75 |
| 115. Daily, Ethel | Cent. Texas | 29.50 | | 1,239.00 |
| | Total | 29.50 | | 1,239.00 |
| 116. Davenport, Marv V. | Cent. Texas | 11.00 | | 462.00 |
| | Total | 11.00 | | 462.00 |
| 117. Edwards, Jessie | Cent. Texas | 38.25 | | 1,606.50 |
| | Total | 38.25 | | 1,606.50 |

****Annuity Paid thru the General Board of Pensions

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|----------|
| 118. Edwards, Ruth | Cent. Texas | 26.75 | | 1,123.50 |
| | New Mexico | 8.00 | | **** |
| | Mo. West | 6.25 | | 231.88 |
| | SW Texas | 2.00 | | **** |
| | Total | 43.00 | | 1,355.38 |
| 119. Felder, Mary | Cent. Texas | 36.50 | | 1,533.00 |
| | Total | 36.50 | | 1,533.00 |
| 120. Fenton, Mrs. Pearl | Cal.-Nev. | 18.00 | | 972.00 |
| | Cent. Texas | 2.00 | | 84.00 |
| | Idaho | 1.00 | | **** |
| | North Texas | 13.00 | | 682.50 |
| | Oregon | 16.00 | | **** |
| | Total | 50.00 | | 1,738.50 |
| 121. Ferguson, Seque | Cent. Texas | 31.50 | 1.00 | 1,354.50 |
| | Total | 31.50 | 1.00 | 1,354.50 |
| 122. Garner, Mamie | Cent. Texas | 12.00 | | 504.00 |
| | NW Texas | 16.00 | | 705.60 |
| | Total | 28.00 | | 1,209.60 |
| 123. Goodloe, Amy L. | Cent. Texas | 8.00 | | 336.00 |
| | Oklahoma | 7.00 | | 532.80 |
| | Total | 15.00 | | 688.80 |
| 124. Gore, Mable | Cent. Texas | 9.00 | | 378.00 |
| | New Mexico | 2.00 | | **** |
| | NW Texas | 4.00 | | 176.40 |
| | Total | 15.00 | | 554.40 |
| 125. Hall, Nan T. | Cent. Texas | 30.00 | | 1,260.00 |
| | NW Texas | 10.00 | | 441.00 |
| | Total | 40.00 | | 1,701.00 |
| 126. Harper, Sara A. | Cent. Texas | 7.00 | 1.00 | 325.50 |
| | NW Texas | 3.00 | 3.25 | 275.63 |
| | Total | 10.00 | 4.25 | 601.13 |
| 127. Harris, Edna E. | Cent. Texas | 6.50 | | 273.00 |
| | North Texas | 21.00 | | 1,102.50 |
| | Total | 27.50 | | 1,375.50 |
| 128. Heizer, Hattie L. | Cent. Texas | 41.00 | | 1,722.00 |
| | New Mexico | 2.00 | | **** |
| | NW Texas | 1.00 | | 44.10 |
| | Total | 44.00 | | 1,766.10 |
| 129. Helms, Mary | Cent. Texas | 31.75 | 1.00 | 1,365.00 |
| | Total | 31.75 | 1.00 | 1,365.00 |
| 130. Hooper, Mrs. Robert | Cent. Texas | 33.50 | | 1,407.00 |
| | Total | 33.50 | | 1,407.00 |
| 131. Irvin, Sue | Cent. Texas | 24.00 | | 1,008.00 |
| | Total | 24.00 | | 1,008.00 |
| 132. Jones, Mav | Cent. Texas | 44.50 | | 1,869.00 |
| | Total | 44.50 | | 1,869.00 |
| 133. Kimbrow, Mrs. B. E. | Cent. Texas | 31.50 | | 1,323.00 |
| | NW Texas | 2.00 | | 88.20 |
| | Total | 33.50 | | 1,411.20 |
| 134. Kirkpatrick, Augusta | Cent. Texas | 33.75 | | 1,417.50 |
| | New Mexico | 4.00 | | **** |
| | Tennessee | 2.00 | | **** |
| | Total | 39.75 | | 1,417.50 |

****Annuity Paid thru the General Board of Pensions

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------|------|----------|
| 135. Knox, Eva D. | Cent. Texas | 27.00 | | 1,134.00 |
| | Mo. East | 3.00 | | **** |
| | Total | 30.00 | | 1,134.00 |
| 136. Lawhon, Bertie K. | Cent. Texas | 23.50 | | 987.00 |
| | North Ark. | 1.00 | | **** |
| | North Texas | 3.00 | | 157.50 |
| | Total | 27.50 | | 1,144.50 |
| 137. Leach, Bertha | Cent. Texas | 16.75 | | 703.50 |
| | Total | 16.75 | | 703.50 |
| 138. Lee, Edith | Cent. Texas | 2.25 | | 94.50 |
| | New Mexico | 10.00 | | **** |
| | SW Texas | 7.00 | | **** |
| | Total | 19.25 | | 94.50 |
| 139. Marnev, Bennie | Cent. Texas | 37.50 | | 1,575.00 |
| | Total | 37.50 | | 1,575.00 |
| 140. McGuire, Cora | Cent. Texas | 31.75 | | 1,333.50 |
| | SW Texas | 1.00 | | **** |
| | Total | 32.75 | | 1,333.50 |
| 141. Meritt, Iva Mav | Cent. Texas | 27.50 | | 1,155.00 |
| | Total | 27.50 | | 1,155.00 |
| 142. Mobera, Astrid | Minnesota | 5.00 | | **** |
| | Total | 5.00 | | |
| 143. Morrison, Eva | Cent. Texas | 35.50 | 2.00 | 1,554.00 |
| | Total | 335.50 | 2.00 | 1,554.00 |
| 144. Neal, Eula T. | Cent. Texas | 41.50 | | 1,743.00 |
| | Montana | 1.25 | | **** |
| | Texas SCJ | 1.75 | | 83.30 |
| | Total | 44.50 | | 1,826.30 |
| 145. Odom, Mortha | Cent. Texas | 27.00 | | 1,134.00 |
| | Total | 27.00 | | 1,134.00 |
| 146. Oglesby, Ann | Cent. Texas | 6.00 | | 252.00 |
| | NW Texas | 7.25 | | 319.73 |
| | Total | 13.25 | | 571.73 |
| 147. Page, Mary | Cent. Texas | 17.00 | | 714.00 |
| | Total | 17.00 | | 714.00 |
| 148. Patterson, Eunice B. | Cent. Texas | 10.00 | | 420.00 |
| | Total | 10.00 | | 420.00 |
| 149. Pollard, Laura | Cent. Texas | 13.00 | | 546.00 |
| | Texas SCJ | 7.00 | | 333.20 |
| | Total | 20.00 | | 879.20 |
| 150. Score, Ruth S. | Cal.-Nev. | 4.00 | | 216.00 |
| | Cent. Texas | 11.00 | | 462.00 |
| | North Ark. | 5.75 | | **** |
| | Texas SCJ | 8.00 | | 380.80 |
| | Total | 28.75 | | 1,058.80 |
| 151. Sharbutt, Maudie L. | Cent. Texas | 35.50 | 2.00 | 1,554.00 |
| | Total | 35.50 | 2.00 | 1,554.00 |
| 152. Shipp, Mable | Cent. Texas | 10.00 | | 420.00 |
| | Total | 10.00 | | 420.00 |

****Annuity Paid thru the General Board of Pensions

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------|-------|-------------|
| 153. Shuler, Gladys | Cent. Texas | 13.25 | | 556.50 |
| | Total | 13.25 | | 556.50 |
| 154. Sicheloff, Mary M. | Cent. Texas | 32.75 | | 1,375.50 |
| | North Texas | 1.00 | | 52.50 |
| | NW Texas | 2.00 | | 88.20 |
| | SW Texas | 2.00 | | **** |
| | Total | 37.75 | | 1,516.20 |
| 155. Simmons, Pearl M. | Cent. Texas | 3.50 | | 147.00 |
| | Maine | 10.50 | | **** |
| | Total | 14.00 | | 147.00 |
| 156. Story, Ella P. | Cent. Texas | 16.25 | | 682.50 |
| | NW Texas | 6.00 | | 264.60 |
| | Texas SCJ | 1.00 | | 47.60 |
| | Total | 23.25 | | 994.70 |
| 157. Story, Mary | Cent. Texas | 31.00 | | 1,302.00 |
| | Total | 31.00 | | 1,302.00 |
| 158. Stout, Mrs. H. E. | Cent. Texas | 20.00 | | 840.00 |
| | Mo. East | 18.25 | | **** |
| | Total | 38.25 | | 840.00 |
| 159. Taylor, Ruby | Cent. Texas | 33.00 | | 1,386.00 |
| | Total | 33.00 | | 1,386.00 |
| 160. Thompson, Elizabeth | Cent. Texas | 24.00 | | 1,008.00 |
| | Total | 24.00 | | 1,008.00 |
| 161. Thompson, Sarah E. | Cent. Texas | 2.00 | | 84.00 |
| | North Texas | 19.00 | | 997.50 |
| | Oklahoma | 150.00 | | 756.00 |
| | Total | 36.00 | | 1,837.50 |
| 162. Turney, Lalitha | Cent. Texas | 40.50 | 1.00 | 1,732.50 |
| | SW Texas | 2.00 | | **** |
| | Total | 42.50 | 1.00 | 1,732.50 |
| 163. Vowell, Olga P. | Cent. Texas | 1.00 | | 42.00 |
| | North Ark. | 6.50 | | **** |
| | North Texas | 15.00 | | 787.50 |
| | Total | 22.50 | | 829.50 |
| 164. Waddill, Olive H. | Cent. Texas | 3.00 | | 126.00 |
| | Littlerock | 7.00 | | **** |
| | Total | 10.00 | | 126.00 |
| 165. Wade, Sarah | Cent. Texas | 37.25 | | 1,564.50 |
| | Total | 37.25 | | 1,564.50 |
| 166. Weathers, Vance | Cent. Texas | 26.50 | 3.00 | 1,207.50 |
| | Total | 26.50 | 3.00 | 1,207.50 |
| 167. Williams, Jewel | New Mexico | 9.00 | | **** |
| | NW Texas | 7.00 | | 308.70 |
| | Mo. East | 11.50 | | **** |
| | SW Texas | 4.00 | | **** |
| | Total | 31.50 | | 307.70 |
| 168. Wilson, Birdie A. | Cent. Texas | 5.00 | | 210.00 |
| | North Texas | 5.00 | | 262.50 |
| | Oklahoma | 2.00 | | 100.80 |
| | Total | 12.00 | | 573.00 |
| 169. Wynne, Mrs. James | Cent. Texas | 44.00 | | 1,848.00 |
| | Total | 44.00 | | 1,848.00 |
| | Widows Total | 2267.75 | 18.25 | \$88,156.02 |

****Annuity Paid thru the General Board of Pensions

Children — Annuity Rate \$15.00

| No. | Name | Resp. Conference | Years of Member | Service Supply | Annual Annuity |
|------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 170. | Cooper, James P. | Cent. Texas | 19.25 | | \$ 288.75 |
| | | Total | 19.25 | | 288.75 |
| 171. | Cooper, John | Cent. Texas | 19.25 | | 288.75 |
| | | Total | 19.25 | | 288.75 |
| 172. | Cooper, Stephanie | Cent. Texas | 19.25 | | 288.75 |
| | | Total | 19.25 | | 288.75 |
| 173. | Oglesby, James A. | Cent. Texas | 8.00 | | 120.00 |
| | | NW Texas | 8.00 | | 126.00 |
| | | Total | 16.00 | | 246.00 |
| 174. | Oglesby, Timothy L. | Cent. Texas | 8.00 | | 120.00 |
| | | NW Texas | 8.00 | | 126.00 |
| | | Total | 16.00 | | 246.00 |
| 175. | White, Vernon T. | Cent. Texas | 10.00 | | 150.00 |
| | | Total | 10.00 | | 150.00 |
| | | Children—Total | 99.75 | | \$1,508.25 |

Special Conference Claimants**Retired Ministers — Annuity Rate \$45.00**

| No. | Name | Resp. Conference | Years of Member | Service Supply | Annual Annuity |
|------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 176. | Fisher, Frank T. | Cent. Texas | 24.00 | | \$1,080.00 |
| | | Total | 24.00 | | 1,080.00 |
| 177. | Siler, George F. | Cent. Texas | 30.00 | | 1,350.00 |
| | | Total | 30.00 | | 1,350.00 |
| | | Retired—Total | 54.00 | | \$2,430.00 |

Special Conference Claimants**Widows — Annuity Rate \$31.50**

| No. | Name | Resp. Conference | Years of Member | Service Supply | Annual Annuity |
|------|--------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 178. | Holt, Edith | Cent. Texas | 11.00 | | \$ 346.50 |
| | | Total | 11.00 | | 346.50 |
| 179. | Tickner, Eva | Cent. Texas | 17.00 | | 535.50 |
| | | Total | 17.00 | | 535.00 |
| | | Widows—Total | 28.00 | | 882.00 |
| | | Conference Total | 5192.75 | 168.00 | \$257,880.27 |

****Annuity Paid thru the General Board of Pensions

COMMITTEE ON PROPORTIONAL PAYMENTS**(Adopted June 4, 1968)**

We, the Committee on Proportional Payments, are pleased to announce that out of three hundred fifty eight churches in the Central Texas Conference that only three of them showed a proportional deficit in the item of Connectional Ministry and all three of these have now paid the full amount since the statistical books were closed.

Once again we seek to remind the churches and the pastors of the seriousness of failing to provide for all the ministers who depend on this fund for their financial support. We are compelled to say again and again that when a church fails in this area the amount of deficit is deducted from that pastor's retirement, therefore penalizing him when he is likely to need it most. The church or the pastor can easily remove any deficit which appears in our records simply by paying the amount due to the Conference Treasurer for the Board of Pensions.

The churches which showed a deficit this year include the following:

| Church | Amount of deficit |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Mertens | \$173.00* |
| Richland | 326.00* |
| Lakeview (Waco) | 1508.00* |

* Indicates amounts paid in full June 4, 1968.

CHARLES J. McAFEE, Chairman

GEORGE GREEBON, Secretary

COMMISSION ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION**(Adopted June 3, 1968)**

The work of our Commission has been enhanced by the establishment of the office of the Area Director of Public Relations. A great deal of the work of our Commission has been facilitated by a central source of news service to newspapers, radio and television stations in the Central Texas Conference. The personal contacts with news men by the Area Director of Public Relations has been invaluable in our work this year.

Highlights of our work this year present a well rounded program of news services. A training session for District Directors of Methodist Information was held early in the summer. A seminar for conference officials was held to improve public relations programs for the various boards and agencies. We have sent news releases to District Directors with general mail out news releases to many outlets. News conferences have been held at strategic times along with many feature stories on special appointments and events. A great impetus to our program has been cooperation with the major newswire services.

Through the Texas Office of Methodist Information, our area Director of Public Relations has prepared a Methodist Information Kit listing the names, addresses and phone numbers of the Methodist officers, executives and chairmen of the conference boards and agencies. The kit has been distributed to the news media and has proven to be an invaluable asset as a source of information.

Our commission has sought to improve the reporting of Conferences and pastoral appointments by providing news room facilities staffed by the District Directors of Methodist Information at the Annual Conference last year, General Conference and presently through our news room located in Room 333.

We also want to emphasize the importance of the work of **The Texas Methodist** and urge that a time be set for stressing the value of local editions and a more extensive subscription to **The Texas Methodist**. A new "Key member" plan, an All Official Plan, and an every family plan are particularly emphasized. We feel that **The Texas Methodist** is a vital source of information for the church and should be found in every Methodist home.

A request to the Central Texas Conference for funds to share in the operation of the **Methodist Communications Council of Texas** is to come from the Texas Methodist Planning Commission. This statewide body has recommended that each annual conference in Texas share proportionately in a coordinated program of communications: We recommend that the Central Texas Conference become a responsible participant in the **Methodist Communications Council of Texas** by making available the necessary funds and personnel to adequately facilitate the work of this council subject to the approval of the rest of the annual conferences of Texas.

The Commission has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference the following askings for the operation of our Commission for the Conference year 1969-70 the sum of \$240.00 according to the budget submitted to the Commission on World Service and Finance.

JACK KYLE DANIELS, Chairman

CARL P. MEHAFFY, Secretary

COMMISSION ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

Report No. 2

Methodist Communications Council of Texas

(Adopted June 3, 1968)

The Methodist Communications Council of Texas was constituted upon the recommendation of the Texas Methodist Planning Commission by the Annual Conferences of Texas to study the whole area of communications as it relates to Methodism in Texas, and the following is a progress report and some recommendations resulting from the study.

Our Goal

To establish an adequate structure for communicating the image and message of the church on a statewide level.

Objectives in two Areas

- I. Television, Radio, and Film
 1. To disseminate information about availability and usage.
 2. To develop a philosophy and train leadership in the use of audio-visual resources.
 3. To study the feasibility of a statewide audio-visual resources library and to coordinate present annual conference library resources.

4. The placement of audio-visual materials on television and radio in the market area.
 5. To coordinate the production of resources.
 6. To make the church's voice heard in secular production.
- II. Informational services (Texas Methodist, Public Relations, and Methodist Information Printing)
1. Develop a philosophy and train leadership in journalism.
 2. Coordinate the Texas Methodist publishing interests through the Executive Committee of the Texas Methodist, subject to approval of the Joint Board of Publications.
 3. Coordinate state-wide Methodist news services.
 4. Media relations.
 5. Consultation service for printed media.

Organization

We recommend the formation of a Communications Council composed of and doing the work of TRAFCO and a committee in informational services (Texas Methodist, Methodist Information and Public Relations).

There shall be two functional committees:

- I. The electronic media services committee

The responsibilities and authorities of the electronic media services committee are the same as the objectives listed above for the area of television, radio, and film.

- II. The informational services committee

The responsibilities and authorities of the informational services committee are the same as the objectives listed above for the area of informational services.

We further recommend the employment of a part-time Director of the Methodist Communications Council of Texas to be elected by the total Council upon nomination of the Executive Committee. We recommend a total budget, not to exceed \$8,000 from the Annual Conferences, this amount to be pro-rated among the Annual Conferences of Texas on the basis of membership.

JACK KYLE DANIELS, Chairman

CARL P. MEHAFFY, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTEREST

Report No. 1

(Adopted June 3, 1968)

We of the above named Committee report that the sale of the new Methodist Hymnal has far exceeded our expectations. We believe that most of our churches are now using these hymnals and sales are still being reported.

We also take this opportunity to call to the attention of the people

of the Central Texas Conference the wide variety of services offered by our Publishing House and hope that when you have a need you will seek to fill it there first; and those churches interested in church libraries will find an invaluable help here.

ROBERT HAYNES, Chairman

ROBERT YOUNG, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS

Report No. 2

(Received June 3, 1968)

We, the Committee on Publishing Interests, have presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendations to the Annual Conference the following asking for the conference year 1969.

Committee Expenses\$100.00

ROBERT G. HAYNES, Chairman

ROBERT YOUNG, Secretary

RESOLUTION

(Adopted June 4, 1968)

A petition to the 1968 General Conference of The Methodist Church requesting an Enabling Act to effectuate a change in the boundaries of the South Central Jurisdiction and the Western Jurisdiction. Said change would transfer to the South Central Jurisdiction a strip of territory in the Navajo Indian Reservation which lies along the eastern edge of the Western Jurisdiction and adjoins the South Central Jurisdiction and the New Mexico Annual Conference.

To the Members of the General Conference:

Greetings:

Information about this request and petition:

The New Mexico Annual Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction presently has two churches on the Navajo Indian Reservation, at Shiprock, New Mexico, and Bisti, New Mexico. These churches are in the Albuquerque District of the New Mexico Conference.

Due primarily to the Christian and Methodist influence of the Navajo Methodist Mission School at Farmington, New Mexico, both Indians and white people on the reservation are requesting that other Methodist Churches and teaching work be established on the reservation. A petition for the establishment of a church at Window Rock, Arizona, is in the hands of the superintendent of the Albuquerque, New Mexico District. Other towns and villages on the Arizona side of the reservation and near New Mexico have invited the Albuquerque District Superintendent to extend teaching services, and to provide worship with the intention of establishing churches. The first step in this work will be through a "Mobile Ministry" now being organized by the Albuquerque District.

In order to provide this ministry and have it officially administered by the Albuquerque District Superintendent, a change in jurisdictional boundaries must be made.

The Southern California Arizona Annual Conference has no work in this Navajo reservation territory and has no intention of starting work there, primarily because of the long distance between this strip adjacent to New Mexico and their nearest churches. The Arizona District Superintendent in whose district the territory under consideration is located concurs with the Albuquerque District Superintendent in making this request for change of boundaries.

Therefore:

I, Charles R. Thigpen, District Superintendent of the Albuquerque District in the New Mexico Annual Conference, with the concurrence of the Albuquerque District Board of Church Location and Donald Locher, District Superintendent of the Phoenix District of the Southern California-Arizona Conference, hereby petition the 1968 General Conference of The Methodist Church to enact an Enabling Act as follows:

When all disciplinary provisions pertaining to this procedure have been followed and completed, the Western Jurisdiction is hereby authorized to change its boundaries by ceding to the South Central Jurisdiction a piece of territory fifty (50) miles wide bounded on the east by the Arizona-New Mexico state border, on the north by the Arizona-Utah state border, on the west by a north-south line fifty (50) miles west of the Arizona-New Mexico state border and parallel to it, and on the south by the south border of the Navajo Indian Reservation. When this change in the boundaries of the two jurisdictions involved is completed, the territory ceded by the Western Jurisdiction to the South Central Jurisdiction shall be taken from the Southern California-Arizona Conference and added to the New Mexico Annual Conference.

Respectfully Submitted,

CHARLES R. THIGPEN, District Superintendent
of the Albuquerque District, New Mexico
Annual Conference

A RESOLUTION

(Adopted June 5, 1968)

We express our dismay and horror of the attempt on the life of one of our national leaders. We express our concern to the family of Senator Robert F. Kennedy. It is a tragedy that violence has so expressed itself in the midst of our people. Let it be known that this Conference expresses its repudiation of such unlawful methods and action.

Be it resolved—

That the ministerial and lay delegates of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church in session at the Texas Hotel, Fort Worth, Texas, on June 5th go on record declaring:

1. Let it be known that we are against lawlessness in the streets, the wanton destruction of life and property, and every other type and kind of violence that endangers human life. Let there be no misunderstanding of our position at this point.
2. That we are for and do favor every effort made by the United Metho-

dist Church in its effort to alleviate slum and ghetto experiences from every segment of society.

3. That we rededicate ourselves personally and as a church fellowship to God, to Jesus Christ and His way of life.

4. That our commitment to God may find expression in a deeper study of our faith and a more complete giving of ourselves to other persons who need recognition and a fair and equal chance to share in the best things of life.

By unanimous request of the Conference, that if any part of this resolution be used, all of it be included.

That copies be sent to the President of the United States, the family of Senator Robert F. Kennedy, the United States Senators from Texas, the press, and others involved in this tragedy.

C. C. SESSIONS

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

(Adopted June 5, 1968)

As we come to the close of our annual conference session we are reminded by the events of our world and by the extremely relevant preaching we have heard that we are called to be "A New Church In A New World."

We are reminded that we are constantly called by God to be His witness both in preaching the word and in ministering to the hurt, fear, and division of his people.

To this end we have been called by the Spirit of God moving in and through this Conference and witnessed unto by various individuals and groups.

Now therefore, be it resolved that the One Hundred and Third session of the Central Texas Conference expresses its sincere gratitude to:

Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, who by his wisdom and insight, continues to lead us to greater and more meaningful fields of service;

To Dr. James Armstrong, our Conference Preacher, who, in his preaching, has so aptly interpreted the Word and inspired us to higher ideals and a more awakened social conscience;

To Dr. Sidney Roberts for the fine way in which he carried out the intricate preparations of the Conference;

To our eight District Superintendents for their very capable leadership;

To Dr. John Wesley Ford whose memorial sermon caused us to lift our eyes above the temporal to the eternal;

To Dr. Robert Clark, The Reverend Mr. Homer Kluck, Mr. Gary Huddleston, Mr. Doug Cummins, Mr. Stanley Shepelwich, Dr. and Mrs. William Dailey, Dr. Donald Bellah, the choirs of the First United Methodist Churches of Arlington and Fort Worth and others who shared with us their musical talents and led us in our singing;

To the First United Methodist Church, its pastor, Dr. Gastan Foote, and the entire staff who assumed additional responsibilities in helping to care for our

needs and desires, including the Women's Society of Christian Service who treated us to the nice reception on Tuesday evening;

To the News media including the Texas Methodist and its editor, John Kinslow, to Rebert L. Robertson, W. L. Hankla, The Fort Worth Star Telegram, The Fort Worth Press and the Television and Radio Stations for placing our Conference and its business before the public;

To Dr. J. D. F. Williams, our Conference Secretary and Treasurer, his fine Staff, our Statistical Staff and all of the Boards, Committees, and Agencies;

To the Texas Hotel, its Management and Staff;

To every layman and minister who by their very presence made significant contributions to our Annual Conference;

And to God our Father for His love, mercy and grace extended to us through Jesus Christ our Lord.

EUGENE B. ROBERTSON, Chairman

DON F. RENSHAW

JOHN E. TAYLOR

COMMITTEE ON RULES

Report No. 1

The Committee on Rules concurs in the request of the Commission on World Service and Finance for the following changes:

Page 234, Annual Conference Journal 1967, 6 NOMINATIONS, paragraph (2) add the following sentence: "The above rule shall not apply to the office of Conference Secretary-Treasurer."

Page 235 under 12 APPORTIONMENTS, line (5) add: "And less the amount paid on 'General and Conference Advance Specials' (Items 74 and 88 in the report to Annual Conference)."

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Chairman

LAMAR SMITH, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON RULES

Report No. 1-B

The Committee on Rules concurs in the request of the Commission on World Service and Finance for the following changes:

Page 235, Rule 9, Fiscal Year shall read: "January 1 - December 31."

Page 236, Rule 14, Paragraph 2 shall read: "If approved shall become effective at the beginning of the next fiscal year, January 1."

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Chairman

LAMAR SMITH, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON RULES**Report No. 2****(Adopted June 4, 1968)**

The Committee on Rules recommends that the new rule 1 shall be substituted for Rules 1, 2, 3, and 4):

Rule 1. There shall be an Annual Conference Council (in conformity to the action of the 1968 Uniting Conference) the membership of which shall be:

- 1) The presiding Bishop
- 2) The district superintendents
- 3) Chairmen of Conference Boards, Commissions and Quadrennial Committees, except the Commission on World Service and Finance
- 4) The conference secretary
- 5) The conference president and vice-president of youth
- 6) The district lay leaders
- 7) Chairmen of age-level and family ministries
- 8) One minister from each district
- 9) The conference lay leader
- 10) The conference president of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and one additional Representative.
- 11) Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences—not otherwise members
- 12) The conference statistician
- 13) Members without vote:
 - Salaried and volunteer conference staff
 - The conference treasurer
 - The chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance

The cabinet to serve as the Nominating Committee

Members of the Executive Committee shall be: (total not to exceed 30)

- 1) The officers of the Annual Conference Council
- 2) The presiding Bishop
- 3) The district superintendents
- 4) The conference program director
- 5) Chairman of
 - Board of Missions
 - Board of Evangelism

- Board of Education
 Board of Christian Social Concerns
 Commission on World Service and Finance
- 6) The conference lay leader
 - 7) The conference president of the Women's Society of Christian Service
 - 8) Laymen elected at large
 Number necessary to bring total membership up to 30.
 Insofar as possible, representatives of conference agencies not otherwise represented.
 - 9) The Conference Director of Christian Education and Social Concerns and the Conference Director of Evangelism and Missions shall be ex-officio members without vote.

STATISTICIAN

Report No. 1

Following is a composite report compiled from the Pastor's Reports sent to the Secretary of Statistics:

| | |
|--|---------|
| Received on Profession of Faith or Restoration | 2,139 |
| Received by Transfer | 4,273 |
| Received from other Denominations | 1,015 |
| Total Membership | 117,701 |
| Average Attendance Sunday Morning Worship Service | 38,558 |
| Infants Baptized | 854 |
| All Others Baptized | 1,192 |
| Church School Officers and Teachers | 6,670 |
| Church School Enrollment | 71,639 |
| Church School Average Attendance | 33,365 |
| Average Attendance Methodist Evening Fellowship | 5,954 |
| Average Attendance Additional Sessions for Children | 1,883 |
| Average Attendance Methodist Youth Fellowship | 3,767 |
| Average Attendance of Adults other than Sunday School | 2,018 |
| Number Attending Vacation Church School | 13,175 |
| Woman's Society of Christian Service Members | 12,788 |
| Woman's Society of Christian Service Paid for Local Work | 72,332 |
| Methodist Men Membership | 3,663 |
| Number of Together Subscriptions | 1,862 |

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Valuation of Church Property | \$42,931,976 |
| Valuation of Parsonages | \$4,505,415 |
| Valuation of other Property | \$2,576,141 |
| Indebtedness on all property in Central Texas Conference Bounds | \$8,922,700 |
| Total Money Received and Paid | \$7,954,808 |

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Statistician

STATISTICIAN

Report No. 2

Nominations

(Adopted June 3, 1968)

I nominate the following as my assistants: Milton Slayden, Ernest D. Piott, C. A. Manghom, Ray Elliott, W. L. Milner, Hubert C. Taylor, J. Harvey Raines, and B. C. Dugger, Jr.

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Conference Statistician

SPECIAL STUDY COMMITTEE

(Adopted June 4, 1968)

The chairmen of the Committee on Hospitalization Insurance, Committee on Sustentation, and Conference Brotherhood recommend that their respective committees be dissolved in favor of a committee to assume general responsibility on ministers' health and welfare, or be assigned as the responsibility of the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries.

It is our hope that the cabinet and the bishop will see fit to appoint such a committee at this annual conference and give it immediate duty to cover the work of the dissolved committees, and interests of the Minimum Salary Commission and Board of Pensions, and that it be given the responsibility of surveying other needs of ministers and their families that may not have been included previously.

We also recommend a study of the programs of adjacent conferences and any benefits provided by the General Board of Pensions and other organizations of the church concerned with ministers' health and welfare.

URBAN A. SCHULZE

J. MORRIS BAILEY

WILSON CANAFAX

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

Report No. 1

(Adopted June 4, 1968)

We have functioned the past year under the Conference Plan adopted in 1955, amended in 1957, 1967, and printed in the 1967 Journal as Report No. 3, on page 162.

We have received one request for assistance during this conference year. This was for Reverend Lloyd Sanders. The request was granted. The amount we have expended upon this case is three thousand nine hundred thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents (\$3,937.50). We respectfully request the Commission on World Service and Finance to reimburse the Operating Reserve Fund in this amount.

URBAN A. SCHULZE, Chairman

HUBERT C. TAYLOR, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

Report No. 2

(Received June 4, 1968)

The Committee on Sustentation has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following asking:

For reimbursement of the Operating Reserve Fund for Sustentation paid to the Reverend Lloyd Sanders\$3,937.50

URBAN A. SCHULZE, Chairman

HUBERT C. TAYLOR, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

Report No. 3

Plan of Operation

1. There shall be a program on sustentation in the Central Texas Conference under the direction and management of a Committee of the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries.

This committee will have charge of and promote all the interests of the Committee on Sustentation and shall be the determining factor in the final approval of any candidate for participation in this program. Vacancies caused by death or removal from the Annual Conference in the membership of the committee shall be filled by nomination of the Bishop and his Cabinet and election by the Conference. However, the Committee is authorized to fill vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference when it is deemed advisable. Such appointments are to apply only until the session of the Annual Conference following, and then the vacancy will be filled by the regular manner. The committee shall meet and organize by electing a Chairman, Vice-Chairman, and Secretary-Treasurer. These officers shall constitute the Executive Committee and shall serve for the Quadrennium.

2. We recommend that the amount of sustentation granted to an applicant shall be the amount of the current minimum salary.

3. We recommend further that the following shall be eligible for participation:

(1) All ministers of the Central Texas Conference who have been admitted on trial, or have been received into full connection, provided they have not reached the age of voluntary retirement, which is sixty-five (65) years of age.

(2) An approved supply pastor who shall have rendered not less than ten (10) years of full-time approved service as pastor of a charge in the Central Texas Conference.

(3) Any minister, meeting the above requirements, who is relieved of his pastoral duties and is granted a leave of absence from his charge by the Bishop and Cabinet during any Conference year for physical or psychological reasons shall be eligible for sustentation for that portion of the year that remains until the next meeting of Annual Conference.

4. We recommend the following procedure:

(1) The applicant shall make his desire known, in writing, to the Committee on Sustentation.

(2) The applicant must submit to a complete physical examination of the Clinic of The Harris Hospital in Fort Worth, Texas; and, should the examining physician's diagnosis reveal difficulty in the area of the emotional, or the psychological, then the applicant shall submit to an examination by a duly qualified psychiatrist, or psychologist. In any case, the examiner shall give special attention to the following question in making his recommendation to the Committee on Sustentation: "Do you unreservedly feel that one year leave of absence would be conducive to restoration of health so that the claimant might continue in an effective ministry?"

(3) In extreme emergencies, the Committee on Sustentation will consider the diagnosis and recommendation of a duly qualified physician, but not the claimant's personal physician.

(4) When the application is approved by the Committee on Sustentation, the name of the applicant shall be submitted to the Committee on Conference Relations with a request that a leave of absence be granted for a period of one year. With this approval of the Committee on Conference Relations, and the favorable action of the Annual Conference, the applicant shall be eligible for the benefits of this program.

(5) We unreservedly recommend that no person be eligible for sustentation funds for a period exceeding twelve (12) months running consecutively.

(6) All payments shall be made to the claimant monthly.

5. We recommend the following financial plan:

(1) The Committee on Sustentation shall be given authority to draw upon the Operating Reserve of the Central Texas Conference such amounts as are necessary during any given Conference Year to meet the needs of the applicants in accordance with the above suggested practice.

(2) After the amount expended during a Conference Year has been determined, the Committee on Sustentation will make a request to the Commission on World Service and Finance for the inclusion of that amount in the Conference Budget for the ensuing year. This procedure will be most practical for there is no way to actually determine the full amount which will be needed in any Conference Year, and if this plan is followed, there will be no possibility of having surplus or deficit in the money available for the Sustentation Committee.

URBAN A. SCHULZE, Chairman

HUBERT C. TAYLOR, Secretary

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

(Adopted June 3, 1968)

Due to the changes in structure which will shift TRAFCO responsibilities to the Conference Council, we have made no budget request to the Commission on World Service and Finance.

The Church has on its hands the problem and the opportunity of what to do with a miracle. The modern media of communication presents possibly the greatest opportunity for Christian advancement that the world has known since the first century. The potentials are so great that we are tempted either to stand in awe and do almost nothing or to take another avenue of retreat and look on television, radio and films as something in the modern realm of entertainment and of no significant concern of the Church. But if we do this the thousands of commercially vested interests and the fringe groups of religion will take over these terrific ways of communicating. Indeed they almost have done this already. This is a day and an era wherein we must be doers of the Word and not hearers only. And there are great signs of progress if we will see them and each of us seriously set about to do the best we can with these opportunities that we now have to go into the world, where the world is and as the world is, with the redeeming message of our Lord.

Let us do all that we can to encourage our people in our local churches to see the potential in these new and current methods of communication, to better understand them and to better make them useful to our Christian calling. And let us continue to particularly support such programs as "Word and Music" and "Night Coll."

The Conference TRAFCO wishes to express appreciation to each church and each member that took part in the TV Revolution program this year. This program was successful far beyond the wildest dreams of its originators. The success was due to the interest and cooperation of each local church.

Though our responsibilities as a commission are to be absorbed in new structures, we of the commission still maintain our interest in this important means of conveying the gospel. If we can assist any church with projects in this area, we continue to offer our services.

SAMUEL E. MOHUNDRO, Chairman

LEWIS SOMMERMEYER, Secretary

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Report No. 1

(Adopted June 3, 1968)

The cultural, social, economic, etc. changes taking place in our world today, bringing about such tremendous changes in so many areas of life and society, have not by-passed the Church in Town and Country. It too has and is feeling the effects of the revolutionary results of the aforesaid.

Generally speaking, there are three major areas that need our attention, such as clusters of semi-rural population usually near lakes and resort areas where retired and semi-retired are moving in at a very rapid rate. Many such areas in our Conference are not served by our church. Some small churches need to remain intact. We have many examples of churches with small numbers of people and small attendance having been helped by the Larger Parish and/or Extended

Ministry. Some amazingly increased in attendance and show signs of growth. Other churches need to re-locate, consolidate, etc., but it must be done slowly, with dignity and purpose so as to keep in service the few remaining members.

An area that needs study and planning is an ecumenical movement in small communities where a "community church" could serve much more effectively than two or three denominational churches.

ROBERT G. HAYNES, Chairman

L. STANLEY WILLIAMS, Executive Secretary

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Report No. 2

(Adopted June 3, 1968)

The Town and Country Commission recommends:

1. The continued effort to define the boundaries of each parish in the Conference in order that no person in the entire geographical area will be without the spiritual aid of pastor and church.

2. Continued education and development of the ministry and laity of our Conference in the increasing need of churches to cooperate in arrangements such as Extended Ministry and Larger Parish.

3. That the Cabinet continue to move in the direction of favorable policy toward full-time trained ministers who must serve a parish appointment with more than one church.

4. That each pastoral charge have enough members to make it financially able to obtain and hold capable pastoral leadership.

5. The promotion of workshops in Districts where needs are greatest in meeting the goals of this Commission and the Conference Program.

6. That "Charge Line Standards," as shown in the 1965 Journal, page 200, continue to be followed in setting up cooperative parishes.

7. Continued exploration of the possibilities of special ministries in Town and Country such as the ministry to resort and vacation areas.

8. Cooperation with the Board of Lay Activities in promotion of stewardship with special emphasis and helps for small churches served by student and part-time pastors.

9. Continuation of emphasis on the Lord's Acre-Hour Plan as a means to provide funds for building programs and special mission projects.

10. Continued emphasis upon Property Improvement and Church Beautification Programs.

11. Continued use of District Secretaries of Town and Country Work for assistance in carrying out the Commission's Program and goals.

12. We recommend the continued use of Dr. Stanley Williams in directing our work.

ROBERT G. HAYNES, Chairman

ROY PEPPER, Secretary

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK**Report No. 3****(Received June 3, 1968)**

The Commission has presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following askings as necessary to carry out our work in 1969.

Commission Operation:

| | | |
|--|-----------|-----------|
| For Commission meetings | \$ 300.00 | |
| For presenting Lord's Acre Programs, etc. by Commission members | 600.00 | |
| | | \$ 900.00 |

District Secretaries:

| | | |
|---|--------|--|
| For promoting work in the districts | 250.00 | |
|---|--------|--|

Expense Account, Deaconess, Mrs. Wright:

| | | |
|--|------------|------------|
| Car Sinking Fund, WSCS | \$ 250.00 | |
| Auto expenses, supplies, and living allowance | \$1,000.00 | |
| | | \$1,250.00 |

| | | |
|-------------|--|------------|
| Total | | \$2,400.00 |
|-------------|--|------------|

ROBERT G. HAYNES, Chairman

ROY PEPPER, Secretary

CONFERENCE TREASURER**Receipts from Local Churches—1967-1968****(Received June 5, 1968)**

| | |
|---|---------------|
| Connectional Ministry Fund | \$ 468,452.57 |
| World Service and Conference Benevolences | 431,794.77 |
| Fourth Sunday Offerings | 11.00 |
| Methodist Youth Fund | 9,839.82 |
| General Advance Specials | 131,322.30 |
| M. C. O. R. | 2,262.27 |
| District Missions | 45,236.17 |
| Conference Special | 60,576.12 |
| Methodist Colleges | 124,162.24 |
| Wesleyan Foundations | 56,672.17 |
| Methodist Student Day | 3,920.46 |
| Homes For Retired Ministers | 9,015.79 |

| | |
|---|-----------|
| T. V. — Radio Ministry | 3,532.75 |
| Christian Education Day | 5,098.87 |
| Methodist Mission Home of Texas | 13,992.75 |
| World-Wide Communion Sunday | 7,021.86 |
| Golden Cross | 10,455.72 |
| Methodist Home, Waco | 91,502.54 |
| Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Education—TANE | 3,138.00 |
| Race Relations Sunday | 4,900.95 |
| One Great Hour of Sharing | 5,578.74 |
| Wesleyan Homes, Inc | 7,211.78 |
| Builders Club | 90.00 |
| Nurses Scholarships, Harris Hospital | 2,233.05 |
| American Bible Society | 200.95 |
| U. N. I. C. E. F. | 481.88 |
| Relief for Beulah Victims | 30.00 |
| C. A. R. E. | 30.00 |
| C. R. O. P. | 646.58 |
| Childrens Fund For Christian Missions | 1,060.36 |
| Mt. Sequoyah Building Fund | 2,059.34 |
| Methodist Mission Home Building Fund | 29,408.62 |
| Methodist Mission Home Building Special Gifts | 8,914.18 |
| Hurricane Beulah Aid Fund | 5,909.79 |
| Inner City Work, Waco | 8,854.55 |
| Vietnam Appeal | 10.00 |
| Christian Education for the Blind | 13.00 |
| Harry Denmon Lectureship | 349.95 |
| Chaplains Fund, Vietnam | 6.83 |
| Texas Wesleyan College Memorial Scholarship | 200.00 |
| Bishops Banquet Fund | 991.49 |
| Lydia Patterson Building Fund | 561.45 |
| Childrens TV Series | 107.13 |
| Metropolitan Board of Missions | 24,446.01 |
| Hayden Edwards Memorial Scholarship Fund | 1,730.61 |
| Chaplain Grandstaff Fund | 74.54 |
| Council of Churches | 430.00 |

| | | |
|---|----------------------------------|----------------|
| 1968 | CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL | 177 |
| Methodist Home, Special | | 762.00 |
| United Church Women | | 10.00 |
| Texas Council of Churches, Hurricane Fund | | 740.96 |
| Connectional Ministry—Prior Years | | 252.00 |
| District Parsonage Fund | | 7,075.42 |
| District Training Fund | | 4,111.55 |
| Wesley Foundation—Special Gifts | | 5,207.16 |
| Jurisdictional Ministerial Education Fund | | 42,106.05 |
| Refund Account | | 692.02 |
| Total Receipts from Local Churches | | \$1,645,497.10 |

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

(Adopted June 5, 1968)

The Conference Board of Trustees during the period of June 1, 1967, to June 1, 1968, have only disposed of one piece of property which consisted of 2 acres of land in Parker County, Texas. The property of the Agnes Church was abandoned by this Conference in 1965. The proceeds of this disposition in the amount of \$200.00 are being paid to the Cleburne District Board of Missions, Inc.

We likewise disposed of the Salem Methodist Church property in Erath County, Texas, and conveyed it to the Pleasant Hill Methodist Church. This property was located within the Gatesville District and was abandoned by this Conference in 1966.

WM. R. ANDERSON, JR., Chairman

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

(Received June 4, 1968)

As we write for the last time, "Woman's Society of Christian Service," there goes through our minds and hearts the great faith and work of the women of this conference and their work and witness for these past twenty-eight years. As the dawn of a new church and a woman's organization comes into view, we rejoice and give thanks for the past and know that it will strengthen us in the future as women set themselves at Kingdom-Building tasks. The new Women's Society of Christian Service and the Wesleyan Service Guild will continue through its new Purpose to help women to grow in the experience of God through Jesus Christ, study anew the needs of our world, present a challenging program of education in missions and secure funds for the task of the Board of Missions for the United Methodist Church.

From the National Consultation on the Church in Community Life which was held last September in Columbus, Ohio, a statement is still ringing in our ears. "Where people's paths cross, there is a cross to pick up." This describes the work of our women as they give of themselves in inner-city and in non-

metropolitan areas of need. By the presentation of special mission study programs, the monthly programs, reading and studying the *Methodist Woman* and the *World Outlook*, involving themselves with the needs of people and sharing of their human and material resources, they become committed and concerned companions of Christ in this service. They know at times we are members of congregations who build Cathedrals where tents are needed. We resist our Exodus.

Women realize that all of our planning must be "ecumenical." They must also be "future-orientated" to meet the demands of the day. In Church Women United we give of our means and time to work at needs which must be met by our whole community. This requires wise planning and proper use of our resources. Generosity is one of the marks of our Methodist women in this area of work. In the local churches many of the society and guild members have assisted in the study of Ecumenism, based on Dr. Outler's book, "That the World May Believe." The three other topics for study have been used church-wide as well as in our groups. The theme, "Christ and the Faiths of Men," "Japan," and "Man and Community" have all pointed to the uniqueness of our women. They mean to be in mission as well as missionary and to continue to support the church in "sending" or "sharing Christ," we like to say, around the world.

There have been many Retreats, Time A Part and days spent in special cultivation and study to deepen and enrich the spiritual life of our women. The majority of our women participated in The Call to Prayer and Self-Denial. Many were in attendance and gave a generous offering for the special needs suggested by the missionary needs of our board.

A conference wide workshop on Africa was held in January and the districts are now deep into the plans for follow-up meetings in their area. The School of Christian Mission in Southwestern University last summer found many pastors in attendance. Plans for this summer of 1968 finds our committee working with the boards of our conference looking toward an interboard school. The District Directors as well as the district officers of the Woman's Society are working together in this endeavor. On the district level, fall workshops on missions were held and much help was given the hundreds who took advantage of the training. Youth were included and plans are made for more to attend this year with more attention given to their needs as they participate in the school. They made a tremendous contribution to the whole school. The women continue to follow and support with prayers and loving concern their students and service people.

The 12,896 women of our conference society have pledged \$132,000.00 for the 1967-68 year. Our giving is showing a nice increase of nearly 8% over this time last year and it is hoped we can exceed this pledge. We have assumed our fair share of the support of John Ed and Carolyn Francis of \$6,000.00. They have now arrived in Japan and are happily working and trying to master the language problem. We are indeed grateful for this opportunity to share Christ through them in the lovely land of cherry blossoms.

The fact is that of all the books ever published, 75% of them have been published in the last decade. Many of them were bought by our women. The amount of materials bought at all meetings still is one of the encouraging signs of the desire of our women to be knowledgeable in all their witness and service. What we don't know may kill us, so says one of the leaders in the communications seminar. The Media Is the Message, or message, we like to say. What ever way or wave is available we will need to use in the proclamation of Good News. Unique goals have been set by the women and in many ways and by all methods they intend to penetrate the world with Light.

"The Church for Others" was the theme of the Board of Missions meeting in Denver. The gigantic plans for Oceania and in the Arab world will call forth our best human and material resources. The over 600,000 Fellow-Christians

in the Arab world and the hundreds of Polynesians in the Pacific area will be a part of the thrust of the missionary work for the new quadrennium. Every twelve days there is a call to the Methodist Committee of Overseas Relief to contribute money and people to world disaster or crisis. Our women in the church look therefore on the local church as a bootcamp, not a fortress, where we will be inspired and trained, go out to work and then return often to the boot-camp for further study and training. Thus into the new Church we march forward knowing that:

"You touch one string
And the whole heavens ring—
And His Name is Love."

MRS. R. W. BICKHAM, President

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 1

Special Offerings and Financial Procedures

(Adopted June 5, 1968)

1. The Commission on World Service and Finance approves and recommends that the following offerings be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on or near the dates designated in the Discipline, or herein designated:

World Service Sunday, on the fourth Sunday of each month.

Methodist Student Day, on the second Sunday in June.

Homes for Retired Ministers, on the second Sunday in July.

Christian Education Sunday (formerly Church School Rally Day), on the fourth Sunday in September.

Methodist Mission Home of Texas Sunday, on the third Sunday in October.

Fellowship of Suffering and Service Sunday, on the first Sunday in October.

Ministerial Education Sunday, on the third Sunday in October.

Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday, during the month of November.

The Methodist Home, during the month of December.

Race Relations Sunday, on the second Sunday in February.

One Great Hour of Sharing, on the fourth Sunday in Lent.

Wesleyan Homes, on the second Sunday in May (Mother's Day).

While no special day is designated for the Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Education program, we approve this special cause for either an appropriation from the budget of the local church, or a special offering taken at such time as the local church determines.

2. The Conference Treasurer once a month shall distribute the receipts from local churches for World Service and Conference Benevolences among the six funds included in the annual budget for the Annual Conference in proportion to their apportionments. Any overpayment at the end of the conference year for World Service shall be remitted by the Conference Treasurer to the

Treasurer of the Council on World Service and Finance. Any overpayments in the other five funds (General Administration, Temporary General Aid, Interdenominational Cooperation Fund, Jurisdictional Administration and Conference Benevolences), shall be transferred into the Operating Reserve, subject to the direction of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

3. All boards, commissions and other agencies, seven (7) months in advance, shall make their requests for appropriations from the Conference Benevolences budget, presenting in writing their proposed budget, in detail. This request shall be presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance not later than 30 days before the meeting of the Annual Conference Council.

4. No board, commission, or agency of the Central Texas Conference shall expend any money for any purpose that has not been included in the original budget as approved by the Commission on World Service and Finance, as printed in the Conference Journal, without the specific approval of the Executive Committee of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

5. The fiscal year of all boards, commissions, and other agencies operating through the Central Treasury of the Conference shall begin January 1 and close December 31. The treasurers of all boards, commissions, and other agencies of the Annual Conference shall file with the Conference Treasurer a financial statement of receipts and disbursements for the Conference year just closed within seven days after the close of the year.

6. The Conference Treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies, into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempted by the Commission on World Service and Finance), making allowance for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the Conference Treasurer, if notified in advance, will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new conference year within the limits of the appropriation.

7. The Conference Treasurer is authorized to pay from the Operating Reserve the following items:

(1) Expense of printing the Journal, which may exceed the budget appropriation.

(2) Expense of the Conference Secretarial Staff.

(3) Expense of fidelity bonds for the Conference Treasurer, and others who handle Conference Funds, as determined by the Commission.

(4) Expense of auditing the books of the Conference Treasurer, and the treasurers of boards, commissions, and other agencies of the Conference, as may be ordered by the Commission on World Service and Finance. Such audits are to be made by the Conference Auditors, the firm of Leatherwood and Ward.

(5) Other expenditures as may be decided by the Commission on World Service and Finance.

8. The Conference Treasurer is authorized:

(1) To consolidate the various funds of the annual conference and of its agencies into one or more bank accounts.

(2) To write all checks for the agencies of the Conference upon requisition by authorized officers of the agency.

(3) To invest, at his discretion, such funds not needed for immediate disbursement, in the Texas Methodist Foundation, as may be approved by the Executive Committee of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

(4) To purchase, as investments, from the funds of the Conference in its general and subsidiary accounts United States Treasury Bills or Certificates of Deposits, and to borrow on, or dispose of, these investments at, or prior to maturity, and to deposit the proceeds from these investments in the accounts of the Conference at his discretion.

(5) To deposit funds for specifically designated purposes with Savings and Loan Associations with the approval of the Executive Committee of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman

RAY ELLIOTT, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 2

Office of Conference Secretary-Treasurer

(Adopted June 5, 1968)

J. D. F. Williams is nominated to be Conference Secretary-Treasurer for the quadrennium beginning June 1, 1968. He will continue as the Executive Secretary of the Board of Pensions and the Minimum Salary Commission through the Conference year 1968. The Commission recommends this appointment to the Bishop and the Cabinet.

The following budget is approved for the office of Conference Secretary-Treasurer for the year 1968.

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| Salary of the Conference Secretary-Treasurer | \$10,000.00 |
| Housing Allowance | 1,800.00 |
| Office expense, including secretarial assistance | 6,200.00 |
| Total | \$18,000.00 |

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| This budget shall be provided from the following sources: | |
| Conference Benevolences apportionment | \$15,600.00 |
| Board of Pensions | 1,200.00 |
| Commission on Minimum Salary | 1,200.00 |
| Total | \$18,000.00 |

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman

RAY ELLIOTT, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 3

Office of Conference Secretary-Treasurer

(Adopted June 5, 1968)

The following budget is approved for the office of Secretary-Treasurer

for the year 1969, with the total amount to be included in Conference Benevolences:

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Secretary-Treasurer | | |
| Salary | \$10,000.00 | |
| Housing Allowance | 1,800.00 | |
| | | \$11,800.00 |
| Office Expense: | | |
| Secretary salary | 2,760.00 | |
| Employer's share | | |
| FICA tax and pension | 306.00 | 3,066.00 |
| Postage | 428.00 | |
| Supplies | 800.00 | |
| Insurance | 50.00 | |
| Telephone Service | 50.00 | |
| Equipment maintenance | 116.00 | |
| P. O. Box rental | 56.00 | |
| | | 1,500.00 |
| Outside Accounting | | 2,134.00 |
| | | \$18,500.00 |

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman

RAY ELLIOTT, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 4

Financial Recommendations

1. The Commission recommends that paragraph No. 1 of Report No. 4 in the 1967 Journal be replaced by the following:

The Commission recommends that the apportionment for the support of the District Superintendents shall be an amount equal to 8% of the salaries of the pastors and associate pastors, including supply pastors. The District Superintendents shall be paid on the basis of \$12,000.00 per year salary and \$2,000.00 per year travel expense, payable monthly. The districts may, at the discretion of the district stewards, assess to the churches expenses for a district office, up to a total of \$5,000.00 per year. In 1968 \$581.00 of the 8% received in the District Superintendents' Fund shall be paid to the district treasurers on a monthly basis to become a part of the allowable total for the budget of the District Office. Any receipts from the 8% assessment not used for salary, expense of travel or in the \$581.00 toward District Office expense shall be retained in the District Superintendents' Fund.

District Office Expense for 1968, listed in proper categories in a budget request, must be approved by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, and annual renewal requests must be accompanied by an independent

audit of the District Office Fund. District Office assessments shall be paid by local church treasurers directly to the district treasurer chosen by the district stewards.

The District Superintendents' salary shall include an annual housing allowance to the amount actually expended for utilities up to \$750.00.

Authorized funds for the work of the district to be apportioned to the churches shall be:

1. District Parsonage Fund
2. District Office Fund
3. District Training Fund (For Leadership Training Activities only)
4. District Missions

Remittances for District Missions shall be sent to the Conference Treasurer by local treasurers. Remittances for other district funds shall be sent to the district treasurer by the local treasurers.

2. The Commission recommends that the apportionment for the support of the District Superintendents for 1969 be an amount equal to 7½% of the salaries paid the pastors and associate pastors, including supply pastors. The District Superintendents shall be paid on the basis of \$12,000 per year salary and \$2,000.00 per year travel and expense payable monthly.

The districts may, at the discretion of the district stewards, assess to the churches expenses for a District Office, up to \$5,000.00 per year. Such office expense, listed in proper categories in a budget request, must be approved by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, and annual renewal requests must be accompanied by an independent audit of the District Office Fund.

The District Superintendents' salary shall include an annual housing allowance to the amount actually expended for utilities up to \$750.00.

Authorized funds for the work of the district to be apportioned to the churches shall be:

1. District Parsonage Fund
2. District Office Fund
3. District Training Fund (For Leadership Training Activities only)
4. District Missions

Remittances for District Missions shall be sent to the Conference Treasurer by local church treasurers. Remittances for the other district funds shall be sent to the district treasurer by the local church treasurer.

3. The Commission, in consultation with the supervisory committees, has approved the following Budgets for 1969.

Area Executive Secretary:

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| Salary (from this Conference) | \$ 6,000.00 | |
| Operating Expense | 7,000.00 | \$13,000.00 |
| | <u> </u> | |

Conference Director of Christian Education and Social Concerns:

| | |
|---------------------|-------------|
| Salary* | \$10,000.00 |
| Parsonage Allowance | 1,500.00 |
| Travel Expense | 1,500.00 |
| Car Sinking Fund | 600.00 |
| Office Secretary | 3,600.00 |

\$17,200.00

Conference Director of Evangelism and Missions:

| | |
|-------------------|-------------|
| Salary | \$10,000.00 |
| Housing Allowance | 1,800.00 |
| Travel Expense | 2,000.00 |
| Office Expense | 4,800.00 |

\$18,600.00

Total Executive Secretaries Budgets \$48,800.00

* The salary shall include an annual housing allowance to amount expended for parsonage utilities up to \$750.00.

The salary and office fund for the Area Executive Secretary shall be paid by the Conference Treasurer in monthly payments to the Area Executive Secretary. The salaries for the two Conference Directors shall be paid by the Conference Treasurer in monthly payments to the Directors. Other portions of their budgets shall be paid by the Conference Treasurer upon requisition by the Directors as the funds are needed, except that the travel allowance and housing allowance of the Director of Evangelism and Missions shall be paid monthly without requisition.

4. The apportionment for Connectional Ministry for the Fiscal year 1968 (last seven months) shall be an amount equal to 31% of the salaries of the pastors, associate pastors, including supply pastors. The Conference Treasurer shall distribute funds received for Connectional Ministry in 1968 according to a scale based on the following percentages: District Superintendents 8%, Episcopal Fund 2%, Conference Claimants Fund 21%.

The apportionment for Connectional Ministry for the conference year 1969 shall be an amount equal to 30½% of the salaries of the pastors, associate pastors, including supply pastors. The Conference Treasurer shall distribute funds received for Connectional Ministry for 1969 according to a scale based on the following percentages: District Superintendents 7½%, Episcopal Fund 2%, Conference Claimants Fund 21%.

5. The Commission concurs in the recommendation of the Bishop and the Cabinet that the Jurisdictional Ministerial Education goal be that adapted by the Jurisdictional Conference—1% of the regular budget of each church (excluding building and capital improvement items).

6. The Annual Conference in its 1967 Session approved a Conference Special of \$65,000.00 for the year 1968. The Commission recommends the following allocation of the Conference Special for 1968.

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Glen Lake Expansion Program | \$40,000.00 |
| Wesley Foundation at Arlington | 15,000.00* |
| Pension Fund | 7,500.00 |
| Homes for Retired Ministers | 2,500.00 |

* One-third of this amount is to be refunded to the Operating Reserve to apply on the long-term advance made to this fund.

7. The Commission recommends that the Conference Special for the year 1969 be set at \$65,000.00, and that allocation be made by the Commission on World Service and Finance.

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman

RAY ELLIOTT, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 5

**World Service and Conference Benevolences Appropriations
for 1968 (7 months) and 1969**

| Item | 1968(7 months) Conf. Benev. | 1969 Conf. Benev. |
|---|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Administrative Council & Committees | \$ 875 | \$ 1,500 |
| 2. Area Counseling Program | 6,125 | 10,500 |
| 3. Area Executive Secretary Fund | 7,583 | 13,000 |
| 4. Bishop's Special Fund | 406 | 700 |
| 5. Christian Sociol Concerns, Bd. of | 1,531 | 2,625 |
| 6. Christian Vocotions, Com. on | 554 | 950 |
| 7. Conference Entertainment, Com. on | 2,450 | 4,200 |
| 8. Conference Relotions, Com. on | 116 | —0— |
| 9. Conference Secretary-Treosurer's Office | 9,100 | 18,500 |
| 10. Deaconess Board | 29 | 50 |
| 11. Dir. of Christian Educ. & Soc. Concerns | 10,033 | 17,200 |
| 12. Dir of Evangelism & Missions | 10,850 | 18,600 |
| 13. Director of Public Relotions | 1,750 | 3,750 |
| 14. Ecumenicol Affairs, Com. on | 292 | 600 |
| 15. Educotion, Board of | 16,917 | 29,000 |
| 16. Episcopal Residence | —0— | 600 |
| 17. Evangelism, Board of | 1,368 | 1,300 |
| 18. Historical Society | 292 | 500 |
| 19. Homes for Retired Ministers, Trustees for | 3,500 | 6,000 |
| 20. Health and Welfare Ministries, Board of | 535 | 900 |
| 21. Journol ond Pending Reports | 4,667 | 8,000 |
| 22. Loity, Boord of the | 2,917 | 5,000 |
| 23. Ministry, Board of the | 1,225 | 2,200 |
| 24. Missions, Board of | 25,668 | 40,000 |
| 25. Promotion & Cultivotion, Com. on | 29 | —0— |
| 26. Public Relations & Meth. Inf., Comm. on | 140 | 240 |
| 27. Publishing Interests, Comm. on | 58 | 100 |
| 8. Stote-wide Communicotions, Comm. on | —0— | 1,360 |
| 29. Sustentation, Comm. on | 1,808 | 2,290 |
| 30. Television, Radio & Film Comm. | 116 | —0— |

| | | |
|---|-----------|-----------|
| 31. Texas Council of Churches | 2,917 | 5,000 |
| 32. Texas Methodist, Central Texas Page | 235 | 400 |
| 33. Texas Methodist, Subsidy | 2,051 | 3,517 |
| 34. Texas Methodist Foundation | 2,383* | 4,085* |
| 35. Texas Methodist Planning Com. | 297 | 510 |
| 36. Town and Country Work, Com. an | 1,400 | 2,400 |
| 37. Wesleyan Homes, Trustees for | 875 | 500 |
| 38. World Service & Finance, Cam. an | 175 | 300 |
| 39. Worship, Commission on | 76 | 100 |
| Total Conference Benevolences | \$121,343 | \$206,562 |

| | | |
|--|-----------|-----------|
| 40. World Service Fund | 131,250 | 240,000 |
| 41. General Administration Fund | 7,496 | 16,360 |
| 42. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund | 4,610 | 8,469 |
| 43. Temporary General Aid Fund | 3,339 | 15,255 |
| 44. Jurisdictional Administration Fund | 4,390 | 7,586 |
| Total General & Conference Appropriations | \$272,428 | \$494,232 |

* Contingent on the financial support of the other four Annual Conferences originally authorizing the Foundation.

In addition to the appropriations from Conference Benevolences for 1968 (7 months) the following appropriations from the Operating Reserve have been made by the Commission on World Service and Finance:

| | |
|---|----------|
| Conference Boundaries Study Committee | \$ 85.00 |
| Episcopal Residence | 350.00 |

The following refunds to the Operating Reserve from the Conference Benevolences appropriation for 1968 (7 months) were ordered by the Commission on World Service and Finance to be made by the Conference Treasurer at the beginning of the Conference year 1968 (7 months):

| | |
|--|----------|
| Missions, Board of | \$292.00 |
| Promotion and Cultivation, Comm. an | 29.00 |
| Television, Radio, and Film Commission | 117.00 |
| Wesleyan Homes, Trustees for | 583.00 |

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman

RAY ELLIOTT, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 6

Table of Appointments for 1968 (last 7 months)

Corrected Report based on 7/12 of Report for 1968-69 in Conference Journal,
Page 178.

| District | World Service Conference Benevolences | Conference Special | Scale |
|------------------------|--|-----------------------|---------|
| Brownwood | \$ 21,567.00 | \$ 3,003.00 | 7.919 |
| Cisco | 20,391.00 | 2,842.00 | 7.486 |
| Cleburne | 24,556.00 | 3,416.00 | 9.016 |
| Fort Worth East | 53,739.00 | 7,483.00 | 19.732 |
| Fort Worth West | 63,462.00 | 8,834.00 | 12.301 |
| Temple | 24,843.00 | 3,458.00 | 9.121 |
| Waco | 36,470.00 | 5,082.00 | 13.392 |
| Waxahachie | 27,328.00 | 3,801.00 | 10.033 |
| Conference Total | \$272,356.00 | \$37,919.00 | 100.000 |

Table of Appointments for 1969

| | | | |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|---------|
| Brownwood | \$ 37,809.00 | \$ 4,972.00 | 7.650 |
| Cisco | 38,946.00 | 5,122.00 | 7.880 |
| Cleburne | 45,173.00 | 5,941.00 | 9.140 |
| Fort Worth East | 98,253.00 | 12,922.00 | 19.880 |
| Fort Worth West | 115,008.00 | 15,126.00 | 23.270 |
| Temple | 44,530.00 | 5,856.00 | 9.010 |
| Waco | 66,029.00 | 8,684.00 | 13.360 |
| Waxahachie | 48,484.00 | 6,377.00 | 9.810 |
| Conference Total | \$494,232.00 | \$65,000.00 | 100.000 |

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman

RAY ELLIOTT, Secretary

FINANCIAL REPORTS 1967-68**BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS**

Balance on Hand June 1, 1967\$ —0—

Receipts:

Conference Benevolences Appropriation\$2,525.00
Seminar Registration Receipts 191.00

Total Receipts and To Be Accounted For 2,716.00

Disbursements:

Agency Administration Expense 48.58
Agency Meeting Expense 200.28
General Promotion 266.44
Regional Meeting Expense & Leadership Ed. 872.96
Donations 100.00
District Expense 69.47

Total Disbursements\$1,577.72

Unexpended Appropriation (To Be refunded to Operating Reserve)\$1,158.28

JAMES H. CAMPBELL, Chairman

H. DAN HITT, Treasurer

BOARD OF EDUCATION**Financial Report on Glen Lake Camp Building Fund**

Balance on Hand, June 1, 1967\$ 8,353.69

Receipts:

From Conference Special\$ 37,278.55
Proceeds from loans 137,346.78
From Historical Society 140.00

Total Receipts 174,765.33

Total To Be Accounted For\$183,119.02

Disbursements:

Construction\$127,110.20
Withheld Income and FICA taxes 260.90
Legal service 474.91
Architectural fees 8,540.44 \$136,386.45
Expense of Camp Building Committee 45.90
Payment on Loans
Principal\$ 41,162.80
Interest 5,523.78 46,686.67

Total Disbursements 183,119.02

Balance on Hand, May 31, 1968\$ —0—

Note: The interest paid to May 29, 1968, and the balance unpaid on the note is \$105,183.84. The original note was approved for \$180,000.00 and \$145,391.18 has been drawn on the note. This leaves \$34,608.82 available for future construction.

H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Glen Lake Methodist Camp

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements

June 1, 1967 to May 28, 1968

(Received June 4, 1968)

Cash in Bank, June 1, 1967\$ 548.43

Receipts:

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|--|
| Registrations | \$40,476.52 | |
| Store Sales | 4,569.75 | |
| Gifts | 1.00 | |
| State Sales Tax Collected | 476.57 | |
| Campers Insurance Premiums | 1,033.76 | |
| Campers Insurance Claims | 722.27 | |
| Miscellaneous | 802.34 | |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|--|
| Total Receipts | 48,082.21 | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|--|

| | | |
|---|------------------|--|
| Total Cash to be Accounted For | 48,630.64 | |
|---|------------------|--|

Disbursements:

| | | |
|--|-------------|-----------|
| Salaries | \$14,680.86 | |
| Less: Social Security Deductions | 638.20- | |
| Employee Income Tax Withheld | 1,487.72- | 12,554.94 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|--|
| Food | 12,472.29 | |
| Utilities | 4,041.94 | |
| Camp Supplies | 2,638.76 | |
| Repairs & Maintenance | 870.43 | |
| Store Merchandise | 3,459.06 | |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|----------|----------|
| Insurance: | | |
| Property | 3,187.26 | |
| Campers | 915.86 | |
| Workmens Compensation | 58.84 | |
| Liability | 368.00 | 4,529.96 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|----------|--|
| Camp Equipment | 767.66 | |
| Campers Medical Expense | 758.99 | |
| Pool Expense | 1,141.37 | |
| Social Security Tax Paid | 1,194.86 | |
| Income Taxes Paid | 1,389.93 | |
| State Sales Tax Paid | 556.79 | |
| Office Expense | 139.24 | |
| Rainbow Expenses | 673.50 | |
| Miscellaneous | 1,096.16 | |

| | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| Total Disbursements | \$48,285.88 | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--|

Cash in Bank, February 29, 1968\$ 344.76

CARROLL GANN, Superintendent of Camps

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Balance on Hand, June 1, 1967\$ 855.41

Receipts:

| | | |
|---|-------------|--|
| Conference Benevolences Appropriation | \$40,000.00 | |
| Operating Reserve Appropriation | 6,000.00 | |
| Refund on traveling expenses | 13.84 | |
| Rental on Mobile Unit | 1,320.00 | |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|--|
| Total Receipts | 47,333.84 | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|--|

| | | |
|--|--------------------|--|
| Total To Be Accounted For | \$48,189.25 | |
|--|--------------------|--|

Disbursements:

| | | |
|--|-----------|--|
| Board Meeting Expense | \$ 304.23 | |
| Board Administrative Expense | 551.34 | |
| Missionary Education and Cultivation | 1,567.11 | |

Church Extension:

| | | |
|---|-------------|-----------|
| Salary supplementation | \$ 3,500.00 | |
| Loans (Central Texas Conference Foundation) | 32,570.00 | |
| Rental for Mobile Unit (Central Texas Cf. Foundation) | 1,320.00 | 37,390.00 |
| Urban Work | | 6,000.00 |
| Refund to Operating Reserve, unexpended appropriation, 1966-67 | | 855.41 |
| Refund to Operating Reserve, unexpended appropriation, 1967-68 | | 21.16 |
| Total Disbursements | | 48,189.25 |
| Balance on Hand, May 31, 1968 | | —0— |

JAMES E. SHULER, Baard Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

BOARD OF MISSIONS**The Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference**

| | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| Capital Reported August 1, 1967 | | \$377,813.67 |
| Additions to Capital: | | |
| Principal Added | \$ 1,150.00 | |
| Interest Earned | 4,254.40 | |
| 4% Uninvested Funds | 4,118.52 | |
| Principal Collected | 13,986.67 | |
| Conference Board | 32,570.00 | |
| Total | \$ 56,079.59 | \$433,893.26 |
| Withdrawals From Capital: | | |
| 5% of Interest Earned | \$ 212.72 | 212.72 |
| Total Capital January 31, 1968 | | \$433,680.54 |
| Less: Loans Outstanding: | | |
| Cisco: Garman, First | \$ 2,275.00 | |
| Cleburne: Cleburne Wesley | 13,494.99 | |
| Cleburne, St. Paul | 25,000.00 | |
| Cleburne District Board | 3,000.00 | |
| Meridian | 10,000.00 | |
| Weatherford, Calvary | 7,000.00 | |
| Whitney | 5,980.00 | |
| Fort Worth East: Colleyville | 4,500.00 | |
| Davis Memorial | 3,500.00 | |
| Good Shepherd | 9,100.00 | |
| St. Luke | 15,000.00 | |
| Fort Worth West: Saginaw | 11,000.00 | |
| Western Hills | 18,000.00 | |
| Temple: St. Pauls | 6,750.00 | |
| Killeen; St. Andrews | 13,500.00 | |
| Waco: Woodway | 16,000.00 | |
| Waxahachie: Ennis, Walter Rider | 10,305.25 | |
| Total | \$174,405.24 | \$174,405.24 |
| Total Cash Balance, January 31, 1968 | | \$259,275.30 |
| Less: Laans granted but unpaid: | | |
| Cleburne District Board of Missions | \$ 5,500.00 | |
| Fort Worth East; Davis Memorial | 25,000.00 | |
| Total | 30,500.00 | \$ 30,500.00 |
| Balance, January 31, 1968 | | 228,775.30 |
| Deposited with Methodist Investment Fund (5¾%) | | 100,000.00 |
| Cash Balance, January 31, 1968 | | \$128,775.30 |

JAMES E. SHULER, President

FORREST MARKWARD, Secretary

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

Total in Fund, June 1, 1967\$166,996.58

Investments

| | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|------------|
| Texas Methodist Foundation | \$125,000.00 | |
| U. S. Treasury Bills | 34,634.30 | 159,634.30 |

Cash in Bank, June 1, 1967\$ 7,362.28

Receipts:

| | | |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| From local churches through Connectional Ministry Fund | | \$ 15,092.27 |
| Redemption of Securities: | | |
| Principal | \$ 74,871.13 | |
| Interest | 1,108.46 | 75,979.59 |
| Interest from Texas Methodist Foundation | | 8,006.23 |
| Total Receipts | | 99,078.09 |
| Total To Be Accounted For | | \$106,440.37 |

Disbursements:

| | | |
|---|--------------|-------------|
| Salary supplements | \$ 8,972.42 | |
| Seminarian travel | 515.00 | |
| Emergency Payments | 500.00 | |
| Service of Treasurer's office | 1,200.00 | |
| Commission Meeting Expense | 140.72 | |
| Commission Administrative Expense | 14.50 | |
| Investments: | | |
| Texas Methodist Foundation | \$ 25,000.00 | |
| Certificates of Deposit | 60,979.50 | 85,979.59 |
| Total Disbursements | | 97,322.23 |
| Cash in Bank, May 31, 1968 | | \$ 9,118.14 |

Investments:

| | | |
|---|--------------|------------|
| Texas Methodist Foundation | \$150,000.00 | |
| Fort Worth National Bank, (Cert. Deposit) | 20,742.76 | 170,742.76 |

Total in Fund, May 31, 1968\$179,860.90

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

OPERATING RESERVE

Total in Fund, June 1, 1967\$ 97,299.01

Investments

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|-----------|
| U. S. Treasury Bills | \$ 29,655.90 | |
| Loan to Wesleyan Homes, Inc. | 15,000.00 | |
| Texas Methodist Foundation | 25,000.00 | 69,655.90 |

Cash in Bank, June 1, 1967\$ 27,643.11

Receipts:

| | | |
|---|--------------|------------|
| Refunds of unexpended appropriations, 1966-67 | \$ 15,783.79 | |
| Refunds of unexpended appropriations, 1967-68 | 14,947.44 | |
| Refunds on Advance to Wesley Foundation, Arlington | 1,196.94 | |
| Miscellaneous Refunds | 28.94 | |
| Transfer from Overpayments on General and Jurisdictional Funds | | 1,186.04 |
| Wesleyan Homes, Inc. Payments on Loan | \$ 5,000.00 | |
| Interest | 600.00 | 5,600.00 |
| Redemption of Securities: | | |
| Principal | \$104,655.90 | |
| Interest | 1,874.53 | 106,530.43 |
| Interest from Texas Methodist Foundation | | 2,439.61 |

Total Receipts 147,713.19

Total To Be Accounted For \$175,356.30

Disbursements:

Standing Appropriations:

| | | |
|---|-------------|----------|
| Audit | \$ 2,206.57 | |
| Fidelity Bonds | 228.00 | |
| Annual Conference Secretarial Staff | 191.50 | 2,626.07 |

Long-Term Advances:

| | | |
|---|-------------|-----------|
| Sustentation Program | \$ 3,937.50 | |
| Wesley Foundation Bldg. Fund, U. T. at Arlington | 10,000.00 | 13,937.50 |

Special Appropriations:

| | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| Specified in 1967 Journal, Page 177 | \$ 11,939.00 | |
| Mrs. Nan H. Wright, (Moving expense) | 190.00 | |
| Glenn C. Bowman and J. D. F. Williams, (Jur. Meeting) | 56.01 | |
| Director of Evangelism and Missions (Office) | 287.76 | |
| Bishops' Banquet | 500.00 | |
| Conference Boundaries Committee | 500.00 | |
| Commission on Ecumenical Affairs | 32.13 | |
| Commission on World Service and Finance | 62.86 | \$ 13,567.76 |

| | | |
|---------------------------|--|------------|
| Investments | | 125,000.00 |
| Miscellaneous items | | 7.60 |

Total Disbursements 155,138.93

Cash in Bank, May 31, 1968 \$ 20,217.37

Investments:

| | | |
|---|--------------|-----------|
| Texas Methodist Foundations | \$ 50,000.00 | |
| Fort Worth National Bank, Certificates of Deposit | 25,000.00 | 75,000.00 |

Loans and Advances:

| | | |
|---|--------------|-----------|
| Wesleyan Homes, Inc. Loan | \$ 10,000.00 | |
| Sustentation program | 6,937.50 | |
| Wesleyan Foundation U. T. Arlington Bldg., Fund | 8,803.06 | 25,740.56 |

Total in Fund, May 31, 1968 \$120,957.93

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Total in Fund, June 1, 1967 \$255,776.71

Investments:

| | | |
|---|--------------|------------|
| Texas Methodist Foundation | \$100,000.00 | |
| U. S. Treasury Bills | 49,498.75 | |
| Certificate of Deposits | 25,000.00 | |
| Conference Distributable Fund (Gen. Bd. Pensions) | 45,716.09 | 220,214.84 |

Cash in Bank, June 1, 1967 \$ 35,566.87

Receipts:

| | | |
|--|--------------|------------|
| Methodist Publishing House | \$ 9,641.23 | |
| Chartered Fund | 125.00 | |
| General Fund | 8,715.88 | |
| Conference Endowment Fund | 3,572.80 | |
| Point No. 3 Pension Program | 5,810.00 | |
| 1/2 Interest Initial Reserve Fund | 7,572.05 | |
| Redemption of Securities: | | |
| Principal | \$204,498.25 | |
| Interest | 2,801.76 | 207,300.01 |
| Interest from Texas Methodist Foundation | 5,657.68 | |
| Share in Receipts for Conference Special | 9,322.65 | |

| | | |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| From Local Churches through Connectional Ministry | 302,408.18 | |
| Total Receipts | | 560,125.48 |
| Total To Be Accounted For | | \$595,687.35 |
| Disbursements: | | |
| To Conference Claimants: | | |
| Pensions | \$251,654.68 | |
| Emergency Payments | 1,286.50 | |
| Clearing House | 29,578.00 | \$282,519.18 |
| Service of Treasurer's Office | | 1,200.00 |
| Supplies and Postage | | 154.30 |
| Board Meeting Expense | | 116.42 |
| Investments | | 205,000.00 |
| Transfer to Gen. Board of Pensions for Conference Distributable Fund | | 34,322.65 |
| Total Disbursements | | 523,312.55 |
| Cash in Bank, May 31, 1968 | | \$ 72,374.80 |
| Investments: | | |
| Texas Methodist Foundation | \$100,000.00 | |
| Fort Worth National Bank, Cert. of Deposit | 75,000.00 | |
| Gen. Bd. of Pensions, Conference Distributable Fund | 85,110.02 | 260,110.02 |
| (includes interest for 1967-68 of \$3,639.11) | | |
| Total in Fund, May 31, 1968 | | \$332,484.82 |

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

DISTRICT BOARDS OF MISSIONS

Brownwood District

Financial Report for 1967-68

| | | |
|--|------------|------------|
| Balance on hand June 1, 1967 | | \$ 410.10 |
| Receipts: | | |
| From Shares Program | \$1,072.64 | |
| From interest | 16.42 | 1,089.06 |
| Total | | \$1,499.16 |
| Disbursements: | | |
| For printing for Shares Materials | | 175.00 |
| Balance on hand, June 1, 1968 | | \$1,324.16 |

W. M. GREENWALDT, District Superintendent

Cisco District

| | | |
|--|---------|------------|
| Balance on Hand, May 16, 1967 | | \$ 263.00 |
| Receipts: | | |
| Received from District Missions | | 1,204.00 |
| Total cash | | 1,467.00 |
| Disbursements: | | |
| Premium on Treasury Bond | \$ 5.00 | |
| Rev. Robert E. Hall Salary Aid | 300.00 | |
| Premium on Treasury Bond | 5.00 | |
| Flatwood Methodist Church | 265.00 | |
| Palo Pinto Methodist Church | 73.00 | |
| Graford Methodist Church | 366.00 | |
| Markley Methodist Church | 57.00 | |
| Burkette Methodist Church | 300.00 | \$1,371.00 |
| Balance on Hand, May 16, 1968 | | \$ 96.00 |

S. WAYNE REYNOLDS, District Superintendent

J. E. WALKER, Treasurer

Cleburne District

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| Balance, June 1, 1967 | \$4,432.48 |
| Receipts—District Missions & interest | 2,158.97 |
| | <u>\$6,591.45</u> |
| Disbursements: | |
| Brock Methodist Church | \$174.00 |
| St. Paul Methodist | 75.00 |
| National Board of Missions (Interest on St. Paul's loan) | 77.17 |
| | <u>326.17</u> |
| | <u>\$6,265.28</u> |
| On deposit: | |
| Cleburne National Bank | \$2,261.56 |
| Cleburne Savings & Loan | 4,003.72 |
| | <u>\$6,265.28</u> |

Fort Worth East & West Districts**Metropolitan Board of Missions**

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| On deposit June 1, 1968 in Ft. Worth National Bank | \$12,849.04 |
| Receipts: | |
| From Churches | \$33,699.90 |
| From Share Program | 26,590.52 |
| For Salary Supplements | 11,500.00 |
| From Builders Club | 42.50 |
| From Miscellaneous Sources | 2,223.11 |
| | <u>74,056.03</u> |
| Disbursements | |
| Personnel | 17,883.88 |
| Office Expense | 2,963.44 |
| Salary Supplements | 2,523.96 |
| Eastwood Property | 16,301.99 |
| Program | 1,260.16 |
| Loans to Churches | 3,750.00 |
| Investment-Texas Methodist Foundation | 10,000.00 |
| Miscellaneous expense | 1,970.90 |
| | <u>56,654.33</u> |
| On Deposit First National Bank, May 31, 1968 | \$30,250.74 |

Investment Account

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| Texas Methodist Foundation June 1, 1967 | \$15,000.00 |
| Investment during year | 10,000.00 |
| Investment earnings | 2,549.79 |
| | <u>27,549.79</u> |
| Total Worth of Investment Account | 27,549.79 |
| Total Assets of Board | \$57,800.53 |

JOHN W. BRELSFORD, Treasurer

Temple District

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| Balance on hand, May 31, 1967 | \$ 4,076.53 |
| Receipts: | |
| Conf. Treas. for Latin American Building Program | \$5,581.55 |
| Conf. Treas. for District Missions Program | 7,134.34 |
| Conf. Builders Club | 15.00 |
| | <u>512,730.89</u> |
| Total to be accounted for | <u>\$16,807.42</u> |
| Disbursed: | |
| Latin American Building Program | \$4,285.73 |
| Harker Heights Building Program | 5,348.80 |

| | | |
|---|-------------------|-------------|
| Building Insurance | 179.85 | 9,814.38 |
| Balance on hand, May 31, 1968 (Deposited with Texas Methodist Foundation) | | \$ 6,993.04 |
| District Mission Fund | \$2,352.35 | |
| Latin American Building Program | 4,640.69 | |
| | <u>\$6,993.04</u> | |

J. W. SPRINKLE, District Superintendent

KESTER HEARN, Secretary-Treasurer

Waco District

| | | |
|--|-------------|--------------------|
| Balance on Hand, May 31, 1967 | | \$15,715.25 |
| Receipts: | | |
| Waco District Churches | \$ 5,519.25 | |
| Payments on Notes District Parsonage | 2,200.00 | |
| Interest on Notes District Parsonage | 94.25 | |
| Interest on Notes First United Church, Woodway | 100.00 | |
| Interest on Savings | 502.28 | |
| Insurance Hail Damage Building, Aldersgate | 186.00 | 8,601.78 |
| Total to be accounted for | | <u>\$24,317.03</u> |

| | | |
|---|-------------|----------|
| Disbursed: | | |
| Inner City Ministry, Waco | \$ 3,333.24 | |
| Loan District Parsonage | 3,700.00 | |
| Loan Repair District Parsonage | 1,900.00 | |
| First National Bank, Safety Box Rental | 7.50 | |
| Printing Check Book | 3.95 | |
| Bishop W. Kenneth Pope—Lydia Patterson Institute Operation | 300.00 | |
| Harry Denman Scholarship | 125.00 | |
| Laura Edwards Community Center | 400.00 | 9,769.69 |

| | | |
|--|--|-------------|
| Balance on Hand, May 31, 1968 | | \$14,547.34 |
|--|--|-------------|

MAGGART B. HOWELL, District Superintendent

JOHN A. POTTS, Treasurer

Waxahachie District

| | | |
|--|--|------------|
| Balance on hand, June 1, 1967 | | \$1,504.91 |
|--|--|------------|

| | | |
|--|------------|------------|
| Receipts: | | |
| Waxahachie District Churches | \$5,162.08 | |
| Oak Branch Property Sale | 450.00 | |
| Total Receipts | | \$5,612.08 |
| Total Funds to be accounted for | | 7,116.99 |

| | | |
|---|----------|----------|
| Disbursements: | | |
| United Christian Fellowship Navarro Junior College | 2,200.00 | |
| District Missions | 260.00 | |
| Property Insurance (Oak Branch) | 34.00 | |
| Waxahachie Federal Savings & Loan | 1,500.00 | |
| Walter B. Rider Church | 1,058.90 | |
| Bank Deposit Box | 5.50 | |
| Total Disbursements | | 5,058.40 |

| | | |
|--|--|----------|
| Balance on Hand, May 31, 1968 | | 2,058.59 |
|--|--|----------|

BRUCE WEAVER, Superintendent

W. G. STEPHENSON, Treasurer

VII—MEMOIRS

"How lovely are thy messengers, O Lord of Hosts; thou sendeth forth thy prophets in every age; these have told of thy loving kindness; from the rising of the sun to the going down of the same they did not keep silence."

BISHOPS

Bishop Newell S. Booth
 Bishop A. Raymond Grant
 Bishop P. C. Balaram

WIVES OF BISHOPS

Mrs. W. E. Hommaker
 Mrs. James Henley

WIDOWS OF BISHOPS

Mrs. George Epp
 Mrs. E. B. Johnson
 Mrs. F. J. McConnell
 Mrs. B. F. Stockwell
 Mrs. W. T. Watkins

MINISTERS

Rev. Hayden Edwards
 Rev. A. Norman Evans
 Rev. B. C. Huddleston
 Rev. L. M. Lawhon
 Rev. R. R. Willingham
 Rev. J. B. Cole (Supply)

WIVES OF MINISTERS

Mrs. Robert E. Cook, Jr.
 Mrs. A. Norman Evans
 Mrs. B. C. Huddleston
 Mrs. Lloyd Sanders

WIDOWS OF MINISTERS

Mrs. J. E. Buttrill
 Mrs. J. L. Ray
 Mrs. R. M. Studer (Supply)



HAYDEN MICAJAH EDWARDS

Hayden Micajah Edwards was born May 16, 1905 in Ireland, Hamilton County, Texas. He was the son of Daniel Lee Edwards and Annette Lainge Edwards.

He was reared in Ireland, Texas, where he attended and finished high school in 1922-24. The following two years, 1925-27, he attended Tarleton State College in Stephenville, Texas. He later attended Southern Methodist University in Dallas in 1928-29. He completed his college and university studies in 1942-43, with a B.S. Degree from Texas Wesleyan College in Fort Worth. This latter institution conferred upon him the Honorary Doctor of Divinity Degree on August 28, 1953. It was about this same time that T.W.C. named him as "The outstanding male graduate for the past 15 years."

He was married to Jessie Ruth Trammell, August 21, 1925. To their union were born two children: Marilyn Edwards, now Mrs. Harold E. Vandiver, Wichita Falls, Texas, and Hayden M. Edwards, Jr., Arlington, Texas.

Dr. Edwards' entire ministerial career was spent in the Central Texas Conference. He was licensed to preach May 15, 1925 by the Gatesville District Conference. He was first approved as supply pastor November 17, 1926. On November 6, 1929 he was admitted on trial and on November 9, 1932 he was admitted into full connection. He was ordained Deacon November 12, 1931 by Bishop Sam R. Hay, and Elder on November 8, 1933 by Bishop Hay.

Dr. Edwards served as a supply on the Huckabay Circuit for two years, beginning in 1926, and on the Covington Circuit in 1928. As to Conference service, in 1929 he was at Covington; 1931 Malone; 1935 Clifton; 1940 Fort Worth, Broadway; 1946 Fort Worth, St. Marks; 1947 Fort Worth, Polytechnic; 1955 District Superintendent, Fort Worth East District; 1961 Arlington, First; and 1964 to date of his death he was District Superintendent of the Fort Worth West District.

He died at his home in the district parsonage, 6308 Greenway, Fort Worth, on January 1, 1968 after a heart attack. The funeral services were conducted at the First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, by Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, Bishop Wm. C. Martin, and The Reverend Dr. Lamar Smith. Interment was in Greenwood Memorial Park in Fort Worth.

Dr. Edwards is survived by his wife; one son, Hayden Edwards, Jr., of Arlington; a daughter, Mrs. Harold Vandiver of Wichita Falls; three brothers, Arthur Edwards of Fort Worth, Johnnie Edwards of Bridgeport; and Raymond Edwards of Marble Falls; two sisters, Mrs. Paul Hampton of Azle and Mrs. Edward Brookshire of Graford; his stepmother, Mrs. Kate Edwards of Hamilton; five grandsons, and one great-granddaughter.

Many honors came to Dr. Edwards during his ministerial life. May 22, 1961 was designated as "Hayden Edwards Day" in Fort Worth, and a testimonial

dinner was given for him by his friends. On December 16, 1967 he was named a Knight Commander of the Court of Honor by the Dallas Consistory of Scottish Rites bodies. He was a 32nd Degree Mason, a Past Chaplain for the Grand Lodge of Texas AF&AM, and Past Chaplain of the Fort Worth Moslah Temple Shrine. He helped organize Goodwill Industries and was active in the Red Cross work in Fort Worth. In 1943 he was president of the Downtown Lions Club. He served on the Boards of Trustees of Texas Wesleyan College, Harris Hospital, Texas Mission Home and Training School at San Antonio, and was Traffic Club Chaplain and Community Chest ministerial representative in Fort Worth. He went overseas at least seven times to preach at military outposts of the Air Force.

Few preachers have had a more colorful and constructive career than did Dr. Edwards. He was known by everyone as a person with a big heart. Through the years he had come to be known throughout the City of Fort Worth as a person who cared about people of all types and conditions. He was devoted to the church and its ministry and throughout his life he witnessed to his faith in Jesus Christ as the Saviour of all men. All of us who knew him would say with hearts full of gratitude and warm with appreciation, "he was a good minister of Jesus Christ."

BISHOP W. KENNETH POPE



A. NORMAN EVANS

Abner Norman Evans, son of Rufus Bell Evans and Beulah Jane Evans, was born November 8, 1887 in Corsicana, Texas.

He attended the University Training School of Blooming Grove, Texas in 1903 before going to Southwestern University in Georgetown, Texas where he received his A. B. degree in 1907. He did graduate study at the University of Denver in 1919. He was awarded an honorary Doctorate of Divinity by Henderson Brown College (now Hendrix College) in Conway, Arkansas in 1925.

He married Lucile Hall September 30, 1907. They had three children: Mrs. Beulah Alice Taylor, Anita Lucile Evans (deceased) and a son, Dr. Alton Norman Evans. They celebrated their sixtieth Wedding Anniversary in Waco, Texas a short time before her death November 11, 1967.

Dr Evans began his vocational life as a journalist and served the editorial staff of newspapers in Fort Worth and Temple, Texas before entering the ministry. He never lost his interest in writing, and his editorials on the front page of the Austin Avenue News, weekly paper of Austin Avenue Methodist Church where he served as pastor for ten years, are treasured by those enriched by his ministry.

Dr. Evans was licensed to preach in Dublin, Texas, June 29, 1909. He was admitted on trial to the New Mexico Conference in 1909, was ordained deacon in 1911 and elder in 1913 by Bishop James Atkins. He served three appointments in New Mexico: Magdalena, Highland Park, El Paso and Tucumcari. He then served St. Paul Methodist Church in Denver, Colorado, and Excelsior Springs, Missouri. He was Chaplain of the Colorado State Senate while in Denver.

In 1918 he began a long and distinguished career of preaching in churches with college and university constituents. After a year at Fayette, Missouri, he became president of Howard Payne College. He re-entered the pastorate in 1920 and served First Methodist Church, Fort Smith, Arkansas, Munger Place and Grace Churches in Dallas, Texas, and Travis Street Church in Sherman, Texas.

From 1932 to 1934 he was pastor of the McFarlin Memorial Methodist Church in Norman, Oklahoma near the campus of Oklahoma University. He transferred from the West Oklahoma Conference to the Central Texas Conference in 1943.

From 1943 to 1953 he led the Austin Avenue Methodist Church in Waco, Texas through a decade of growth with a fruitful ministry to Baylor University students and the leadership of the city of Waco.

He retired in 1953 and moved to Corpus Christi, Texas where he assisted as associate minister and financial adviser in the building of two great churches, First Methodist and St. Lukes.

Dr. and Mrs. Evans then moved back to Waco to enjoy their second retirement years among a host of friends. Mrs. Evans was not strong, and Dr. Evans remained close to her side until her death, November 11, 1967. It was no surprise to friends and loved ones that he soon followed on March 10, 1968. They had done everything together so long!

They are buried side by side in Waco Memorial Park at Waco, Texas. Dr. Howard Hollowell, Dr. Robert Evans and Dr. J. B. Holt conducted the services.

Dr. A. Norman Evans was a quiet-spoken but eloquent preacher, an able administrator, a genial and lovable pastor, a devoted husband and father, a friend on whom one could always depend.

J. B. HOLT



BRYCE COLEMAN HUDDLESTON

Bryce Coleman Huddleston, son of the Reverend and Mrs. Coy Huddleston, was born on July 18, 1914 in Jacksonville, Texas. He was married to Marguerite Hardegree on January 1, 1935. To this happy union were born two sons who survive: Thomas Coy Huddleston of Waco and Gary Bryce Huddleston of Muskogee, Oklahoma. Other survivors include two grand-daughters, Jennifer and Deann Huddleston; three brothers, Morris, Jack and Ren Huddleston; three sisters, Mrs. Gladys Wight, Mrs. Myrt Casey and Mrs. Autra Dupree.

B. C. was converted when twelve years of age and united with the Methodist Church. He accepted the call to preach as a mature man and was licensed to preach at Weatherford District Conference in 1948. He served as a Supply Pastor at Graford, Granger and Blanket.

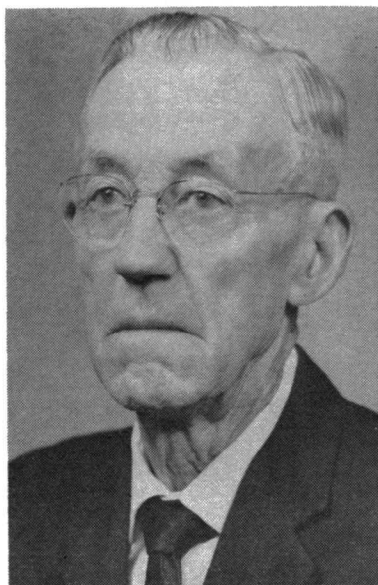
Admitted on Trial in June, 1951, received into Full Connection in June, 1953, ordained Deacon in 1952 and Elder in 1953 by Bishop William C. Martin, he served, in addition to those listed above, the following appointments in the Central Texas Conference: Benbrook, Azle, Groesbeck, St. John in Fort Worth, Granbury, Mart, Midlothian, Gorman-Desdemona and Sparks Memorial in Waco.

He attended Brenham and Alto High Schools, Weatherford College, Southwestern University and Howard Payne College where he received the B.S. degree in 1951. Prior to entering the ministry, B. C. was an employee of the Humble Oil Company for thirteen years, which added an excellent dimension to his ministry. Blessed with an unusual rapport with men, he served his church and conference with deep dedication. The churches he served experienced a lift in stewardship. A man of strong conviction and sterling character, he never "went around a problem" and enjoyed a "confrontation with the devil" any hour. He was a good preacher and his well-prepared pastoral prayers brought his people into close communion with God. His favorite scripture was one inscribed on his father's tombstone, "And Enoch walked with God." So did B. C.!

B. C. and his lovely wife, Marguerite, were instantly killed in a tragic automobile accident near Kiowa, Oklahoma on October 7, 1967. His shocked church, Sparks Memorial, Waco, rallied to his family and to the Christ whom B. C. loved and preached so well.

An overflow congregation worshiped God at a joint memorial service for B. C. and Marguerite on October 9, 1967 at the Sparks Memorial Methodist Church, Waco. Officiating ministers were Bobby F. Weathers, a long time friend, and Maggart B. Howell, Waco District Superintendent. Burial was at Weatherford, Texas, October 9, 1967.

MAGGART B. HOWELL



LUTHER MONROE LAWHON

Luther Monroe Lawhon, son of Louis W. and Margaret Lawhon, was born October 4, 1885 in Batesville, Arkansas. He was married November 23, 1910 to Miss Bertie Keeney. Brother Lawhon met and accepted Jesus as his Saviour and Lord when just a young man, and soon began to hear God calling him to preach His word. He joined the Methodist Protestant Church, in which he did service as just a local preacher for a few years. In 1928, he was admitted into the North Arkansas Methodist Protestant Conference on trial. Then in 1929, feeling that his education was inadequate, he moved to Tehuacana, Texas and became a student in Westminster College.

To move to Tehuacana and go to college, it was necessary for Brother and Sister Lawhon to sell their home and farm that they might have money with which to pay their way. This they did out of their deep love for, and great faith in, Jesus to whom they wanted to give their very best regardless of material sacrifice.

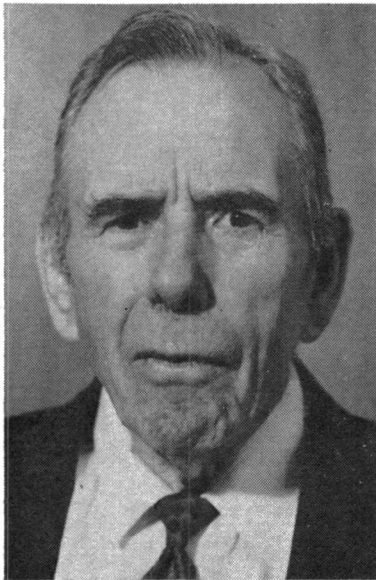
Few, if any, preachers were loved more by the people he served than was Brother Lawhon. He was a man with strong convictions, but was a sincere friend to all, with pleasant good humor, a kind word and a simple smile for everyone. He served the following charges: Tehuacana Valley, Coolidge, Liberty, and Smithfield in the Methodist Protestant Church. Then after the union of the Methodist Protestant Church, Methodist Episcopal Church, and Methodist Episcopal Church South, he served Alvarado Circuit, Eureka, Burkett, Eules, Frost, Alvarado, Azle, Ash Crescent in Fort Worth and Palo Pinto.

Brother Lawhon was licensed to preach in October, 1928 at Batesville, Arkansas in the Methodist Protestant Church, was admitted on trial by Arkansas M. P. Conference in 1928, and was ordained an Elder and admitted into full connection in Texas M. P. Conference, 1930. He served his Lord faithfully as a pastor until retirement in June, 1956, and was a genuing Christian until his passing.

There could be no fear of death for this man of God, who had suffered and endured so much for the sake of preaching the Gospel. Longing to be in His presence, he passed on in the glory of one who lies down in pleasant dreams to awaken "in His Likeness." Truly this was his "Home-going," when on February 1, 1968 he moved on from home in Fort Worth to be forever with his Lord in his heavenly home. He is survived by his wife and five fine children: Ray Lawhon of Fort Worth, Wallace Lawhon of Greenville; Mrs. Eugene Jones and Mrs. Gene Costello of Fort Worth and Mrs. Weldon Pugh of Greenville; two brothers, Delbert of Batesville, Arkansas, and Minor of California; one sister, Mrs. Martha Chism of St. Louis, and by nine grandchildren.

Memorial services were held at Matthews Memorial Methodist Church, Fort Worth, February 2, 1968, with Reverend Roy Davis and Reverend Nick H. Kupferle, Jr., officiating. Graveside services were at 2:00 p.m. in Greenville's Memoryland Memorial Park, Greenville, Texas.

ROY H. DAVIS



ROBERT RAYMON WILLINGHAM

Robert Raymon Willingham was born October 6, 1891 in Wedowee, Alabama, the son of William Cape Willingham, and Liza Boyle Willingham. He was married to Fannie Belle Long on December 14, 1913. He attended Randolph County High School and Wedowee High School in Alabama. He also took correspondence courses from Emory and Southern Methodist Universities.

He was licensed to preach September 24, 1918 by the Roanoke District Conference in Alabama, admitted on trial October 13, 1918, into the North Alabama Conference and admitted into full connection on October 25, 1924, by the New Mexico Conference. He transferred from the North Alabama Conference to the New Mexico Conference in 1921, and from New Mexico into Central Texas Conference in 1931.

Brother Willingham served the following appointments in the North Alabama Conference: 1918 Daviston Circuit; 1920 Helena Circuit. New Mexico Conference: 1921 Roy and Texas Valley; 1922 San Jon Circuit; 1925 Teibon Circuit; 1926 Lovington; 1928 Toyah-Kermit; 1930 Toya. Central Texas Conference: 1931 Bardwell; 1933 Weatherford Circuit; 1934 Millsap; 1937 Weatherford Circuit; 1939 Aledo; 1940 Palo Pinto Circuit; 1944 Walnut Springs; 1945 Burseson-Crowley; 1947 Riesel; 1949 Liberator Village (Fort Worth); 1950 Fort Worth, Wesley.

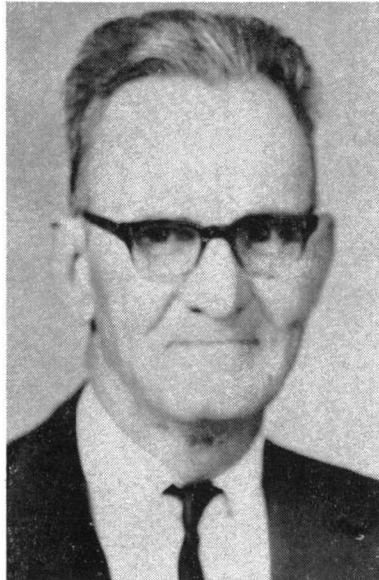
He retired in 1957 by the Central Texas Conference and then made his home at 1123 Usher Street in Benbrook, Texas.

Brother Willingham passed away on October 2, 1967 after months of illness. His funeral was conducted in Benbrook Methodist Church, October 4th at 10:00 a.m. with Rev. B. L. McCord, pastor and Dr. Leighton Farrell officiating.

He is survived by three children, Raymond Lafayette Willingham, Mrs. Audress Louise McConnell, and Robert Eugene Willingham.

Brother Willingham always contributed much to the cause of Christ and the Church wherever he served. His life will be a cherished memory to all who knew him.

B. L. McCORD



JAMES BENTHEL COLE

James Benthel Cole was born January 7, 1902 in Copperas Cove, Texas, the son of W. N. and Virginia Cole. He attended Oglesby High School and Augustana College in Rock Island Illinois. On September 3, 1947, he was united in marriage with Miss Bess Venable, who died June 28, 1964. He later was united in marriage with Mrs. Phebe Boyd on October 14, 1965.

At the age of 45, he responded to the call to the ministry, and served for 17 years as an approved Supply in the Central Texas Conference. He was licensed to preach by the Gatesville District August 8, 1947. He was ordained Deacon in 1949 and Elder in 1951.

Appointments served include Blum-Rio Vista, Valera Circuit, Olden Circuit, Mertens-Irene, Caddo, Putnam-Cottonwood, Jonesboro, Mosheim, Carlton-Lamkin, Mullin, Comanche Circuit, Desdemona-Lingleville, Stephenville Oakdale, Iredell, Novice, Mt. View, Carbon, Caddo-Brad, and Putnam-Scranton. He retired in 1965.

He was living in Brownwood at the time of his death on June 9, 1967, following a lengthy illness. Funeral services were conducted by Rev. Charles McClure, Rev. W. M. Greenwaldt, and Rev. Carroll Thompson. Interment was at Indian Creek.

He is survived by his wife Phebe, and his sister, Mrs. Mamie Rodgers, both of Brownwood.

J. B. Cole served faithfully his Lord, and his Church. He offered all that he had to give and gave it cheerfully. He will be remembered by those who knew him for his devotion to the tasks that were before him, and his undying faith in the face of hardship and difficulty.

CHARLES L. McCLURE



MRS. J. E. BUTTRILL

Mrs. J. E. Buttrill, formerly Miss Lena Neal, daughter of the late Mr. Isom Burnett Neal and Mary Ann Neal, was born April 28, 1887 in McMinnville, Tennessee. She married Reverend John E. Buttrill on December 14, 1909. To Reverend and Mrs. Buttrill was born one son, Lee R. Buttrill. He survives Mrs. Buttrill and lives in Fort Worth.

Mrs. Buttrill graduated from high school in Pendleton, Texas.

Following her marriage to Reverend J. E. Buttrill she was a faithful and devoted pastor's wife. Together they served in several Annual Conferences including Oklahoma, Texas, Central Texas, East Oklahoma, West Oklahoma, and Northwest Texas. They transferred into the Central Texas Conference in 1944, and served the following appointments: Hamilton, Trinity in Fort Worth, Com

anche, St. Mark in Cleburne. After Brother Buttrill retired they served Little River and Salado churches. In 1952 Brother and Mrs. Buttrill made their home in Temple, Texas, until they moved to The Wesleyan Home in Georgetown. Brother Buttrill preceded Mrs. Buttrill in death on July 19, 1966.

Following a lengthy illness Mrs. Buttrill died in Georgetown during the night of June 4, 1967. The funeral was held in the First Methodist Church of Temple on June 6, with Reverend Ervin Gathings of Temple, officiating. The interment was at the Pendleton Cemetery. Surviving Mrs. Buttrill are her son, Lee R. Buttrill of Fort Worth; and three grandchildren, Mrs. Ron Carmichael of Dayton, Ohio, Robert L. Buttrill of Austin, and Don A. Buttrill of Fort Worth.

Mrs. Buttrill spent fifty-eight years as the wife of a Methodist minister. She endeared herself to everyone as a genuine person, as a pastor's devoted wife, and as consecrated Christian. She helped those who needed help; she loved those who needed to be loved.

ERVIN M. GATHINGS



MRS. ROBERT E. COOK, JR.

Mary Ann Hector was born October 24, 1927 in the Pennsylvania Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas, the only child of Mr. and Mrs. P. H. Hector.

She died September 22, 1967 as a result of a tragic accident involving the accidental discharge of a shotgun which was being removed from a closet in the parsonage of the Alvarado Methodist Church. Memorial services were held in the sanctuary of the Alvarado Methodist Church, Monday morning, September 25 with the Reverend Morgan Garrett officiating and the Reverend James Darnell, Jr., assisting. Burial was in Greenwood Cemetery in Fort Worth.

Mary Ann was a member of a Christian family and became a professing Christian at the age of fifteen while sharing in the life of the First Methodist Church of Burleson. She attended Texas Wesleyan College, earning an A.B. Degree in 1949. Her major was elementary education.

Mary Ann and Robert E. Cook, Jr., were married August 24, 1947. To this union, two daughters were born, Patsy Elizabeth and Jane Ellen.

Through the years Mary Ann Cook remained a faithful wife, devoted mother, and witnessing Christian, active in the life of the churches to which her husband was appointed as pastor. She was cheerful and responsible in a way that earned the appreciation and respect of all who knew her.

She is survived by her husband, Robert E. Cook, Jr., her daughters, Patsy Elizabeth and Jane Ellen, and her father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. P. L. Hector.

MORGAN GARRETT



MRS. A. NORMAN EVANS

Lucile Hall became the wife of A. Norman Evans on September 30, 1907; and until the day of her death on November 11, 1967, she supported her husband in faithfulness and in unwavering devotion through his long and distinguished career as journalist, college president and Methodist pastor and preacher.

She was born May 12, 1890, to Ezra I. and Alice Hall. Her father was a distinguished educator, and the intellectual and religious atmosphere of her home-life in childhood and in youth provided her with a cultural and spiritual foundation upon which she based her beautiful life for all its many years.

In the early years of their marriage, Dr. Evans was associated with **The Austin (Texas) Tribune**, following which he went to Temple, Texas, where he helped in organizing, and for a time in publishing, **The Temple Tribune**. Later he was circulation manager for the **Fort Worth Record**. He was licensed to preach in the Methodist Church by the Dublin, Texas, District Conference in 1909. Forty-four years later he retired, at Waco, Texas, at the end of a signally brilliant ten-year ministry in the Austin Avenue Methodist Church, of that city.

Mrs. Evans loved beautiful things, and was a gracious lady in the truest sense of the word. Her husband has often said that in all their sixty years together he had never known her to do a mean or unworthy thing. She loved music, and was a music teacher in Magdalena and in Tucumcari, both in New Mexico, during the early years of their parsonage life. Salaries were low in those days, and Dr. Evans recalls that the financial returns from Mrs. Evans' teaching were sometimes as much as the churches paid him as their pastor.

But she taught because she loved music, having prepared herself in music education earlier in her life. She held a degree in music from Howard-Payne College, in Fayette, Missouri, where she later returned with her husband who became president of that school in 1919.

Mrs. Evans assumed her place quietly among the people, preferring always that her husband should receive the honors of the ministry, finding greater joy in his successes, while she herself supported him from the background. He says today, however, "She was more popular than I was; and they used to say of us that I got the jobs, but she held them."

Mrs. Evans was willing always to open her home to others, and a number of people today actually owe their successes in life to the gracious hospitality and Christian influence of the Evans home. She was quiet almost to the point of shyness, but never so reserved as to impress others that she did not care. Her courage seemed to be without limit, and to her God was as real as her closest earthly friend. She took this faith and courage into all environments, whether the pioneer life of a small New Mexico town or the halls of state when her husband served for a time as Chaplain of the Colorado State Senate, while a pastor in the city of Denver.

Dr. and Mrs. Evans are parents of three children: Mrs. Beulah Alice Taylor, of Temple, Texas; Anita Lucille Evans, who died in infancy; and Dr. Alton Norman Evans, Alexandria, Louisiana.

Methodist appointments shared by Dr. and Mrs. Evans are:

1909-10, Magdalena, New Mexico; 1910-12 El Paso, Texas, Highland Park; 1912-15, Tucumcari, New Mexico; 1915-17, Denver, Colorado, St. Paul; 1917-18, Excelsior Springs, Mo.; 1918-19, Fayette, Mo.; 1919-20, President, Howard-Payne College; 1920-27, Fort Smith, Arkansas, First Church; 1927-28, Dallas, Texas, Munger Place; 1928-30 Sherman, Texas, Travis Avenue; 1930-32, Dallas, Texas, Grace Church, 1932-43, Norman, Oklahoma, McFarlin Memorial; 1943-53, Waco, Texas, Austin Avenue.

Dr. and Mrs. Evans' continuing influence in Waco, and the affection and trust of their many friends were again emphasized when a throng of people gathered to pay them honor at the service for Mrs. Evans, held in the Austin Avenue Church on November 13, 1967. Dr. Howard H. Hollowell conducted the service, Dr. Bob Evans led in prayer, and Dr. Maggart B. Howell read from the Scriptures.

From the sanctuary where Mrs. Evans had worshipped for so many years, her body was taken and laid to rest in Waco Memorial Park. There at the graveside, the closing prayer and benediction were given by Dr. J. B. Holt, former associate pastor with Dr. Evans at Austin Avenue.

HOWARD H. HOLLOWELL

MRS. BRYCE COLEMAN HUDDLESTON

Mrs. Marguerite Hardegree Huddleston, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas L. Hardegree, was born May 16, 1913 in Weatherford, Texas. She was married to Bryce Coleman Huddleston January 1, 1935. To them were born two sons, Thomas Coy Huddleston and Gary Bryce Huddleston, who survive. Other survivors are two granddaughters, Jennifer and Deanne Huddleston; two brothers, Perry Hardegree and Hardy Hardegree; three sisters, Mrs. Gertrude Keenan, Mrs. Charles Matthews and Mrs. Ronda Fletcher.

Mrs. Huddleston was converted to the Christian faith when a small girl and united with the Disciples of Christ Church. Later she came into The Methodist Church with her husband. She graduated from Weatherford High School. As a faithful help-mate she faithfully served with her husband in the following Central Texas Conference appointments: Graford, Granger, Blanket, Benbrook, Azle, Groesbeck, St. John Ft. Worth, Granbury, Mart, Midlothian, Gorman-Desdemona, and Sparks Memorial Waco. She gained thousands of friends throughout the years as she gave herself unstintingly to Christ's work in the Woman's Society of Christian Service, the Methodist Youth Fellowship, Vacation Church Schools and as leader in District Vacation Church School Institutes. She had a winning smile for everyone, possessed a genuine love for people and found the necessary time to be a good mother as is evidenced in her two stalwart Christian sons.

While returning from a visit with one of those sons, she and her minister husband, B. C., were tragically killed on October 7, 1967, in an automobile accident near Kiowa, Oklahoma. The funeral service for both Marguerite and B. C. was conducted by Bobby F. Weathers and Maggart B. Howell in an overflowing Sparks Memorial Methodist Church, Waco, where they were loved as pastor and pastor's wife by the congregation and community. Date of the funeral was October 9, 1967 and burial was at Weatherford, Texas.

MAGGART B. HOWELL



MRS. J. L. RAY

As the year, 1967, slipped under the curtain of Eternity, my cousin, Ida Ray, went with it.

Ida Ray was born in the Norwood community, near Ballinger, Texas, January 6, 1888 in Runnels County to B. J. and Lelia Clayton, pioneers of Runnels County.

She attended the Norwood school and church in her early life and married the Reverend J. L. Ray, June 16, 1907. They lived in the Talpa community where they farmed and ranched for several years. Brother Ray joined the Central Texas Conference in November of 1921 and they served all of their ministry in the Central Texas Conference.

Ida was a faithful and devoted companion of her husband and she was always with him in his work when it was at all possible for her to go. She loved

her church and the Lord and gave of her best to His service and to the places that they served in the church.

Ida was proud of the fact that she was a Clayton and kept that name in high regard by those who knew her best. She was the mother of three children who survive her passing. They are: Mrs. W. W. Keese, Mrs. J. Paul Luker, and Jerome V. Ray.

Brother and Mrs. Ray served the following churches: Novice, Comanche Circuit, Thornton, Waxahachie Circuit, Joshua and Godley, Abbott and Vaughan, Whitney, Hico, Gorman, Corsicana and Lake Worth. They were loved by their people and served them from the three to four years in each place with the exception of one or two.

Services were held for Mrs. Ray in the Talpa Methodist Church with Rev. Paul Wiseman and Chester Wilkerson in charge. She was buried in the old Norwood Cemetery where her dust will mingle with that of her dear ones to await the morning of the resurrection to be reunited with the good and crowned with the faithful.

Brother and Mrs. Ray retired from the Lake Worth Methodist Church and they built them a lovely new home in Fort Worth. They did not live in this new home together very long as Brother Ray was called to His Father's Home. Not too long after his passing, Ida became ill and the children gave her the best of care and attention until she was not able to do for herself and for months she faced the "Iron Gate" that was closed to her for an active life in the here and now. But the "Iron Gate" . . . opened of its own accord and she slipped away into happier fields to labor and love, finding that Home that Jesus has gone to prepare for all His children.

"There is an open gate at the end of the road through which each must go alone, and there, is a light we cannot see. Our Father claims His own; Beyond that gate our dear ones will find happiness and rest, and there is comfort in the thought that our Loving Father knows best."

CHESTER WILKERSON



MRS. LLOYD SANDERS

Willie Mae Carter was born January 27, 1907, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Carter. She was married to Lloyd Sanders January 15, 1928. To this union was born one son, Wilson Marquis.

Mrs. Sanders became a professing Christian at the age of fourteen years as a result of Christian experiences which culminated in this profession during revival services held near Carlton, Texas. Throughout her life she continued to profess and demonstrate a lively and lovely Christian faith. She faithfully shared with her husband in the life and work of the congregations to which he was appointed as pastor. During most of these appointments she served as a teacher in the church school, as well as sharing in many other aspects of the life of the church.

After attending Oklahoma University and North Texas State University she received the Bachelor of Science Degree from Howard Payne College in Brownwood, Texas. She put to use the education she had sought and received by teaching in the public schools for a total of twenty five years. During these years of teaching she continued her education by working on her Master's Degree at North Texas State University and Howard Payne.

Mrs. Sanders died in the Clifton Hospital, November 26, 1967 after an illness that continued for more than a year. During this illness, which was accompanied by declining strength and comfort, she demonstrated the quality of her Christian faith in a way that inspired all who knew her. Memorial services were held in the sanctuary of the Morgan Methodist Church with burial in the Lower Green's Creek Cemetery near Dublin, Texas. The service was held by the Reverend W. T. Reynolds with Morgan Garrett bringing the message.

Mrs. Sanders is survived by her husband, Lloyd, and her son, Wilson.

MORGAN GARRETT

MRS. R. M. STUDER

Born Laura Elizabeth Bertrand on July 1, 1887, at Purmela, Coryell County, Texas, Mrs. Studer was the daughter of John Rainey Bertram and Mary Frances Casey Bertrand. She grew up and attended school in Purmela, where she met and later married Robert M. Studer, a young local preacher in the Methodist Church, on September 11, 1906. Mrs. Studer shared a faith with her preacher husband that was to distinguish him in such a way as to receive the honor of recognition in the historic 1966 Central Texas anniversary Conference Journal (p. 256).

Until the death of her husband in 1948, Mrs. Studer served, along with him, churches in the Gatesville District. She then moved to Joshua where she made her home and served as an exemplary member of the Joshua Methodist Church until she went in 1965 to a care home in Gatesville, Texas.

The home of Rev. and Mrs. Studer was blest with four children, in whom was instilled the same deep faith in Christ and love for the Methodist Church. Active members in local Methodist churches, the surviving children are: Mrs. Mike Rickard of Greenville, Texas; Mrs. Sam Jahnsan of Coppers Cave, Texas; and Mr. George E. Studer of Corpus Christi.

Her oldest son, R. Marris Studer, preceeded her in death in 1953. Mrs. Studer passed away July 24, 1967 at Greenville, Texas, but because she lived a life of participation in that truth which is eternal, Second Mama (as she was known by her only granddaughter and called by all who knew and loved her) lives on in the hearts and lives of those with whom she was acquainted.

C. DENNIS CAMP

VIII—ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

| NAME | BORN | DIED | BURIED | NAME | BORN | DIED | BURIED |
|--------------------|-------|------|---------------------------------|------------------|-------|------|------------------|
| William M. Lambdin | 1811 | 1887 | Waco | G. W. Swofford | 1846 | 1902 | Paint Rock |
| I. N. Mullins | ..... | 1888 | Waco | J. W. Adkinson | 1841 | 1903 | Waxahachie |
| J. L. Crabbs | 1824 | 1868 | Mexia | J. J. Harris | 1827 | 1903 | Meridian |
| Guy C. McWilliams | ..... | 1870 | Acton | T. J. Duncan | 1839 | 1904 | Nashville, Tenn. |
| Jerome B. Annis | 1807 | 1870 | Waxahachie | J. W. Gibbens | ..... | 1904 | ..... |
| Lewis B. Whipple | 1832 | 1871 | Waxahachie | N. A. Keen | 1845 | 1904 | Hubbard |
| Jesse M. Boyd | 1817 | 1872 | Marlin | J. H. Trimble | 1836 | 1904 | Iredell |
| Thomas J. Hudson | 1837 | 1873 | Fort Sullivan | H. W. Simmans | 1834 | 1904 | Wichita Falls |
| Benjamin A. Kemp | 1823 | 1873 | Gatesville | W. W. Kiser | 1870 | 1904 | Channing |
| R. B. Womack | 1833 | 1875 | Waxahachie | F. P. Ray | 1830 | 1904 | Waxahachie |
| Wiley W. Thomas | 1810 | 1876 | Wheelock | D. T. Holmes | 1832 | 1905 | Hamilton |
| W. R. Flournoy | 1828 | 1877 | Waco | T. W. Rogers | 1834 | 1905 | Fort Worth |
| John E. Akin | ..... | 1877 | Graham | N. W. McLaughlin | 1858 | 1905 | Abbot |
| Wm. L. Kistler | 1836 | 1878 | Rice | Charles Davis | 1840 | 1905 | Waco |
| Wm. F. Compson | 1836 | 1879 | Buffalo | S. E. Houk | 1857 | 1905 | Plainview |
| Drury Womack | 1806 | 1879 | Centerville | Andrew Davis | 1827 | 1906 | Waxahachie |
| S. D. Akin | ..... | 1880 | Graham | S. S. Scott | 1826 | 1906 | San Antonio |
| J. R. White | ..... | 1881 | Calvert | J. P. Hulse | 1823 | 1906 | Rising Star |
| T. W. Hines | ..... | 1881 | Wentherford | R. A. Hall | 1860 | 1906 | Etida, N.M. |
| J. T. Perry | ..... | 1881 | ..... | N. B. Bennett | 1855 | 1907 | Childress |
| C. McGuire | ..... | 1881 | Cameron | E. A. Bailey | 1836 | 1907 | Amarillo |
| J. P. Sneed | 1804 | 1881 | Fort Sullivan | H. W. South | 1822 | 1907 | Hardin Co., Ky. |
| Thos. J. Blackburn | 1843 | 1881 | Palo Pinto | Daniel Morgan | 1844 | 1908 | Georgetown |
| John A. Clark | 1853 | 1882 | Jack County | C. D. Wilson | 1853 | 1908 | Kennedale |
| Joseph Parker | 1814 | 1882 | San Saba County | A. P. Smith | 1854 | 1908 | Fort Worth |
| James Hiner | ..... | 1883 | Granbury | J. J. Davis | 1839 | 1909 | Stephenville |
| J. S. Lane | 1818 | 1883 | Georgetown | Ben H. Kennedy | 1873 | 1909 | Colorado |
| J. B. Allison | 1828 | 1883 | Waco | E. T. Harrison | 1865 | 1909 | Faulkenbury |
| A. D. Gaskell | 1804 | 1884 | Waxahachie | J. S. Tunnell | 1855 | 1910 | Ranger |
| W. C. Brodie | 1855 | 1884 | Burnet | Marion Mills | 1840 | 1910 | Copperas Cove |
| F. A. Mood | 1830 | 1884 | Georgetown | I. N. Reeves | 1830 | 1910 | Carbon |
| S. S. Yarbrough | 1813 | 1886 | Waxahachie | E. L. Armstrong | 1836 | 1910 | Corsicana |
| John P. Holmes | ..... | 1887 | Georgetown | Sam P. Wright | 1838 | 1911 | California |
| Rigdon J. Perry | 1816 | 1888 | Gatesville | R. V. Galloway | 1844 | 1911 | Walnut Springs |
| Samuel O. Gafford | 1861 | 1888 | Seymour | W. H. Moss | 1836 | 1912 | Hubbard |
| J. P. Standfield | ..... | 1889 | Whitesboro | Jerome Duncan | 1860 | 1913 | Hillsboro |
| Robert Crawford | 1815 | 1888 | Franklin | C. E. Brown | 1847 | 1913 | Dallas |
| Robert M. Shelton | 1859 | 1889 | Belton | W. F. Lloyd | 1855 | 1913 | Stephenville |
| Thomas G. Gilmore | ..... | 1889 | Fairfield | J. W. Downs | 1868 | 1914 | Mineral Wells |
| J. F. Hines | ..... | 1890 | Evergreen, (San Jacinto Co.) | Neal W. Turner | 1879 | 1914 | Cisco |
| James Johnson | 1817 | 1891 | Stephenville | I. Z. T. Morris | 1847 | 1914 | Polytechnic |
| Wm. Vaughan | 1817 | 1891 | Hillsboro | S. C. Littlepage | 1833 | 1915 | Waco |
| J. Fred Cox | 1838 | 1891 | Hillsboro | E. T. Bates | 1842 | 1915 | Denton |
| Thomas Stanford | 1823 | 1892 | Stanford Chapel | J. M. Bond | 1842 | 1915 | Weatherford |
| M. D. Reynolds | 1849 | 1892 | Nicholsville, Ky. | L. G. Rogers | 1848 | 1915 | Strawn |
| W. W. Henderson | 1848 | 1893 | Arkadelphia, Ark. | J. J. Calloway | 1857 | 1916 | Cresson |
| R. H. Simpson | 1855 | 1893 | Marble Falls | J. A. Walkup | 1844 | 1916 | Polytechnic |
| D. H. Dickey | 1852 | 1893 | Temple | J. W. Montgomery | 1853 | 1916 | Ruth |
| James Nuckey | 1838 | 1893 | Waco | S. W. Turner | 1842 | 1916 | Gatesville |
| George W. Graves | 1839 | 1893 | Georgetown | Samuel Morris | 1826 | 1916 | Corsicana |
| J. T. Hoesmer | 1848 | 1893 | Martha, Okla. | W. F. Graves | 1843 | 1917 | Meridian |
| J. M. Jones | 1819 | 1893 | Parker Co. | R. W. Wellborn | 1850 | 1917 | Novice |
| Jere Reese | 1822 | 1894 | Cleburne | Geo. F. Campbell | 1870 | 1917 | Meridian |
| James Grant | 1826 | 1894 | ..... | H. M. Glass | 1828 | 1918 | ..... |
| W. G. Conner | 1821 | 1894 | Waco | G. W. Owens | 1852 | 1918 | Dallas |
| C. C. Armstrong | 1848 | 1895 | Albany | A. L. Andrews | 1868 | 1918 | Fort Worth |
| J. S. McCarver | 1820 | 1895 | Paint Rock | M. H. Major | 1860 | 1918 | Polytechnic |
| J. W. Walkup | 1813 | 1895 | Salado | R. B. McSwain | 1875 | 1918 | San Angelo |
| J. W. Sansom | 1846 | 1896 | Hubbard | W. H. Howard | ..... | 1918 | Paris |
| S. B. Ellis | 1853 | 1896 | Ennis | Henry Stanford | 1881 | 1918 | Mt. Vernon |
| E. R. Barcus | 1825 | 1896 | Stanford Chapel | O. B. Turner | 1894 | 1918 | Hillsboro |
| C. D. Jordan | 1859 | 1897 | Lampasas | J. B. Dodson | 1856 | 1919 | Thurber |
| Mordecai Yell | 1809 | 1897 | Snyder | G. W. Harris | 1852 | 1919 | Bangs |
| W. R. D. Stockton | 1834 | 1897 | Burnett | S. C. Baird | 1861 | 1919 | (Oakwood) Waco |
| Berry M. Stephens | 1826 | 1898 | Belton | E. W. Hancock | 1894 | 1919 | Bentley |
| Oscar M. Addison | 1820 | 1898 | Weatherford | J. C. Mayhew | 1886 | 1919 | Winters |
| John Carpenter | 1810 | 1898 | Eulogy | O. C. Swinney | 1874 | 1920 | Killeen |
| J. B. Elder | 1856 | 1899 | Weatherford | A. C. Smith | 1870 | 1920 | Fort Worth |
| William Price | 1827 | 1899 | Weatherford | Jerome Haralson | 1845 | 1921 | Jacksonville |
| John T. Rascoe | 1854 | 1899 | Comanche | F. M. Winburne | 1841 | 1921 | ..... |
| R. O. Eustace | 1857 | 1900 | Canyon | D. C. Stark | 1850 | 1921 | Polytechnic |
| James Peeler | 1817 | 1900 | Cameron | W. J. Lemons | 1856 | 1921 | Fort Worth |
| John Powell | 1813 | 1900 | Hayes Co. | C. E. Gallagher | 1847 | 1922 | Cleburne |
| P. W. Gravis | 1828 | 1902 | Alvarado | Abe Long | 1836 | 1922 | Glen Cove |
| Frank T. Mitchell | ..... | 1902 | Rusk | P. M. Riley | 1856 | 1922 | Arlington |
| J. A. Wallace | ..... | 1902 | Temple | J. P. Mussett | 1844 | 1922 | Fort Worth |
| W. B. Ford | 1860 | 1902 | Glen Rose | C. A. Evans | 1851 | 1922 | Fort Worth |
| | | | | J. A. Whitehurst | 1861 | 1922 | Corsicana |

| NAME | BORN | DIED | BURIED | NAME | BORN | DIED | BURIED |
|---------------------|------|------|---------------------|--------------------|------|------|------------------------------|
| B. J. Maxwell | 1854 | 1922 | Kennedale | J. F. Tyson | 1883 | 1936 | Fort Worth |
| J. W. Dickinson | 1851 | 1922 | Fort Worth | W. A. Gilleland | 1856 | 1936 | Georgetown |
| James Campbell | 1852 | 1922 | Weatherford | L. A. Clark | 1870 | 1937 | Hood Co. |
| J. J. Canafax | 1848 | 1922 | Rising Star | C. R. Wright | | 1937 | Corsicana |
| J. H. Wiseman | 1850 | 1924 | LaGrange | S. A. Ashburn | 1861 | 1937 | Fort Worth |
| E. V. Cox | 1867 | 1924 | Fort Worth | W. N. Curry | | 1938 | Mansfield |
| R. J. Tooley | 1884 | 1925 | Grandview | M. C. Hays | 1872 | 1938 | Lorena |
| J. C. Carter | 1847 | 1925 | Iredell | J. S. Huekabee | 1865 | 1938 | Georgetown |
| K. S. Van Zandt | 1860 | 1925 | Carbon | J. W. Patison | 1863 | 1938 | Fort Worth |
| W. V. Jones | 1847 | 1925 | Iredell | A. T. Plunkett | 1887 | 1938 | Wortham |
| E. A. Smith | 1856 | 1926 | Waxahachie | A. D. Porter | | 1938 | Fort Worth |
| W. C. Hilburn | 1865 | 1926 | Fort Worth | F. O. Waddill | 1881 | 1938 | Dawson |
| R. F. Brown | 1870 | 1926 | Waco | Casper S. Wright | | 1938 | Fort Worth |
| D. C. Ellis | 1855 | 1926 | Waxahachie | Marsh Bolles | 1884 | 1938 | Fort Graham |
| W. K. Simpson | 1857 | 1927 | Robert Lee | Preston Broxton | 1878 | 1939 | Cisco |
| T. S. Armstrong | 1861 | 1927 | Corsicana | J. G. Pollard | 1873 | 1939 | San Antonio |
| J. B. Berry | 1867 | 1928 | Dawson | A. W. Waddill | 1877 | 1939 | Snyder |
| Jno. M. Barcus | 1862 | 1928 | Fort Worth | R. T. Capps | 1872 | 1939 | Covington |
| E. F. Boone | 1845 | 1928 | Fort Worth | R. A. Walker | 1863 | 1940 | Fort Worth |
| B. F. Alsup | 1861 | 1928 | Fort Worth | C. W. Irvin | 1862 | 1940 | Dallas |
| S. J. Vaughan | 1859 | 1928 | Cisco | Henry Francis | 1876 | 1940 | Indian Creek |
| J. Hall Bowman | 1871 | 1928 | Rising Star | C. W. Macune | 1851 | 1940 | Fort Worth |
| Jno. R. Morris | 1856 | 1928 | Fort Worth | E. W. Bridges | 1882 | 1940 | Corsicana |
| W. L. Nelms | 1858 | 1929 | Wichita Falls | Ben S. Crow | 1875 | 1941 | Waco |
| W. H. Matthews | 1864 | 1929 | Waco | N. E. Gordner | 1862 | 1941 | Comnucbe |
| B. R. Wagner | 1870 | 1929 | Santa Anna | J. R. B. Hall | 1865 | 1941 | |
| A. E. Carroway | 1863 | 1929 | Corsicana | M. K. Little | 1852 | 1942 | Fort Worth |
| S. B. Sawyer | 1859 | 1929 | Palmer | Burton H. Coleman | 1910 | 1942 | Hillsboro |
| M. L. Story | 1873 | 1929 | Graford | J. M. Armstrong | 1856 | 1942 | Georgetown |
| E. Hightower | 1866 | 1929 | Georgetown | J. M. Wynne | 1867 | 1942 | Waxahachie |
| C. E. Lindsey | 1865 | 1929 | Fort Worth | J. S. Duffy | 1876 | 1942 | Mt. Victory (Runnels Co.) |
| I. M. McCarter | 1856 | 1929 | Rockett | B. M. Coloway | 1882 | 1943 | Ranger |
| Alonzo Monk, Jr. | 1881 | 1930 | Fort Worth | C. W. Dantel | 1855 | 1943 | Kennedale |
| C. Rowland | 1851 | 1930 | Fort Worth | A. T. Culbertson | 1858 | 1943 | Dallas |
| H. B. Henry | 1851 | 1931 | San Antonio | T. E. Bowman | 1876 | 1943 | Denton |
| M. S. Hotchkiss | 1859 | 1931 | Waco | J. W. Head | 1864 | 1943 | Altus, Okla. |
| M. M. Morphkis | 1851 | 1931 | Fort Worth | J. W. Simmons | 1882 | 1943 | Georgetown |
| W. H. Crawford | 1859 | 1931 | Midlothian | Harley R. McDaniel | 1902 | 1943 | Fort Sam Houston |
| L. Pot Leach | 1881 | 1931 | Big Hill | J. W. Mills | 1865 | 1943 | Joplin |
| J. C. Grimes | 1879 | 1932 | Weatherford | G. W. Bounds | 1854 | 1944 | Wortham |
| Walter Griffith | 1861 | 1932 | Barry | O. O. Odom | 1881 | 1944 | Handley |
| E. M. Sweet | 1837 | 1932 | Fort Worth | I. D. S. Lee | 1834 | 1945 | Perry |
| D. A. McGuire | 1872 | 1932 | Fort Worth | G. R. Wright | 1861 | 1945 | Georgetown |
| S. J. Rucker | 1868 | 1932 | Denver, Colo. | C. E. Simpson | 1866 | 1945 | Hosca |
| J. T. Bloodworth | 1860 | 1932 | Fort Worth | J. A. Steeloff | 1884 | 1945 | Fort Worth |
| C. G. Shutt | 1856 | 1932 | Georgetown | J. W. Chisholm | 1884 | 1945 | Dallas |
| E. P. Williams | 1861 | 1932 | Fort Worth | I. F. Harris | 1859 | 1946 | Waxahachie |
| J. H. Stewart | 1865 | 1932 | Covington | R. Otis Sory | 1890 | 1946 | Dallas |
| C. H. Booth | 1876 | 1932 | Fort Worth | B. A. Snoddy | 1858 | 1946 | Graham |
| D. L. Collie | 1853 | 1932 | Fort Worth | Attleus Webb | 1869 | 1946 | Dallas |
| A. C. Lackey | 1870 | 1932 | Carlton | D. K. Porter | 1875 | 1947 | Georgetown |
| Horace Bishop | 1843 | 1933 | Dallas | D. T. Knight | 1884 | 1947 | Temple |
| C. S. McCarver | 1851 | 1933 | Plainview | J. W. Bergin | 1872 | 1947 | Georgetown |
| C. V. Oswalt | 1856 | 1933 | Fort Worth | W. G. Gwaltney | 1887 | 1947 | Cleburne |
| C. E. Statham | 1852 | 1933 | Arlington | W. A. Neill | 1876 | 1947 | Houston |
| J. H. Brasswell | 1858 | 1933 | Canyon | W. D. Gaskins | 1869 | 1947 | Bethel |
| J. F. Clark | 1870 | 1933 | Grandview | Aubrey Ashley | 1883 | 1947 | Weatherford |
| J. W. Holt | | 1933 | Waco | R. A. Crosby | 1870 | 1948 | Bortlett |
| R. C. Armstrong | 1842 | 1933 | Fort Worth | I. E. Hightower | 1862 | 1948 | Dallas |
| J. W. Cowan | 1862 | 1933 | Fort Worth | W. H. Doss | 1854 | 1948 | Abilene |
| C. S. Fields | 1860 | 1933 | Dallas | Vernon G. White | 1914 | 1948 | Lakeriew |
| S. G. Thompson | 1866 | 1933 | Fort Worth | J. S. Bowles | 1861 | 1948 | Fort Worth |
| J. W. Fort | 1872 | 1933 | Lorena | W. B. Gilleland | 1884 | 1949 | Cottonwood |
| J. J. Rape | 1868 | 1934 | Weatherford | P. L. Shuter | 1888 | 1949 | Hillsboro |
| T. A. Covington | 1868 | 1934 | Dallas | F. P. Culver | 1863 | 1949 | Fort Worth |
| G. W. Kincheloe | 1855 | 1934 | Corsicana | J. V. Baird | 1869 | 1949 | Waco |
| N. J. Peoples | 1872 | 1934 | Corsicana | H. J. Sanders | 1879 | 1949 | Comanche |
| W. H. Vaughan | | 1934 | Arkansas | J. N. R. Score | 1896 | 1949 | Georgetown |
| J. H. Walker | 1862 | 1934 | Fort Worth | W. B. Wilsoo | 1865 | 1949 | Dallas |
| J. E. Walker | 1851 | 1934 | Gurman | C. M. Bishop | 1862 | 1949 | Georgetown |
| A. P. Lipscomb | 1865 | 1935 | Bryson | E. B. Chenoweth | 1869 | 1949 | Trinidad, Colo. |
| F. E. Singleton | 1877 | 1935 | Dublin | R. B. Hooper | 1881 | 1949 | Fort Worth |
| J. T. Ferguson | 1882 | 1935 | Maypearl | R. B. Young | 1865 | 1950 | Coleman |
| J. E. Crawford | 1885 | 1935 | Cisco | W. P. McMicklin | 1883 | 1950 | Cleburne |
| W. H. Harris | | 1935 | Gratis, Monroe, Ga. | L. L. Felder | 1878 | 1950 | Georgetown |
| H. P. Sbrader | 1855 | 1935 | Corsicana | W. E. Black | 1857 | 1950 | Tehuacana |
| V. J. Millis | | 1935 | | F. L. McGehee | 1869 | 1950 | Weatherford |
| R. L. Reese | 1868 | 1935 | Abilene | M. Phelan | 1874 | 1950 | Handley |
| J. O. Burnette | | 1935 | | Wm. Makowski | 1860 | 1950 | Cisco |
| B. A. Evans | | 1936 | | J. D. Hendrickson | 1861 | 1950 | Meier Settlement |
| W. W. Noble | | 1936 | | | | | |
| W. S. P. McCullough | 1864 | 1936 | Fort Worth | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------------|
| Earl Page | 1889—1951 | Meridian | A. W. Gordon | 1883—1959 | Burleson |
| W. P. Cunningham | 1876—1951 | Dallas | Geo. W. Davis | 1873—1959 | Moody |
| B. E. Kimbrow | 1886—1951 | Cleburne | C. E. Wade | 1891—1959 | Waco |
| M. A. Turner | 1866—1951 | Fort Worth | E. R. Patterson | 1872—1959 | Midlothian |
| T. W. Ellis | 1867—1951 | Fort Worth | J. U. McAfee | 1879—1960 | |
| Z. L. Howell | 1872—1951 | Sardis | L. B. Craven | 1884—1960 | Fort Worth |
| Mac M. Smith | 1858—1951 | Hamilton | W. J. Morphis | 1870—1960 | Coleman |
| | | (Navarro Co.) | Pat. Brown | 1905—1960 | Joshua |
| George G. Smith | 1880—1951 | Corsicana | W. E. Anderson | 1877—1961 | Rising Star |
| H. E. Stout | 1873—1951 | Fort Worth | W. B. Andrews | 1863—1961 | Fort Worth |
| R. W. Nation | 1875—1952 | Corsicana | G. W. Shcner | 1880—1961 | Fort Worth |
| A. E. Turney | 1879—1952 | Fort Worth | S. P. Neville | 1876—1961 | Waco |
| J. B. Weathers | 1883—1952 | Ranger | J. H. Sandstrom | 1886—1961 | Fort Worth |
| C. W. Bergquist | 1886—1952 | Georgetown | C. O. Hightower | 1890—1961 | Weatherford |
| A. W. Hall | 1871—1953 | Temple | A. R. Corn | 1878—1961 | Wortham |
| James T. Wilson | 1879—1953 | Fort Worth | H. A. Boaz | 1866—1962 | Dallas |
| Wallace Vinsant | 1866—1953 | Waco | C. Y. Butler | 1893—1962 | Waco |
| W. J. Fenton | 1865—1953 | Portland, Ore. | E. M. Daily | 1880—1962 | Waco |
| R. A. Cox | 1902—1954 | Stephenville | W. J. Cloud | 1894—1962 | Dublin |
| C. N. Morton | 1870—1954 | Big Spring | M. Howard Knox | 1903—1962 | Georgetown |
| H. B. Thompson | 1872—1954 | Waxahachie | F. O. Garner | 1897—1962 | Cleburne |
| T. J. Kinslow | 1869—1954 | Hubbard | J. W. Sharbutt | 1884—1962 | DeLeon |
| John M. Neal | 1879—1954 | Brownwood | W. L. Connell | 1887—1963 | Fort Worth |
| Geo. F. Kornegay | 1874—1955 | Fort Worth | T. D. Ellis | 1885—1963 | Corsicana |
| J. H. Baldrige | 1882—1955 | Hico | A. J. Helms | 1883—1963 | DeLeon |
| E. M. Wisdam | 1876—1955 | Dallas | W. C. Ferguson | 1881—1963 | Stephenville |
| J. J. Creed | 1873—1955 | Dallas | J. W. W. Shuler | 1860—1963 | Hillshoro |
| O. F. Sensabaugh | 1859—1956 | Dallas | Marvin V. Williams | 1897—1963 | Fort Worth |
| R. H. Heizer | 1877—1956 | Dublin | Eugene B. Hawk | 1881—1963 | Dallas |
| H. B. Clark | 1874—1956 | Arlington | J. W. Barrett | 1881—1963 | Erant |
| S. P. Gilmore | 1878—1956 | Waco | Van P. Morrison | 1886—1964 | Granbury |
| J. W. A. Witt | 1865—1956 | Fredericksburg | Seba Kirkpatrick | 1877—1964 | Mineral Wells |
| D. E. McVey | 1888—1956 | Springtown | John F. Adams | 1879—1964 | Corsicana |
| J. L. Harris | 1883—1956 | Weatherford | W. M. Bowden | 1878—1964 | Brownwood |
| E. O. Hearn | 1881—1956 | Tehuacana | W. Cecil Taylor | 1904—1964 | Waco |
| J. O. Gore | 1869—1956 | Littlefield | Leslie A. Boone, Sr. | 1891—1964 | San Antonio |
| W. E. Shipp | 1896—1956 | Waco | B. B. Edmiston | 1881—1964 | Bronte |
| W. H. Coleman | 1872—1956 | Memphis, Tenn. | J. Fred Patterson | 1892—1965 | Waco |
| C. T. Brockette | 1876—1956 | Blooming Grove | W. D. Thompson | 1876—1965 | Lewisstown, Pa. |
| W. J. Hearon | 1867—1957 | Dallas | W. T. Jones | 1877—1965 | Temple |
| C. F. Bell | 1878—1957 | Milford | O. W. Milburn | 1875—1965 | Mexia |
| S. A. Barnes | 1874—1957 | Fort Worth | J. F. Isbell | 1883—1966 | Fort Worth |
| H. C. Bowman | 1880—1957 | Indian Creek | James M. Cooper | 1923—1966 | Waco |
| | | (Comanche Co.) | J. A. Walkup | 1883—1966 | Fort Worth |
| W. W. Moss | 1885—1957 | Hubbard | J. E. Buttrill | 1888—1966 | Pendleton |
| J. W. Culwell | 1874—1957 | Clifton | Robert W. Goodloe | 1888—1966 | Dallas |
| W. A. Clarke | 1868—1958 | Dallas | R. H. Davenport | 1894—1966 | Comanche |
| Theo. Moberg | 1884—1958 | Fort Worth | O. A. Morton | 1882—1966 | Graham |
| E. K. Barcus | 1872—1958 | Dallas | W. H. Cole | 1892—1967 | Waco |
| W. H. Keener | 1877—1958 | Fort Worth | John R. Meritt | 1904—1967 | Scranton |
| S. L. Culwell | 1881—1958 | Waco | Linley E. Vowell | 1904—1967 | Dallas |
| S. W. Williams | 1877—1958 | Furman, Ala | Robert L. Oglesby | 1926—1967 | Fort Worth |
| J. L. Ray | 1885—1958 | Norwood (Russells) | A. K. Marney | 1897—1967 | Arlington |
| David Irvin | 1885—1958 | Vaughn | R. R. Willingham | 1891—1967 | Benbrook |
| T. G. Story | 1877—1958 | Florence | B. C. Huddleston | 1914—1967 | Weatherford |
| B. W. Kramer | 1874—1959 | Fort Worth | Hayden Edwards | 1905—1968 | Fort Worth |
| Earl C. Harper | 1893—1959 | Gatesville | L. M. Lawhon | 1885—1968 | Greenville |
| R. C. Edwards | 1890—1959 | Austin | A. Norman Evans | 1887—1968 | Waco |

Note: The record of deceased ministerial members beginning with the 1969 Journal will list only the names of those ministers who have been members of the United Methodist Church.

IX—HISTORICAL

ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

| No. | Place of Session | Date | President | Secretary |
|-----|------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|
| 1. | Waxahachie | Sept. 26, 1866 | Bishop Marvin | F. P. Ray |
| 2. | Waco | Nov. 6, 1867 | Bishop McTyeire | J. L. Crabb |
| 3. | Springfield | Nov. 11, 1868 | Bishop Daggett | J. S. McCarver |
| 4. | Weatherford | Nov. 17, 1869 | Bishop Wightman | F. P. Ray |
| 5. | Waxahachie | Nov. 16, 1870 | Bishop Marvin | F. P. Ray |
| 6. | Corsicana | Nov. 1, 1871 | Bishop Marvin | J. S. McCarver |
| 7. | Belton | Oct. 23, 1872 | Bishop Keener | J. S. McCarver |
| 8. | Waco | Nov. 26, 1873 | Bishop Kavanaugh | J. S. McCarver |
| 9. | Weatherford | Nov. 18, 1874 | Bishop McTyeire | F. P. Ray |
| 10. | Corsicana | Nov. 10, 1875 | Bishop Pierce | F. P. Ray |
| 11. | Calvert | Nov. 8, 1876 | Bishop Daggett | F. P. Ray |
| 12. | Waco | Dec. 5, 1877 | Bishop Wightman | F. P. Ray |
| 13. | Belton | Oct. 30, 1878 | Bishop Keener | G. W. Swafford |
| 14. | Fort Worth | Oct. 29, 1879 | Bishop McTyeire | F. P. Ray |
| 15. | Waco | Nov. 10, 1880 | Bishop Pierce | F. P. Ray |
| 16. | Waxahachie | Nov. 16, 1881 | Bishop Kavanaugh | F. P. Ray |
| 17. | Cleburne | Nov. 1, 1882 | Bishop Parker | F. P. Ray |
| 18. | Georgetown | Oct. 21, 1883 | Bishop Parker | F. P. Ray |
| 19. | Waco | Nov. 6, 1884 | Bishop McTyeire | F. P. Ray |
| 20. | Corsicana | Nov. 11, 1885 | Bishop McTyeire | F. P. Ray |
| 21. | Lampasas | Nov. 24, 1886 | Bishop Keener | F. P. Ray |
| 22. | Fort Worth | Nov. 9, 1887 | Bishop Wilson | F. P. Ray |
| 23. | Weatherford | Nov. 14, 1888 | Bishop Hendrix | G. W. Swafford |
| 24. | Belton | Nov. 6, 1889 | Bishop Key | F. P. Ray |
| 25. | Abilene | Nov. 13, 1890 | Bishop Key | J. M. Barcus |
| 26. | Corsicana | Nov. 25, 1891 | Bishop Fitzgerald | J. M. Barcus |
| 27. | Waco | Nov. 23, 1892 | Bishop Hargrove | J. M. Barcus |
| 28. | Fort Worth | Nov. 15, 1893 | Bishop Wilson | J. M. Barcus |
| 29. | Hillsboro | Nov. 22, 1894 | Bishop Hargrove | J. M. Barcus |
| 30. | Temple | Nov. 14, 1895 | Bishop Duncan | J. M. Barcus |
| 31. | Waxahachie | Nov. 18, 1896 | Bishop Keener | J. M. Barcus |
| 32. | Weatherford | Nov. 17, 1897 | Bishop Granberry | J. M. Barcus |
| 33. | Brownwood | Nov. 16, 1898 | Bishop Galloway | J. M. Barcus |
| 34. | Cleburne | Nov. 15, 1899 | Bishop Hargrove | J. M. Barcus |
| 35. | Georgetown | Nov. 14, 1900 | Bishop Candler | J. M. Barcus |
| 36. | Corsicana | Nov. 13, 1901 | Bishop Wilson | J. M. Barcus |
| 37. | Temple | Nov. 12, 1902 | Bishop Hendrix | J. M. Barcus |
| 38. | Fort Worth | Nov. 11, 1903 | Bishop Duncan | J. M. Barcus |
| 39. | Mineral Wells | Nov. 16, 1904 | Bishop Hoss | J. M. Barcus |
| 40. | Hillsboro | Nov. 15, 1905 | Bishop Hoss | J. M. Barcus |
| 41. | Brownwood | Nov. 14, 1906 | Bishop Hoss | J. M. Barcus |
| 42. | Amarillo | Nov. 6, 1907 | Bishop Candler | J. M. Barcus |
| 43. | Waco | Nov. 11, 1908 | Bishop Key | J. M. Barcus |
| 44. | Stamford | Nov. 10, 1909 | Bishop Key | J. M. Barcus |
| 45. | Waxahachie | Nov. 16, 1910 | Bishop Atkins | J. M. Barcus |
| 46. | Polytechnic | Nov. 8, 1911 | Bishop Atkins | J. R. Morris |
| 47. | Cleburne | Nov. 12, 1912 | Bishop Atkins | J. R. Morris |
| 48. | Temple | Nov. 5, 1913 | Bishop Atkins | J. R. Morris |
| 49. | Hillsboro | Nov. 11, 1914 | Bishop McCoy | A. D. Porter |
| 50. | Corsicana | Nov. 24, 1915 | Bishop McCoy | A. D. Porter |
| 51. | Waxahachie | Nov. 15, 1916 | Bishop McCoy | A. D. Porter |
| 52. | Georgetown | Nov. 14, 1917 | Bishop McCoy | A. D. Porter |
| 53. | Mineral Wells | Nov. 20, 1918 | Bishop Ainsworth | A. D. Porter |
| 54. | Waco | Nov. 12, 1919 | Bishop Ainsworth | A. D. Porter |
| 55. | Fort Worth | Nov. 10, 1920 | Bishop Ainsworth | A. D. Porter |
| 56. | Cisco | Nov. 9, 1921 | Bishop Ainsworth | A. D. Porter |
| 57. | Weatherford | Nov. 15, 1922 | Bishop Dickey | A. D. Porter |
| 58. | Temple | Nov. 14, 1923 | Bishop Dickey | A. D. Porter |
| 59. | Brownwood | Nov. 12, 1924 | Bishop Dickey | A. D. Porter |
| 60. | Waxahachie | Nov. 18, 1925 | Bishop Dickey | A. D. Porter |
| 61. | Waco | Nov. 17, 1926 | Bishop Moore | A. D. Porter |
| 62. | Fort Worth | Nov. 16, 1927 | Bishop Moore | A. D. Porter |
| 63. | Ranger | Nov. 14, 1928 | Bishop Moore | A. D. Porter |
| 64. | Hillsboro | Nov. 6, 1929 | Bishop Moore | A. D. Porter |
| 65. | Eastland | Nov. 12, 1930 | Bishop Hay | A. D. Porter |
| 66. | Fort Worth | Nov. 12, 1931 | Bishop Hay | A. D. Porter |
| 67. | Waco | Nov. 10, 1932 | Bishop Hay | A. D. Porter |
| 68. | Corsicana | Nov. 8, 1933 | Bishop Hay | A. D. Porter |
| 69. | Fort Worth | Nov. 7, 1934 | Bishop Boaz | A. D. Porter |
| 70. | Brownwood | Nov. 6, 1935 | Bishop Boaz | A. D. Porter |
| 71. | Houston | Nov. 4, 1936 | Bishop Boaz | A. D. Porter |
| 72. | Fort Worth | Nov. 10, 1937 | Bishop Boaz | A. D. Porter |
| 73. | Waco | Nov. 9, 1938 | Bishop Holt | W. W. Ward |

The Methodist Church

| No. | Place of Session | Date | President | Secretary |
|------|------------------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| 74. | Fort Worth | Nov. 8, 1939 | Bishop Holt | W. W. Ward |
| 75. | Fort Worth | Nov. 8, 1940 | Bishop Holt | W. W. Ward |
| 76. | Fort Worth | Nov. 5, 1941 | Bishop Holt | W. W. Ward |
| 77. | Cisco | Nov. 5, 1942 | Bishop Holt | W. W. Ward |
| 78. | Fort Worth | Nov. 2, 1943 | Bishop Holt | W. W. Ward |
| 79. | Mineral Wells | Oct. 31, 1944 | Bishop A. F. Smith | W. W. Ward |
| 80. | Fort Worth | Oct. 30, 1945 | Bishop A. F. Smith | W. W. Ward |
| 81. | Fort Worth | Oct. 29, 1946 | Bishop A. F. Smith | W. W. Ward |
| 82. | Fort Worth | June 5, 1947 | Bishop A. F. Smith | W. W. Ward |
| 83. | Fort Worth | June 1, 1948 | Bishop A. F. Smith | W. W. Ward |
| 84. | Fort Worth | June 8, 1949 | Bishop W. C. Martin | W. W. Ward |
| 85. | Fort Worth | June 7, 1950 | Bishop W. C. Martin | W. W. Ward |
| 86. | Waco | June 6, 1951 | Bishop W. C. Martin | W. W. Ward |
| 87. | Waco | June 11, 1952 | Bishop W. C. Martin | J. D. F. Williams |
| Sp. | Fort Worth | Oct. 10, 1952 | Bishop W. C. Martin | J. D. F. Williams |
| 88. | Fort Worth | June 10, 1953 | Bishop W. C. Martin | J. D. F. Williams |
| 89. | Fort Worth | June 9, 1954 | Bishop W. C. Martin | J. D. F. Williams |
| 90. | Fort Worth | June 8, 1955 | Bishop W. C. Martin | J. D. F. Williams |
| 91. | Fort Worth | June 6, 1956 | Bishop W. C. Martin | J. D. F. Williams |
| Sp. | Fort Worth | Oct. 11, 1956 | Bishop W. C. Martin | J. D. F. Williams |
| 92. | Waco | June 4, 1957 | Bishop W. C. Martin | J. D. F. Williams |
| 93. | Fort Worth | June 3, 1958 | Bishop W. C. Martin | J. D. F. Williams |
| 94. | Fort Worth | June 9, 1959 | Bishop W. C. Martin | J. D. F. Williams |
| 95. | Fort Worth | June 7, 1960 | Bishop W. C. Martin | N. H. Kupferle, Jr. |
| Sp. | Fort Worth | Sept. 27, 1960 | Bishop W. C. Martin | N. H. Kupferle, Jr. |
| 96. | Fort Worth | June 6, 1961 | Bishop W. C. Martin | J. D. F. Williams |
| 97. | Fort Worth | June 5, 1962 | Bishop W. C. Martin | J. D. F. Williams |
| Sp. | Georgetown | Jan. 24, 1963 | Bishop W. C. Martin | J. D. F. Williams |
| 98. | Fort Worth | June 4, 1963 | Bishop W. C. Martin | J. D. F. Williams |
| 99. | Fort Worth | June 2, 1964 | Bishop W. C. Martin | J. D. F. Williams |
| Sp. | Fort Worth | Sep. 15, 1964 | Bishop W. Kenneth Pope | J. D. F. Williams |
| 100. | Fort Worth | May 31, 1965 | Bishop W. Kenneth Pope | J. D. F. Williams |
| 101. | Dallas | June 6, 1966 | Bishop W. Kenneth Pope | J. D. F. Williams |
| Sp. | Fort Worth | Sept. 15, 1966 | Bishop W. Kenneth Pape | J. D. F. Williams |
| 102. | Fort Worth | June 5, 1967 | Bishop W. Kenneth Pape | J. D. F. Williams |

United Methodist Church

| | | | | |
|------|------------|--------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| 103. | Fort Worth | June 3, 1968 | Bishop W. Kenneth Pope | J. D. F. Williams |
|------|------------|--------------|------------------------|-------------------|

X—MISCELLANEOUS**STANDING RULES****I. Organization****1. Annual Conference Council**

There shall be an Annual Conference Council (in conformity to the action of the 1968 Uniting Conference) the membership of which shall be:

- 1) The presiding bishop
- 2) The district superintendents
- 3) Chairmen of Conference Boards, Commissions and Quadrennial Committees, except the Commission on World Service and Finance.
- 4) The conference secretary
- 5) The conference president and vice president of youth
- 6) The district lay leaders
- 7) Chairmen of age-level and family ministries
- 8) One minister from each district
- 9) The conference lay leader
- 10) The conference president of the Women's Society of Christian Service and one additional representative
- 11) Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences—not otherwise members
- 12) The conference statistician
- 13) Members without vote:
 - Salaried and volunteer conference staff
 - The conference treasurer
 - The chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance
 - The cabinet to serve as the Nominating Committee

Members of the Executive Committee shall be (total not to exceed 30)

- 1) The officers of the Annual Conference Council
- 2) The presiding bishop
- 3) The district superintendents
- 4) The conference program director
- 5) Chairman of
 - Board of Missions
 - Board of Evangelism
 - Board of Education
 - Board of Christian Social Concerns
 - Commission on World Service and Finance
- 6) The conference lay leader

- 7) The conference president of the Women's Society of Christian Service
- 8) Laymen elected at large
 Number necessary to bring total membership up to 30.
 Insofar as possible, representatives of conference agencies not otherwise represented.
- 9) The Conference Director of Christian Education and Social Concerns and the Conference Director of Evangelism and Missions shall be ex-officio members without vote.

Note: Pending publication of the 1968 Discipline of the United Methodist Church, certain terminology and paragraph references continue to relate to the 1964 Discipline of The Methodist Church.

5. Area Executive Secretary

There shall be an Area Executive Secretary, to be selected and appointed in the same manner as the Discipline outlines for the appointments of a District Superintendent, that is, by the Bishop. The said Area Executive Secretary shall be appointed at the 1965 session of the Annual Conference. The term of office shall be limited to eight years.

The Area Executive Secretary will be responsible to the Bishop and to the Executive Committee of the Administrative Council. His duties in the Central Texas Conference shall be to initiate, to coordinate, and to implement the program of the conference in cooperation with the boards and agencies of the Conference. He shall be the Chairman of the Executive Secretaries in the Annual Conference and have general oversight over the Annual Conference program.

After consultation with the Bishop of the area, the portion of the Area Executive Secretary's budget for the Central Texas Conference shall be provided by the Commission on World Service and Finance, it being understood that the total amount from this Conference shall not exceed \$13,000 for the Conference year 1965-66.

A liaison committee composed of the Bishop, the Chairman of the Administrative Council, and a member of the Cabinet, chosen by the Bishop, shall serve along with a like committee from the North Texas Conference as a coordinating policy committee of the area to work with the Area Executive Secretary.

II. Boards, Commissions and Committees

6. Nominations

The District Superintendents at the beginning of the quadrennium shall nominate the members of the Boards, Commissions, Standing Committees and Tellers, and shall provide mimeographed copies of such nominations for distribution, provided that no person may be nominated on more than one Board, Commission, or Committee which must meet regularly during the session of the Annual Conference, except where the Discipline provides for membership because of an office held. This rule is not applicable to the District and Associate District Lay Leaders, the Committee on Conference Relations, nor Committee on Investigation. The District Superintendents shall also nominate at the end of any normal term members of any Board, Commission, or Committee.

All executive secretaries of the boards and agencies of the Annual Conference, beginning in 1965, shall be limited to a term of eight years.

The above rule shall not apply to the office of Conference Secretary-Treasurer.

7. Eligibility

The period of eligibility of membership on the Boards, Committees, and Commissions of the Annual Conference shall not exceed two consecutive quadrenniums, a total of eight years, except as set out below. When a person is elected to fill an unexpired term, he shall be given an expiration date for the end of the quadrennium that is not less than six years nor more than nine years in the future.

A member who has served two full quadrenniums on any Board, Commission, or Committee shall not be eligible for membership on the same Board, Commission, or Committee until a full quadrennium has passed. If a member has served less than two full quadrenniums, he shall be eligible again for membership after one full Conference Year has passed.

In appointing new Quadrennial Boards, Commissions, and Committees, the Cabinet shall have the power to appoint new members for only four years, in order to equalize the number who are eligible to serve four years with those eligible to serve eight years.

Nevertheless, the above shall not apply to membership on the Board of Lay Activities as it relates to the nomination of a Conference lay leader. A Conference Lay Leader is eligible for a term of no more than eight consecutive years.

Employees and Trustees of institutions, or employees of Conference Boards and Commissions, shall not be eligible for membership on the Board, Commission, or Committee through which financial support is derived. This shall not apply to membership on the Commission on World Service and Finance, except in cases in which a Board receives direct appropriation of funds from Conference Benevolences budget or other funds allocated by the Commission.

The appointment of any member of the Conference to the District Superintendency shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards, Commissions, or Examining Committees to take effect at the time of his appointment, except where the Discipline makes them members of an Annual Conference Board, Commission, or Committee. The Bishop is asked to notify such group in time to fill the vacancy before the Conference adjourns.

8. Vacancies

Vacancies on all Boards, Commissions, and Committees occurring during the quadrennium shall be filled by nominations of the Board, Commission, or Committee concerned, and elected by the Conference.

Retirement from the active itineracy shall vacate a minister's membership on any Conference Board or Commission and on all Institutional Boards, effective on the date such relationship is taken.

Boards, Commissions and Institutions related to the Annual Conference shall not take any action that in effect shall nullify this rule.

Any member of a Quadrennial Board absent without excuse from two consecutive meetings of the Board shall thereby forfeit membership on said Board.

III. Financial

9. Fiscal Year

The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1st to December 31st, and salaries of clerical members, appointed as pastors or District Superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

10. Remittances

Remittances from a pastoral charge to the Conference Treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Commission on World Service and Finance. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which remittance is made. The Conference Treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the District Superintendent for each remittance. The Pastor shall enclose these voucher receipts with his Annual Conference report as verification of items reported in Table II.

11. Requests for Appropriations

At the beginning of the paragraph in the report of any board, commission, committee or agency, which presents a proposed budget or asking as an appropriation from Conference Benevolences, or any other conference fund, there shall be printed the following statement: "The board (commission, committee, or agency) has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following askings:"

12. Apportionments

The apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences shall be based on the total money raised (item 99 in Report to Annual Conference) less the amount paid on principal and interest on indebtedness (item 51 in Report to Annual Conference), less the amount paid for building and improvements (item 52 in the Report to Annual Conference.) and less the amount paid for General and Conference Advance Specials (items 74 and 88 in Report to Annual Conference.) It shall be the duty of the Commission on World Service and Finance to compute the appropriations annually, using the statistics of the last published journal (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. The district apportionments shall be distributed to the local churches by the district superintendent and the district stewards.

13. Annual Audit

The Auditing Committee appointed by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall audit all books of Treasurers of Boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Discipline, and report the results to the Commission on World Service and Finance, which Commission will send a statement of these audits to the Conference Secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

Annually, each Board or special interest, shall make request to the Commission on World Service and Finance, for any Special Day offering, except where set by the Discipline. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause or institution, nor shall such a day be listed on the printed Conference Calendar unless such agency, cause or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit including current annual income and expense together with its report, to the appropriate Board.

14. Special Days and Campaigns

Any request from a Board or institution or special interest of the Methodist Church asking for a special campaign for funds or a Special Day Offering shall first be presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance for study and recommendation. If such recommendation is made to the Annual Conference it must show that the object or enterprise is wholly owned by The Methodist Church; that the detailed use of funds is reasonable; and that proper safeguards have been set up for the use of funds.

Any recommendation from a Board, Commission, or Committee, including the Commission on World Service and Finance, asking for an increase that will effect the Budget of the local church, if approved, shall become effective at the beginning of the next fiscal year, January 1st.

IV. Administrative

15. Conference Secretary-Treasurer

The Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be nominated by the Commission on World Service and Finance after consulting with the Bishop and his Cabinet, the Board of Pensions, and the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support.

The Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be under the supervision of the Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance. He shall also serve as the Treasurer for the Board of Pensions and the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support.

The term of office of the Secretary-Treasurer shall ordinarily be a quadrennium and a newly elected Secretary-Treasurer shall ordinarily assume his official duties at the session following the General Conference.

16. District Conference

The District Conference, where held, shall be composed of the ex-officio members as provided in the latest Discipline, and one delegate for every 100 members or two-thirds fraction thereof, provided that every Church shall have at least one delegate. District Conference records, where kept, are not to be reported to the Annual Conference session.

17. Reports

The reports of the pastors to Annual Conference (Tables I and II) and final payments to the Conference Treasurer for all connectional items shall be presented at a district meeting to be held within two weeks of the opening date of the Annual Conference. The Conference Statistician shall set the time and place for the district meetings, and shall appoint a District Statistician for each district, who shall receive, audit, and compile the pastors' statistical reports into the district report, and shall receive and forward the same day final remittances from the local churches to the Conference Treasurer. The District Statisticians shall forward the district statistical tables to the Conference Statistician within one week after the district meeting. No change in the statistical tables will be made after the district meeting.

Each District Superintendent shall report to the Cabinet and to the Committee on Proportional Payments any church in the district that has borrowed money to pay either the pastor's salary, percentage items, or World Service askings for the year closing. The amount borrowed must be made a part of the record.

He shall also indicate any such situations that occur the year previous that came to his attention during the year, and had not been reported.

18. Conference Procedure

Lay members and reserve lay members to the Annual Conference shall be elected at the Fourth Quarterly Conference and the term shall begin at the end of ensuing regular session of the Annual Conference and continue until the next regular session of the Annual Conference.

All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference, which pertain to the work of one of the Conference Boards, Commissions, or Committees shall be referred to the proper Board, Commission, or Committee for review, before action shall be taken by the Annual Conference.

All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports, except statistical reports, coming to the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate, and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the Secretary before they are presented to the Conference.

All bonds required by the law of The Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference, shall be filed with the Secretary of the Conference.

19. Conference Expense

The Conference Committee on Entertainment, appointed quadrennially, shall be charged with the details of expenses of holding the Annual Conference, and entertainment of retired ministers.

Each charge in the Annual Conference is expected to defray the expense of its minister and lay delegate while in attendance upon the Conference.

Per diem allowance will be granted pastors receiving a total salary of, or less than, the amount recommended year by year by the Committee on Conference Entertainment and approved by the Annual Conference.

20. Car Expense

For the quadrennium 1964-1968, all Boards, Commissions, and Committees, of the Conference shall allow six cents per mile car expense, or eight cents when two or more members ride in the same car, for necessary travel within the Conference or adjacent territory. Five cents per mile shall be allowed for out of the state travel. Members of Conference Agencies are urged to use car pools wherever possible.

21. Memoirs

There shall be a permanent Committee on Memoirs composed of the Secretary of the Conference and the Secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of deceased ministers, and the wives or widows of ministers. The minister in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing with the committee immediately after the funeral.

22. Amendments

Any of the above rules may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds majority of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference.

LAY PASTORS**BROWNWOOD DISTRICT**

| Name | Relation | Address | Charge Conference |
|----------------------|----------|--|--------------------|
| Blancett, E. F. | L.P. | Box 79, Howard Payne College Brownwood, 76801 | Brownwood, First |
| Childress, Marcus N. | L.P. | McMurry College, Abilene 79605 | Coleman, Trinity |
| Holmes, Alvin Willy | L.P. | Winters, 79567 | Winters, First |
| Reese, C. S. | L.E. | 3615 Third, Brownwood, 76801 | Brownwood, Central |

CISCO DISTRICT

| | | | |
|----------------------|------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| Allen, W. D. | L.E. | 1294 Texas, Graham, 76046 | Graham, Salem |
| Corse, Mrs. Wilma R. | L.E. | Corse Music Co., Graham, 76046 | Graham, First |
| Reedy, Jimmy | L.P. | Olney, 76364 | Olney |

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

| | | | |
|----------------------|------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Johnson, Mrs. Dan | L.P. | 311 Garner Rd., Weatherford, 76086 | Weatherford, Calvary |
| Johnson, Frank Henry | L.P. | 311 Garner Rd., Weatherford, 76086 | Weatherford, Calvary |
| Hook, T. Wesley | L.E. | Alvarado, 76009 | Alvarado |
| Jones, W. E. | L.E. | 949 Enalish, Cleburne, 76031 | Cleburne, St. Paul |

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

| | | | |
|-------------------------|------|--|----------------------------|
| Blankenship, Richard | L.P. | 819 E. Worth, Grapevine 76051 | Grapevine |
| Borg, Milton | L.P. | 4908 Fossil, Ft. Worth 76117 | Fort Worth, St. Luke |
| Cavanar, B. P. | L.D. | 1500 Bluebonnet, Fort Worth, 76111 | Fort Worth, Oakhurst |
| Flynn, Jim | L.D. | 4724 St. Lawrence, Fort Worth, 76103 | Fort Worth, Richland Hills |
| Hendersan, Doyle | L.P. | 1613 Warren Lane, Fort Worth, 76112 | Fort Worth, Polytechnic |
| Holloway, Robert Wesley | L.P. | Rt. 1, Box 23, Burleson, 76028 | Fort Worth, Handley |
| Jones, John | L.P. | 5724 Bonnie Wayne, Fort Worth, 76117 | Fort Worth, Davis Mem. |
| Marchbanks, Lewis | L.P. | 2701 Goldenrod, Fort Worth, 76111 | Fort Worth, Riverside |
| Turner, Jerry | L.P. | 2405 Wilson Road, Fort Worth, 76112 | Fort Worth, Riverside |
| Wonders, Dr. Alice | L.D. | 4512 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth, 76103 | Fort Worth, Polytechnic |
| Young, Terry Michael | L.P. | 501 Fuller, Apt. 219 Arlington, 76010 | Arlington, St. Stephen |
| Zellers, Clyde | L.P. | 4920 Reynolds Rd., Fort Worth, 76118 | Fort Worth, Richland Hills |

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

| | | | |
|------------------------------|------|---|---------------------------|
| Beaty, Richard Lane | L.P. | 2809 Westerfield, Fort Worth, 76133 | Fort Worth, Edae Park |
| Brelsford, John W. | L.P. | 800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth, 76102 | Fort Worth, First |
| Cornelius, Norman Grea | L.P. | 7617 LaFayette, Dallas, 75200 | Fort Worth, Carter Park |
| Darter, David Thomas | L.P. | Box 87, Haslet, 76052 | Haslet |
| Fox, George Leonard | L.P. | 8029 Beachwood, Fort Worth, 76116 | Fort Worth, First |
| Jackson, Emell | L.P. | 6415 Airline Ext., Apt. 15 Dallas, 75200 | Fort Worth, Westcliff |
| Lambert, James C. | L.E. | 3912 Trail Lake, Fort Worth, 76109 | Fort Worth, Central |
| McLaughlin, Austin Andrew | L.P. | 1201 Felix, Fort Worth, 76115 | Fort Worth, Edae Park |
| Moreau, Gary B. | L.P. | 820 St. Louis, Fort Worth, 76104 | Fort Worth, First |
| Morris, Leonard O. | L.E. | 2201 Kenlev, Fort Worth, 76107 | Fort Worth, First |
| Penna, Richard George | L.P. | 2515 Yeager, Fort Worth, 76112 | Fort Worth, Matthews Mem. |
| Somple, Joseph W. | L.E. | 1713 Carleton, Fort Worth, 76107 | Fort Worth, First |
| Schneider, Charles | L.E. | 800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth, 76102 | Fort Worth, First |
| Seilheimer, David Allison | L.P. | 4670 Dilworth Court, Fort Worth, 76116 | Fort Worth, Ridaleo |

| Name | Relation | Address | Charge | Conference |
|--------------------|----------|---|-------------|----------------|
| Sammermeyer, Lewis | L.D. | 7236 Green Meadow, Fort Worth, 76118 | Fort Worth, | Arlinatan Hts. |
| Vereen, Jack | L.D. | Rt. 8, Box 227-A, Fort Worth, 67108 | Fort Worth, | Wesley |
| Wright, Earl T. | L.D. | 906 Merritt, Fort Worth 76114 | Fort Warth, | River Oaks. |

TEMPLE DISTRICT

| | | | | |
|-------------------|------|---|----------------|--------|
| Bost, Richard | L.P. | Rt. 3, Georgetown, 78626 | Georgetown, | First |
| Easley, Billy Roy | L.P. | State School for Boys, Gatesville, 76528 | Gatesville, | First |
| Seuser, James | L.P. | 208 Eosy, Copperas Cave 76528 | Copperas Cave, | Grace |
| Welsh, L. T. | L.E. | Carlsbad, N. Mex. 76705 | Stocktan | Chapel |

WACO DISTRICT

| | | | | |
|--------------------|------|-----------------------------|--------------|------------------|
| Astroth, A. M. | L.P. | 2207 Parrott, Waco, 76707 | Waco, | Herrina Avenue |
| Bartos, Frank, Jr. | L.D. | 105 N. 20th, Waco, 76702 | Waco, | Austin Avenue |
| Denke, Adolph | L.P. | Rt. 1, Riesel, 76682 | Perry | |
| Dormon, Dale | L.P. | 366 Barbara, Waco, 76705 | Waco, | Lokeview |
| Earles, J. R. | L.P. | Rt. 8, Box 344, Waco, 76710 | Speequeville | |
| Easter, Billy J. | L.P. | 1301 N. 65th, Waco, 76710 | Waco, | Herrina Avenue |
| Estes, John Peeler | L.D. | 3808 Castle, Waco, 76710 | Waco, | Coadell Memorial |
| Hernandez, Manuel | L.D. | 2714 Cleveland, Waco, 76711 | Waco, | Aldersgate |
| Huddleston, Tom C. | L.D. | 3928 Richfield, Waco, 76707 | Waco, | Sparks Memorial |
| Potts, John Altan | L.P. | 2830 Gorman, Waco, 76707 | Waco, | First |

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

| | | | | |
|------------------------|------|---|-------------|-------|
| Blackstone, Dennis | L.P. | Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth, 76105 | Corsicana, | First |
| Huages, Robert Jackson | L.P. | 803 W. Marvin, Waxahachie, 75165 | Waxahachie, | First |
| Koch, Ronkin | L.P. | Southwestern University, Georgetown, 78626 | Corsicana, | First |

CHURCH LAY LEADERS

1968 - 1969

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

| Church | Church Lay Leader |
|------------------|---|
| Ballinger | Francis Perry, 606 McCarver, Ballinger, 76821 |
| Bethel | Coleman Harwell, 1401 Broad, Ballinger, 76821 |
| Norton | Lucius Evans, Norton, 76865 |
| Bangs | Thomas Levisay, Box 332, Bangs, 76823 |
| Mount View | Jack Cole, Rt. 1, Brookesmith, 76827 |
| Cleveland | Dick Baugh, Santa Anna, 76878 |
| Trickham | Grady McIver, Trickham, 76878 |
| Blanket | T. R. Dameron, Rt. 1, Blanket, 76432 |
| May | Bill Wilson, May, 76857 |
| Bluff Dale | Lee Manning, Bluff Dale, 76433 |
| Brownwood: | |
| Central | John Gollaway, 102 Wayside Plaza, Brownwood, 76801 |
| First | |
| Johnson Memorial | Robert Wortley, Rt. 2, Brownwood, 76801 |
| Mullin | Deward Chesser, Mullin, 76864 |
| Clairette | Chester Martin, Clairette, 76441 |
| Lingleville | R. E. Wilcoxin, Lingleville, 76461 |
| Pleasant Hill | Garvin Wood, Rt., Stephenville, 76401 |
| Coleman: | |
| First | John Dix, Coleman, 76834 |
| Novice | Mrs. Josephine Bost, Novice, 79538 |
| Trinity | Roy Bennett, Voss, 76888 |
| Glen Cove | |
| Gouldbusk | Lee Williams, Gouldbusk, 76845 |
| Voss | Bob Turner, 214 E. 8th, Coleman, 76834 |
| Comanche | Monelle O'Brein, Rt. 2, Comanche, 76442 |
| Gustine | O. D. Johnston, Gustine, 76455 |
| Sidney | Less Frazier, Rt. 1, Sidney, 76474 |
| Dublin: | |
| First | I. W. Watson, Dublin, 76446 |
| Proctor | R. L. (Bob) Buckler, Proctor, 76468 |
| Laurel Street | Less Stephens, Dublin, 76446 |
| Green's Creek | Rex Baier, Dublin, 76446 |
| Hamilton | K. A. Sparks, Box 869, Hamilton, 76531 |
| Lamkin | Robert DeLaney, Lamkin, 76460 |
| Santa Anna | Clifford Lowe, Rt., Santa Anna, 76878 |
| Rockwood | Aubrey McSwain, Rockwood, 76873 |
| Valera | John Roberts, Valera, 76884 |
| Stephenville: | |
| First | Dr. Ben Barnes, 788 N. Nehlett, Stephenville, 76401 |
| Oakdale | I. G. White, Rt. 2, Stephenville, 76401 |
| Moraan Mill | Hoyt Cantrell, Rural Route, Bluff Dale, 76433 |
| Talia | |
| Winters | B. J. Joyce, 202 Laurel St., Winters, 79567 |
| Crows | Franch Johnson, Rt. 2, Winters, 79567 |
| Wingate | Jim Kina, Wingate, 79566 |
| Zephyr | S. C. Guthrie, Box 1151, Brownwood, 76801 |

CISCO DISTRICT

| Church | Church Lay Leader |
|----------------|---|
| Breckenridge: | |
| First | B. G. Harrison, 1510 W. Jeanette, Breckenridge, 76024 |
| St. Paul | H. S. Hefner, Rt. 2, Box 92, Breckenridge, 76024 |
| Caddo | Ross McMeen, Caddo, 76029 |
| Eolian | Silas Boyett, Rt. 1, Moraan, 76464 |
| Cisco: | |
| First | Len Clinton, 1130 W. 6th, Cisco, 76437 |
| Putnam | I. G. Mobley, Putnam, 76469 |
| Wesley | Carleton Brown, Cisco, 76437 |
| Gunsight | S. D. Broyles, Rt. 1, Breckenridge, 76024 |
| Scranton | R. O. Sneegle, Rt. 4, Cisco, 76437 |
| Cross Plains | F. E. Blankenship, Rt. 4, Cisco, 76437 |
| Burkett | Gilder Adams, Box 65, Burkett, 76828 |
| DeLeon, First | Sam Weaver, 500 S. Houston, DeLeon, 76444 |
| Downina | W. C. McCleskey, Rt. 2, DeLeon, 76444 |
| Mortons Chapel | Charles Morgan, Rt. 1, DeLeon, 76444 |
| Eastland | W. Frank Deaton, 200 E. Plummer, Eastland, 76448 |
| Carbon | Jimmy Hughes, Carbon, 76435 |
| Flatwood | Obie Duncan, Rt. 1, Eastland, 76448 |
| Gordon | Loe Buse, Gordon, 76453 |

| Church | Church Lay Leader |
|---------------------------|---|
| Santo | Eddie Munn, Santo, 76472 |
| Gorman | B. D. Green, Gorman, 76454 |
| Desdemona | Chester Irvan, Decdemona, 76455 |
| Graham: | |
| Crestview | Ernest Bishop, 301 Colorado, Graham, 76046 |
| Murray | Thomas G. Price, Murray Rt., Graham, 76046 |
| Tonk Vallev | Lon Hill, Murray Rt., Graham, 76046 |
| First | Frank Jennings, 1331 Hillcrest, Graham, 76046 |
| Salem | J. T. Wadley, Burqer Rt., Graham, 76046 |
| Huckabay | Marvin Dale Carr, Rt. 4, Stephenville, 76401 |
| Hannibal | W. F. Nachtiqall, Rt. 1, Minaus, 76463 |
| Lovina | Gaylord Smith, Lovina, 76062 |
| Jean | R. L. McGee, Rt. 3, Olney, 76374 |
| Marklev | Buster Gilmore, Rt. 1, Lovina, 76062 |
| Mineral Wells: | |
| Central | Loyd Walker, 1316 S.E. 18th St., Mineral Wells, 76067 |
| Brazos | Mrs. Wade Stell, Rt. 1, Santo, 76472 |
| First | Alan Armstrong, 410 N.E. 6th Ave., Mineral Wells, 76067 |
| Newcastle | Gene Lowe, Newcastle, 76372 |
| Olney | Carroll Wilson, 805 W. Oak, Olney, 76374 |
| Palo Pinto | J. N. Turner, Jr., Palo Pinto, 76072 |
| Graford | Frank Newberry, Graford, 76045 |
| Ranqer | Charles Arnett, 115 Walnut, Ranqer, 76470 |
| Olten | Mrs. Bessie Beaty, Rt. 2, Eastland, 76448 |
| Risina Star | B. A. Butler, Risina Star, 76471 |
| Strawn | J. I. Encke, Strawn, 76475 |
| Brad, Cedar Sprinas | J. E. Slemmons, Star Rt., Strawn, 76475 |

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

| Church | Church Lay Leader |
|-----------------------|--|
| Alvarado | Thomas Carl Seale, Rt. 2, Alvarado, 76009 |
| Cahil | C. Davis, Rt. 1, Alvarado, 76009 |
| Blum | Jim Gibson, Blum, 76627 |
| Rio Vista | Roy Forsythe, Rio Vista, 76683 |
| Burleson | Clyde Hurst, 224 W. Ellison, Burleson, 76028 |
| Cleburne: | |
| First | Walter Shoenfeld, 824 Featherston, Cleburne, 76031 |
| St. Mark | Charles Hearn, 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne, 76031 |
| St. Paul | Gene Cox, Rt. 4, Cleburne, 76031 |
| Wesley Memorial | Charles Lyon, Rt. 1, Cleburne, 76031 |
| Kopperl | Pete Page, Rt. 1, Morgan, 76671 |
| Clifton | Robert B. Lane, Box 182, Clifton, 76634 |
| Cayote | Homer Whitney, Rt. 2, Valley Mills, 76689 |
| Covinaton | Day Cameron, Box 126, Cavington, 76636 |
| Oscalo | Elmer Langford, Rt. 2, Itasca, 76055 |
| Glen Rose | Howard M. Sego, Box 388, Glen Rose, 76043 |
| Morgan | Charles Reece, Morgan, 76671 |
| Godlev | Paul Buttrill, Rt. 2, Godlev, 76054 |
| Cresson | Vernon Rudolph, Cresson, 76035 |
| Granbury | Lester McAlister, Box 458, Granbury, 76048 |
| Acton | Randy Randolph, Rt. 2, Granbury, 76048 |
| Temple Hall | Clyde Rins, Rt. 2, Granbury, 76048 |
| Tolar | Wayne Arnold, Tolar, 76476 |
| Grandview | Iake Bennett, Box 6, Grandview, 76050 |
| Watts Chapel | John Hopper, Rt. 4, Grandview, 76050 |
| Hico | P. W. Hamilton, Box 568, Hico, 76457 |
| Carleton | Houston Davis, Rt. 4, Hico, 76457 |
| Fairv | Carl King, Rt. 3, Hico, 76457 |
| Holder's Chapel | H. H. Dye, Rt. 1, Millsap, 76066 |
| Millsap | Hubert Boner, Rt. 1, Millsap, 76066 |
| Iredell | John Fred Word, Rt. 2, Iredell, 76649 |
| Cranfills Gap | Ted Hansen, Cranfills Gap, 76637 |
| Itasca | Virgil Cypert, 1208 E. Elm, Hillsborn, 76645 |
| Joshua | Temple B. Waller, Rt. 1, Box 601, Burleson, 76028 |
| Lipan | Silas Slimp, Lipan, 76462 |
| Rock Church | A. L. Shelton, Bluff Dale, 76433 |
| Meridian | T. B. Wilson, Meridian, 76665 |
| Walnut Sprinas | I. W. Shinn, Walnut Sprinas, 76690 |
| Poolville | Don Hampton, Rt. 1, Poolville, 76076 |
| Knob | L. E. Hall, Rt. 1, Springtown, 76082 |
| Silver Creek | Waymon Wright, Rt. 1, Weatherford, 76086 |
| Sprinatown | Hollis Oxford, Rt. 2, Sprinatown, 76802 |
| Valley Mills | F. B. McDowell, Valley Mills, 76689 |
| Mosheim | Evans Ficklin, Rt. 1, Valley Mills, 76689 |
| Weatherford: | |
| Calvary | Leroy Hott, Rt. 4, Box 300, Weatherford, 76086 |
| Weiland | Fd Sharpe, Rt. 4, Box 100, Weatherford, 76086 |
| Cruis Memorial | Rex Brvant, Mockingbird Lane, Weatherford, 76086 |
| Bethel | Morris Beaty, 513 Spring, Weatherford, 76086 |
| Bethesda | Mac Coalson, Rt. 1, Granger, 76042 |

| Church | Church Lay Leader |
|------------------|--|
| First | Dr. Paul Phillips, 603 Hilltop Dr., Weatherford, 76042 |
| Brock | Harold Dowling D. S. R., Weatherford, 76086 |
| Dennis | A. J. Davis, D. S. R., Weatherford, 76086 |
| Whitney | M. E. McClenny, Rt. 2, Box 168A, Whitney, 76692 |
| Coon Creek | Marshall Bonds, Star Route, Clifton, 76634 |

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

| Church | Church Lay Leader |
|-----------------------|--|
| Arlington: | |
| Aldersgate | Jim W. Pike, 1202 Woodbrook, Arlington 76010 |
| Epworth | Reynolds Champlin, 1201 Marshalldale, Arlington, 76010 |
| First | Bob Thompson, 1208 Brittany Lane, Arlington, 76010 |
| Good Shepherd | J. R. Newman, 513 Mashburn, 76010 |
| St. Stephen | Keith Marsh, 1322 Apache, Arlington, 76010 |
| Trinity | Charles Ash, 3303 Yellowstone, Arlington, 76010 |
| Bedford | O. J. Blakey, 2125 Shady Grove, Bedford, 76021 |
| Eules: | |
| First | Hugh Anderson, 705 Oakwood, Eules, 76039 |
| Wm. C. Martin | Larry Mick, 706 Canyon Ridge Dr., Eules, 76039 |
| Colleyville | J. R. Bussey, Rt. 3, Box 279, Grapevine, 76051 |
| Fort Worth: | |
| Asbury | Alger Brimer, 3101 Eastridge Dr., Fort Worth, 76117 |
| Davis Memorial | Gary Hutseil, 7213 Jonetta Dr., Fort Worth, 76118 |
| Watauga | James Cox, 5909 Clovis, Watauga, 76248 |
| Eastern Hills | Cecil Labhart, 5600 Shadow Creek, Fort Worth, 76112 |
| Englewood | S. F. Floyd, 3509 Sidney, Fort Worth, 76119 |
| Handley | J. T. Logan, 4700 Kemble, Fort Worth, 76103 |
| Meadowbrook | Vernon Cain, 4520 Hatchett, Fort Worth, 76103 |
| Oakhurst | R. D. Forrester, 5317 Lucille, Fort Worth, 76103 |
| Polytechnic | Glenn Evans, 1737 Martel, Fort Worth, 76117 |
| Richland Hills | Dr. John Smith, 3925 Georgian, Fort Worth, 76117 |
| Riverside | Tom Marcom, 4713 Madella, Fort Worth, 76111 |
| St. Luke | Marvin Tappe, 5809 Cedarcrest, Fort Worth, 76117 |
| St. Matthew | Claud M. Vance, Jr., 4408 Village Creek Rd., Fort Worth, 76119 |
| Grapevine | Billy Hardin, 419 Azaleo, Grapevine, 76051 |
| Murst: | |
| First | James C. Beard, 629 Circleview, Hurst, 76053 |
| St. Paul | Stan Ross, 1301 Pebble Creek, Hurst, 76053 |
| Keller | Orrie Harris, Box 25A, Keller, 76248 |
| Kennedale | L. V. Flake, Box 126, Kennedale, 76060 |
| Mansfield | Dr. Dwain Cannon, Box 699, Mansfield, 76063 |
| Minter's Chapel | Wilford Millsap, Rt. 2, Box 76B, Grapevine, 76051 |
| Smithfield | Eric Hill, Rt. 1, Smithfield, 76080 |
| White's Chapel | C. C. Hall, Jr., Rt. 1, Grapevine, 76051 |

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

| Church | Church Lay Leader |
|-------------------------|--|
| Aledo | Alex McGlinchey, Rt. 1, Aledo, 76008 |
| Annetta | Johnny Duncan, Rt. 1, Weatherford, 76086 |
| Azle | James Warden, Azle, 76020 |
| Crowley | David Senter, Rt. 1, Box 4A Crowley, 76036 |
| Dido | Winifred Wiggins, Rt. 9, Box 183-H, Fort Worth, 76106 |
| ..... | Mrs. Glen Grant, Rt. 9, Box 106, Fort Worth, 76106 |
| Everman | Harold Jaycocks, 705 Peppermill, Everman, 76140 |
| Fort Worth: | |
| Arlington Heights | Jess Williams, 3229 Sweetbriar Lane, Fort Worth, 76107 |
| ..... | Ralph L. Cates, Jr., 3029 San Marcos, Ft. Worth, 76107 |
| Benbrook | John Owens, 1221 Wade Hampton, Fort Worth, 76126 |
| Bethel | A. Bernie Millet, 708 Mercedes, Fort Worth, 76126 |
| Boulevard | Robert L. Davis, 1605 Norman, Fort Worth, 76106 |
| Calvary | Bob Crow, 5812 North Hills Drive, Fort Worth, 76117 |
| Carter Park | W. W. Messick, 1033 E. Boyce, Fort Worth, 76115 |
| Central | Earl Conrad, 3532 Wosley, Fort Worth, 76133 |
| ..... | Charles Fielder, 6017 Wormar, Fort Worth, 76133 |
| Diamond Hill | Charles Cox, 2200 N.W. 23rd, Fort Worth, 76106 |
| Edge Park | Bob Crow, 229 Hallbrook, Fort Worth, 76134 |
| First | Dr. O. B. "Bob" Stowe, 5762 Rockhill Road, Fort Worth, 76112 |
| Forest Hill | Maurice Oaks, 3713 Falcan, Fort Worth, 76119 |
| Grace | G. T. Ammerman, 4813 Pershing, Fort Worth, 76107 |
| Lake Worth | Ira T. Hart, Rt. 2, Box 714, Fort Worth, 76135 |
| Matthew Memorial | George B. Mealy, 2424 Winton Ter., Ft. Worth, 76109 |
| ..... | Stephen Lambdin, 3625 Winifred Dr., Fort Worth, 76133 |
| Ridalea | Wayman Harrell, 5037 Geddes, Fort Worth, 76107 |
| River Oaks | Kiah O'Brien, 900 Merritt, Fort Worth, 76114 |
| St. Jahn | James B. Davies, Jr., 2802 Westfield, Ft. Worth, 76133 |

| Church | Church Lay Leader |
|----------------------|--|
| St. Mark | Bill Phillips, 3621 Alhambra, Fort Worth, 76119 |
| St. Paul | Otto Warren, 2905 Leith, Fort Worth, 76133 |
| Trinity | Jimmie Jordan, 8120 Tumbleweed Trail, Ft. Worth, 76133 |
| Wedgwood | Charles Swinnea, 2808 N. W. 24th, Ft. Worth, 76106 |
| Wesley | B. F. Carroll, 3821 Wharton Drive, Fort Worth, 76133 |
| Westcliff | Maurice Bessire, 7804 Abbott, Fort Worth, 76108 |
| Western Hills | Jud Cramer, 3600 Suffolk, Fort Worth, 76109 |
| Wichita Avenue | Robert T. Blanks, 3109 Cortez, Fort Worth, 76116 |
| Haslet | D. E. McDonald, 8258 Chaplin Road, Fort Worth, 76116 |
| Saginaw | Carey Main, 6716 Robindale Road, Fort Worth, 76119 |
| | C. L. Smith, Haslet, 76052 |
| | Harley Cranfill, Rt. 1, Box 126, Saginaw, 76079 |

TEMPLE DISTRICT

| Church | Church Lay Leader |
|----------------------------|--|
| Bartlett | Leroy Schwertner, Schwertner, 76573 |
| Granger | Jeff Tidwell, Granger, 76530 |
| Belton | Robert Kennedy, 200 E. 21st, Belton, 76531 |
| Bethel | Werner Kreder, Rt. 1, Hamilton, 76531 |
| Copperas Cove, Grace | Craft Harrison, 2324 Terrace, Copperas Cove, 76522 |
| Pidcoke | George Patterson, Rt. 3, Gatesville, 76528 |
| Topsey | K. R. Mears, Rt. 1, Copperas Cove, 76522 |
| Evant | Monroe Withers, Bee House, 76512 |
| Bee House | Bill Hampton, Bee House, 76512 |
| Pearl | Ronald Medart, Pearl, 76563 |
| Florence | Tom Atkinson, Box 128, Florence, 76527 |
| Jarrell | Fred Harrison, Box 459, Jarrell, 76537 |
| Gatesville, First | J. D. McCauley, 2504 Powell, Gatesville, 76528 |
| Purmela | J. W. Grahom, Rt. 1, Purmela, 76566 |
| Georgetown: | |
| First | Sam Fox, Box 248, Georgetown, 78626 |
| St. John | Wilbur Munson, 1533 Ash, Georgetown, 78626 |
| Northside | E. M. Whitfield, Jr., 1610 Oak Lane, Georgetown, 78626 |
| Ireland | Joe C. Faubion, Ireland, 76536 |
| Levita | Howard Smart, Purmela, 76566 |
| Jonesboro | L. D. Young, Rt. 2, Jonesboro, 76538 |
| Turnersville | Pat Pancake, Rt. 4, Jonesboro, 76538 |
| Lanham | Robert Jones, Rt. 1, Jonesboro, 76538 |
| Killeen: | |
| First | Dr. Robert Webb, 201 Currie, Killeen, 76541 |
| St. Andrew | W. E. Dunn, 705 Stewart, Killeen, 76541 |
| Harker Heights | Herb Davis, Rt. 1, Killeen, 76541 |
| Little River | George Swaim, Rt. 2, Temple, 76501 |
| Holland | Coleman Benner, Holland, 76534 |
| Moody | Robert Hueske, Moody, 76557 |
| Moody-Lean | Earl Christy, 2706 W. Ave. R., Temple, 76501 |
| Nolanville | Julius Glazener, Rt. 3, Box 212, Belton, 76513 |
| Oenaville | W. C. Collier, Jr., Rt. 1, Troy, 76579 |
| Bruceville | J. E. Saffle, Bruceville, 76630 |
| Oglesby | Lawton Searcy, Oglesby, 76561 |
| Flat | Ernest Grissom, Rt. 1, Gatesville, 76528 |
| Roars | Donald Godwin, Rogers, 76569 |
| Round Rock | C. D. Fulkes, Rt. 1, Roundrock, 78664 |
| Hutto | Harry Hansen, Box 3, Rt. 1, Hutto, 78634 |
| Salado | Don Berry, Rt. 1, Salado, 76571 |
| Stockton Chapel | H. Yarborough, Rt. 2, Moody, 76557 |
| Taylor: | |
| First | Don Bentley, 905 Gilmore, Taylor, 76574 |
| Thrall | S. R. Cloud, Thrall, 76578 |
| Tenth Street | Dr. Glenn Lee, 910 Kirk, Taylor, 76578 |
| Beaukiss | B. J. Robinson, Rt. 1, Elgin, 78621 |
| Lawrence Chapel | Ernest Holland, Rt. 1, Thrall, 76578 |
| Temple: | |
| First | Paul Walsler, Sr., 1102 N. 1st, Temple, 76501 |
| Seventh Street | I. F. Stevens, 802 S. 47th, Temple, 76501 |
| St. Paul | Walter T. Bura, 1018 S. 37th, Temple, 76501 |
| Troy | Burnell Payne, Box 16, Troy, 76579 |
| Eddy | C. J. Smith, Eddy, 76524 |

WACO DISTRICT

| Church | Church Lay Leader |
|---------------------|---|
| Chino Springs | |
| Coolidge | Charles Osborne, Coolidge, 76635 |
| Prairie Hill | J. B. Kerley, Rt. 4, Mart, 76664 |
| Crawford | C. K. Burns, Box 817, Crawford, 76638 |
| Compton | Inck Compton, Rt. 3, Valley Mills, 76689 |
| Groesbeck | Judge Clarence Ferauson, Groesbeck, 76642 |

| Church | Church Lay Leader |
|------------------------|--|
| Hewitt | Gerald C. Mann, 408 Randle, Waco, 76710 |
| Hubbard | J. L. Hiler, Hubbard, 76648 |
| Mount Calm | H. A. Hillin, Mount Calm, 76673 |
| Lorena | E. C. Smith, Rt. 1, Lorena, 76655 |
| Mooreville | Bernard Neuman, Jr., Rt. 1, Chilton, 76632 |
| Mart | Dwain Caddell, Rt. 2, Otto, 76675 |
| Ben Hur | Don Jamison, Rt. 2, Mart, 76664 |
| McGregor | M. J. Norris, 308 Laurel Lane, McGregor, 76657 |
| Mexia | Don Little, Tehuacana, 76686 |
| Perry | Paul Jund, Rt. 3, Mart, 76664 |
| Thornton | Bernard Taylor, Thornton, 76687 |
| Riesel | W. H. Makowski, Box 1074, Riesel, 76682 |
| Meier Settlement | L. A. Schreiber, 2801 Colonial, Waco, 76707 |
| Tehuacana | E. B. Trotter, Tehuacana, 76686 |
| Waco: | |
| Aldersgate | Manuel Hernandez, 2714 Cleveland, Waco, 76706 |
| Asbury | Charles Robertson, 2209 Park, Waco, 76706 |
| Austin Avenue | Norman Hoy Jr., 421 Villa Dr., 211 Westwood Villa, Waco, 76710 |
| Brookview | Anthony Alessandra, 729 N. 45th, Waco, 76710 |
| Speagleville | Floy Denard, Rt. 1, Crawford, 76638 |
| Coadell Memorial | Gene Huddleston, 1726 Rambler Dr., Waco, 76710 |
| First | Richard Wooten, 2301 N. 49th, Waco, 76710 |
| Herring Ave. | David Goodwin, 2113 Collins Dr., Waco, 76710 |
| Hillcrest | Wayland Howington, 5721 Oakview, Waco, 76710 |
| Bosqueville | Carlos V. Smith, Rt. 3, Waco, 76708 |
| Lakeview | Roy Cuellar, 110 S. Joyce, Waco, 76706 |
| Lebanon | Gene Burkhart, Rt. 1, Aquilla, 76622 |
| St. John | James M. Hay, 1701 Austin Ave., Waco, 76710 |
| St. Luke | D. T. Jumper, 4300 Cedar Mountain Dr., Waco, 76708 |
| Elm Mott | Joe Campbell, Box 211, Elm Mott, 76640 |
| Service Memorial | R. A. Bryant, 4606 Memorial Dr., Waco, 76711 |
| Sparks Memorial | Tom Huddleston, 532 Richland Dr., Waco, 76710 |
| Christ Church | Kenneth Bird, 3019 Orchard Lane, Waco, 76705 |
| Trinity | Wilburn Lessman, 2324 Lake Ridge Cir., Waco, 76710 |
| Wesley Chapel | Paul Sterling, Rt. 5, Waco, 76705 |
| Aquilla | Les Halford, Aquilla, 76622 |
| West | J. T. Luco, Box 277, Leroy, 76654 |
| Leroy | W. H. Janes, Leroy, 76654 |
| Woodway, First | Ralph Dickson, 512 Mt. Lake, Waco, 76710 |

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

| Church | Church Lay Leader |
|-----------------------|---|
| Abbott | Odis Gary, Abbott, 76621 |
| Bynum | Bill Russell, Bynum, 76631 |
| Bethel | J. H. Sims, Rt. 5, Waxahachie, 75165 |
| Forreston | Ollie Paul, Rt. 4, Forreston, 76041 |
| Bloomina Grove | D. W. Springer, Box 182, Blooming Grove, 76626 |
| Dresden | Elton McClure, Box 283, Blooming Grove, 76626 |
| Chatfield | Amos Harwell, Rt. 1, Rice, 75155 |
| Corsicana: | |
| Central | Ansel Brewer, 3361 W. 2nd, Corsicana, 75110 |
| Rice | John Clark, Rice, 75155 |
| Eleventh Avenue | Mickey J. Matthews, 1408 W. 10th, Corsicana, 75110 |
| Pleasant Grove | A. C. Cox, Rt. 3, Corsicana, 75110 |
| First | Robert W. Gladney, 1924 Fairfax, 75110 |
| Wesley | Hugh Fullerton, Jr., 1359 N. Beaton, Corsicana, 75110 |
| Emhouse | Roy Posey, Rt. 2, Corsicana, 75110 |
| Dawson | Cloyce Floyd, Dawson, 76639 |
| Penelope | Earl Jones, Penelope, 76676 |
| Ennis: | |
| First | Billy Colvin, 400 N. Preston, Ennis, 75119 |
| Walter B. Rider | Virgil Gibson, 1213 Joly, Ennis, 75119 |
| Bardwell | J. P. Snipes, Bardwell, 75101 |
| Garrett | L. M. Cave, RFD, Ennis, 75119 |
| Oak Grove | Charles Neuman, Rt. 1, Ennis, 75119 |
| Eureka | Sammy Jae Thomas, Eureka, 75123 |
| Ferris | Frank Kelley, 103 S. Baker, Ferris, 75125 |
| Trumbull | Darrell Salmon, Rt. 1, Ferris, 75125 |
| Frost | W. F. Bonnett, Frost, 76641 |
| Barry | Charles Warsham, Barry, 75102 |
| Hillsboro: | |
| First | Jack Dobbs, Rt. 3, Hillsboro, 76645 |
| Line Street | Rill Roberson |
| Malone | Guy Mann, Jr., Malone, 76660 |
| Italy | Paul Boyd, Rt. 2, Italy, 76651 |
| Avalon | F. Wovne Haves, Rt. 1, Italy, 76651 |
| Kerens | Tillman Reed, Kerens, 75144 |
| Mavpearl | T. R. Shain, Box 96, Mavpearl, 76064 |
| Mertens | W. S. Thomas, Mertens, 76666 |

| Church | Church Lay Leader |
|----------------------|---|
| Brandon | Wallace Lavender, Brandon, 76628 |
| Irene | William Brown, Irene, 76650 |
| Midlothian | W. R. Lawson, Midlothian, 76065 |
| Venus | Bennie Turner, Venus, 76084 |
| Milford | Ray Loveless, Rt. 1, Milford, 76670 |
| Ovilla | J. M. Smith, Rt. 2, Waxahachie, 75165 |
| Britton | Randolf Neal, Rt. 2, Midlothian, 76065 |
| Palmer | Roy J. Watson, Palmer, 75152 |
| Bristol | Gordon Pritchett, Rt. 2, Ennis, 75119 |
| Red Oak | Joe W. Dickinson, 255 E. Colonial, Lancaster, 75146 |
| Richland | Walter McDaniel, Richland, 76681 |
| Streetman | Mrs. L. G. Robinson, Streetman, 75859 |
| Sardis | James Ranton, Rt. 3, Midlothian, 76065 |
| Waxahachie: | |
| Ferris Heights | Edward Brock, Rt. 3, Waxahachie, 75165 |
| First | J. E. Wakeland, 402 Bird Lane, Waxahachie, 75165 |
| Wortham | E. A. (Mack) Strange, Jr., Wortham, 76693 |
| Kirvin | John Adams, Kirvin, 75848 |

MISSION WORKERS**(Related to Central Texas Conference)****World:**

Mrs. W. T. Baresch, Apartado 2144, Lima, Peru
Miss Frances Bowden, Facultadado de Teologia. Rudge Ramons, Sao Paulo, Brazil
Miss Frances Burns, Methodist Institute, Caxia Postal, 12681, Santa Amaro, Sao Paulo, Brazil
Rev. and Mrs. Richard Bush, Box 915, Tunghai University, Taichung, Taiwan, Republic of China
Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Crow, Box 1010, Monrovia, Liberia
Rev. Andrew Fowler, Box 155, Sibul, Sarwak, Malaysia
Rev. and Mrs. John Ed Francis, 10-7 Minami Aoyama, 6-chome, Minato-Ku, Tokyo, Japan
Miss Frances Gaby, 1409 S.W. 2nd, Miami, Fla., 33135
Miss Opal Meier, Apartado 2144, Lima, Peru
Rev. and Mrs. Milo Thornberry, No. 9, Chi Nan Road, Sec. 3, Taipei, Taiwan, Republic of China
Rev. and Mrs. James E. Tims, Caixa Postal 403, Campos, R.J., Brazil
Miss Marion Walker, Patling Methodist Center, Capas, Taralac, Philippines

National:

Miss Josephine Beckwith, 970 E. Humbalt, Fort Worth, Texas, 76104
Miss Beatrice Fernandez, 1109 East Fifth Avenue, El Paso, Texas, 79901
Miss Oma Gee, Navajo Indian School, Box 870, Farmington, New Mexico, 87401
Miss Martha Horne, 3600 N. Crump, Fort Worth, Texas, 76106
Mrs. Nan Wright, Box 762, Winters, Texas, 79567

Completed Term:

Rev. and Mrs. Don Barnes (Chile)
Mr. and Mrs. Keith P. Burns (Brazil)
Miss Frances Hackler (Rhodesia)
Mrs. Carl Ream (South East Africa)
Miss Patsy Thompson (Chihuahua, Mexico)

Retired:

Miss Alice Alsup, 2327 Oakland Blvd., Fort Worth, Texas (China, Japan)
Rev. and Mrs. Sid Anderson, (China, Hong Kong)
Miss Ione Clay, Box 724, Dublin, Texas (Cuba)
Miss Laura Edwards, 3019 Haman, Waco, Texas (Korea)
Miss Lillie Fox, Robincroft Home, 275 Robincroft, Pasadena, Calif. (Mexico)
Miss Willeno Henry, 4325 Coruth, Dallas, Texas (National)
Miss Nell Naylor, c/o Hammond Home, Inc., 1127 Lowell Road, Springdale, Ark. (India)
Miss Irene Nixon, Inks Lake, Bouchonan Dam, Texas (Mexico)
Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Pace, Box 25, Thornton, Texas (India)
Miss Sue Sanford, 1206 N. 15th St., Waco, Texas (China)

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

Symbols used: A—Admission; T—Transfer; Ra—Readmission; U—Unification; C—Recognition of Credentials from other Evangelical Churches; E—Effective; R—Retired; Sy—Supernumerary; O.T.—On Trial.

| Number | Name | Present Relation | How and When Admitted | Number | Name | Present Relation | How and When Admitted |
|--------|-------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|--------|------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 | Bryan, Gid J. | R | A 1905 | 67 | Williams, L. S. | E | A 1935 |
| 2 | Huddleston, H. D. | R | T 1906 | 68 | Smith, R. G. | R | A 1935 |
| 3 | Langston, Roy A. | R | A 1908 | 69 | Jackson, E. F., Jr. | E | A 1935 |
| 4 | Smoot, J. D. | R | A 1910 | 70 | Dunson, Wallace N. | R | T 1935 |
| 5 | Bond, J. M. | R | A 1911 | 71 | Cole, C. H. | E | T 1935 |
| 6 | Boulware, W. T. | R | A 1913 | 72 | Parmer, Quay | E | T 1936 |
| 7 | Burton, T. H. | R | A 1913 | 73 | Jones, C. P. | R | T 1936 |
| 8 | Layne, P. W. | R | A 1913 | 74 | Schulze, U. A. | E | A 1936 |
| 9 | Poteet, Horace | R | A 1913 | 75 | Sessions, C. C. | E | A 1936 |
| 10 | Hays, J. M. | R | A 1913 | 76 | Slayden, Milton | R | A 1936 |
| 11 | Riley, P. E. | R | T 1914 | 77 | Burton, Raymond M. | E | A 1936 |
| 12 | Oliver, J. L. | R | A 1915 | 78 | Suddath, Frank K. | R | T 1937 |
| 13 | Chisholm, D. A. | R | A 1916 | 79 | Bailey, J. Morris | E | A 1937 |
| 14 | Cantrell, P. E. | R | T 1917 | 80 | Sanders, Lloyd | R | Ra 1938 |
| 15 | Harrell, W. E. | R | A 1917 | 81 | Morton, W. B. | R | T 1938 |
| 16 | Franklin, A. W. | R | A 1918 | 82 | Hopkins, H. M. | R | U 1939 |
| 17 | Ogle, T. S. | R | T 1918 | 83 | Davis, Roy | R | U 1939 |
| 18 | Wallace, R. T. | R | A 1918 | 84 | Howell, M. B. | E | U 1939 |
| 19 | Ward, W. W. | R | A 1918 | 85 | Peacock, Allen A. | R | T 1939 |
| 20 | Lightfoot, E. H. | R | A 1919 | 86 | Sutton, C. A. | E | T 1939 |
| 21 | Buttrill, C. M. | R | T 1920 | 87 | Reynolds, Wayne | E | A 1940 |
| 22 | Briggs, R. E. | R | A 1921 | 88 | Craig, E. L. | R | T 1940 |
| 23 | Smith, W. F. | R | A 1921 | 89 | Sterck, Thomas | R | T 1940 |
| 24 | Patterson, J. I. | R | A 1921 | 90 | Canafax, Wilson | E | A 1941 |
| 25 | Shugart, C. O. | R | T 1923 | 91 | Bowman, G. C. | E | A 1941 |
| 26 | Price, R. H. | R | A 1923 | 92 | Ansley, James B. | E | T 1941 |
| 27 | Gordon, E. R. | R | A 1923 | 93 | Johnson, E. H. | R | T 1941 |
| 28 | McCauley, D. R. | R | A 1923 | 94 | Roper, Ernest | R | T 1941 |
| 29 | Uttley, P. W. | R | A 1923 | 95 | Barnett, Hubert H., Sr. | E | A 1942 |
| 30 | Gafford, A. S. | R | A 1923 | 96 | Greenwaldt, Wm. M. | E | A 1942 |
| 31 | Hall, H. R. | R | A 1924 | 97 | Deals, Paul K., Jr. | E | A 1942 |
| 32 | Crawford, Roy L. | R | A 1924 | 98 | Hearn, Kester M. | E | A 1942 |
| 33 | Gardner, J. T. | R | A 1925 | 99 | Salyer, O. B. | R | T 1942 |
| 34 | Johnson, F. E. | E | A 1925 | 100 | Boyd, R. H. | R | T 1942 |
| 35 | Sisserson, C. H. | R | A 1925 | 101 | Turner, Frank L., Sr. | R | T 1942 |
| 36 | Standlee, A. G. | R | A 1925 | 102 | McCree, D. L. | E | T 1942 |
| 37 | Thrash, F. W. | R | A 1925 | 103 | Rogers, L. R. | E | A 1943 |
| 38 | Williams, J. D. F. | E | A 1925 | 104 | Todd, Plez | E | A 1943 |
| 39 | Smith, Hubert C. | R | A 1925 | 105 | Kupferle, N. H., Jr. | E | A 1944 |
| 40 | Christopher, Paul | R | T 1927 | 106 | Turner, Frank, Jr. | E | A 1944 |
| 41 | Ingram, F. H. | R | A 1927 | 107 | Flynn, W. A. | R | T 1944 |
| 42 | Stephens, Oran | R | A 1927 | 108 | Oglesby, J. C. | R | T 1944 |
| 43 | Barnes, D. L. | R | A 1927 | 109 | Ferrell, Gilbert L. | E | A 1945 |
| 44 | Whitefield, J. W. | R | A 1928 | 110 | Weaver, R. Bruce | E | A 1945 |
| 45 | Wilkerson, C. A. | R | C 1928 | 111 | Ford, J. W. | E | T 1945 |
| 46 | Davenport, J. L. | E | A 1928 | 112 | Cox, Homer S. | E | A 1946 |
| 47 | Wooten, C. D. | R | A 1928 | 113 | DeWald, Ernest O. | E | T 1946 |
| 48 | Henson, C. C. | R | T 1929 | 114 | Gillis, Burt M. | E | A 1946 |
| 49 | Williams, H. W. | R | T 1929 | 115 | Harper, John | E | A 1946 |
| 50 | Stanford, E. R. | R | T 1930 | 116 | Millsap, Richard E. | E | A 1946 |
| 51 | McCord, B. L. | E | A 1930 | 117 | Apple, Ollie | R | T 1946 |
| 52 | Baker, S. A. | R | A 1930 | 118 | Gill, J. W. | E | T 1946 |
| 53 | Crain, H. W. | E | A 1931 | 119 | Piott, Ernest D. | E | T 1946 |
| 54 | Dow, Victor D. | R | T 1931 | 120 | French, G. W. | E | A 1947 |
| 55 | Vanderpool, L. R. | R | T 1932 | 121 | Brown, Leroy M. | E | T 1947 |
| 56 | Brown, G. Alfred | R | T 1932 | 122 | Campbell, James H. | E | A 1948 |
| 57 | Greehon, G. M. | E | A 1932 | 123 | Matthews, Geo. M. | E | A 1948 |
| 58 | Johnson, Roy | E | A 1932 | 124 | Payne, Jack S. | E | A 1948 |
| 59 | Hankla, W. L. | R | T 1933 | 125 | Tribble, B. Thomas | E | A 1948 |
| 60 | Son, Thad E. | R | A 1933 | 126 | Zellers, Lawrence | E | A 1948 |
| 61 | Fisher, Wm. S. | E | A 1933 | 127 | Call, R. W. | R | Ra 1948 |
| 62 | Bane, W. V. | E | A 1934 | 128 | Chadwick, Chas. W. | E | A 1949 |
| 63 | Benkley, Fred G. | R | A 1934 | 129 | Cook, R. E., Jr. | Sy | A 1949 |
| 64 | Loyd, H. B. | E | A 1934 | 130 | Fisher, Nolan M. | E | A 1949 |
| 65 | Ferrill, Alton W. | E | A 1934 | 131 | Garrett, Morgan | E | A 1949 |
| 66 | Shelton, W. J. | E | A 1934 | 132 | McDermott, Chas. J. | E | A 1949 |

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

| Number | Name | Present Relation | How and When Admitted | Number | Name | Present Relation | How and When Admitted |
|--------|----------------------|------------------|-----------------------|--------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| 133 | Robins, Paul L. | E | A 1949 | 202 | Briles, Robert | E | A 1955 |
| 134 | Sanders, Robt. W. | E | A 1949 | 203 | Osada, Donald | E | A 1955 |
| 135 | Basham, John | E | A 1950 | 204 | Robertson, Robert L. | E | A 1955 |
| 136 | Brooks, R. A., Jr. | E | A 1950 | 205 | Wright, Denzil | E | A 1955 |
| 137 | Brown, H. Lively | E | A 1950 | 206 | Hulme, A. C. | R | T 1955 |
| 138 | Ellison, J. H. | E | A 1950 | 207 | Wilkins, C. E. | R | Ra 1956 |
| 139 | Peemster, Ben | E | A 1950 | 208 | Williams, John H. | E | T 1956 |
| 140 | Hazlewood, J. D. | E | A 1950 | 209 | Baker, Bruce | E | A 1956 |
| 141 | McClatchy, J. J. P. | E | A 1950 | 210 | Brooks, Tommy C. | E | A 1956 |
| 142 | Mangham, C. A. | E | A 1950 | 211 | Francis, John Ed. | E | A 1956 |
| 143 | Meier, H. F., Jr. | E | A 1950 | 212 | Glaze, John L. | E | A 1956 |
| 144 | Patison, Michael | E | A 1950 | 213 | Glazener, Elmer | E | A 1956 |
| 145 | Roberts, Sidney | E | A 1950 | 214 | Taylor, Delbert | E | A 1956 |
| 146 | Shirey, W. N. | E | A 1950 | 215 | Williams, Frank R. | E | A 1956 |
| 147 | Stone, R. F. | R | A 1950 | 216 | Perdue, Guy E. | E | T 1957 |
| 148 | Swain, Karl | E | A 1950 | 217 | Daniels, Jack K. | E | A 1957 |
| 149 | Whittle, Charles | E | A 1950 | 218 | Youmans, R. D. | E | A 1957 |
| 150 | Rrim, J. K. | R | A 1951 | 219 | Puckett, C. H. | R | Ra 1957 |
| 151 | Haynes, Robert | E | A 1951 | 220 | Mohundro, Sam | E | A 1958 |
| 152 | Kluck, Homer | E | A 1951 | 221 | Renshaw, Don | E | A 1958 |
| 153 | McAfee, C. J. | E | A 1951 | 222 | Sellers, J. W. | E | A 1958 |
| 154 | McCleskey, Archie H. | E | A 1951 | 223 | Taylor, Hubert C. | E | A 1958 |
| 155 | Richmond, Robert | E | A 1951 | 224 | Porter, Raybon | R | T 1958 |
| 156 | Scott, Knox | E | A 1951 | 225 | Holt, J. B. | E | T 1958 |
| 157 | Welsh, Donald | E | A 1951 | 226 | Riley, Jack | E | T 1958 |
| 158 | Wiseman, Paul | E | A 1951 | 227 | Franklin, Dean | E | A 1959 |
| 159 | Barcus, V. Cyrus | E | T 1951 | 228 | Hankinson, Victor | E | A 1959 |
| 160 | Elliott, Ray | E | T 1951 | 229 | Hitt, Dan | E | A 1959 |
| 161 | Layne, Len | E | A 1951 | 230 | Ogden, John | E | A 1959 |
| 162 | Schultz, C. C. | E | A 1951 | 231 | Otwell, Edward | E | A 1959 |
| 163 | Ramsey, Howard | E | A 1951 | 232 | Robertson, J. C., Jr. | E | A 1959 |
| 164 | Reynolds, W. T. | E | A 1951 | 233 | Scott, Jimmie R. | E | A 1959 |
| 165 | Foote, Gaston | E | T 1952 | 234 | Watson, James L. | E | A 1959 |
| 166 | Young, Robert E. | E | T 1952 | 235 | Worley, Joe D. | E | A 1959 |
| 167 | Olson, Lloyd H. | R | T 1952 | 236 | Boulware, Floyd A. | E | T 1959 |
| 168 | Flanagan, Cleon | E | A 1952 | 237 | Crowley, Weldon S. | E | T 1959 |
| 169 | Hunt, Richard A. | E | A 1952 | 238 | Coker, Lloyd T. | E | A 1960 |
| 170 | Milner, W. L. | E | A 1952 | 239 | Darnell, James W. | E | A 1960 |
| 171 | Moore, Jack R. | E | A 1952 | 240 | Hewlett, E. C. | E | A 1960 |
| 172 | Reed, Cecil | E | A 1952 | 241 | Radde, Henry | E | A 1960 |
| 173 | Taylor, W. C., Jr. | E | A 1952 | 242 | Radde, Leonard | Sy | A 1960 |
| 174 | Shuler, James E. | E | A 1952 | 243 | Robertson, Eugene B. | E | A 1960 |
| 175 | Fuqua, Verne | E | A 1952 | 244 | Sanders, Ed P. | E | A 1960 |
| 176 | Marney, Ben B. | E | A 1952 | 245 | Williams, Walter E. | R | T 1961 |
| 177 | Pumphrey, Homer | E | A 1952 | 246 | McBryde, Bennie C. | E | T 1961 |
| 178 | Pace, J. C. | R | T 1953 | 247 | Pittman, Wallace W. | R | T 1961 |
| 179 | Purvis, Norman | E | T 1953 | 248 | Messer, Robert E. | E | A 1961 |
| 180 | Kelley, Leonard D. | E | T 1953 | 249 | Monroe, David E. | E | A 1961 |
| 181 | Bass, Kenneth | E | A 1953 | 250 | Olliff, Warren | E | A 1961 |
| 182 | Brown, Otis | R | A 1953 | 251 | Williams, Stanley C. | E | A 1961 |
| 183 | Chamness, Gene | E | A 1953 | 252 | Hodges, J. W. | E | A 1961 |
| 184 | Day, Gaither | E | A 1953 | 253 | Clifford, F. B. | E | T 1962 |
| 185 | Dowd, John E. | E | A 1953 | 254 | Campbell, Tony G. | E | A 1962 |
| 186 | Johnson, Hiram | E | A 1953 | 255 | McClure, Charles L. | E | A 1962 |
| 187 | Lindsay, Robert | E | A 1953 | 256 | Owen, Mather P. | E | A 1962 |
| 188 | Dennis, Gordon | E | A 1954 | 257 | Pike, Donald M. | E | A 1962 |
| 189 | Goodman, Peyton | E | A 1954 | 258 | Waller, James W. | E | A 1962 |
| 190 | Grace, S. Ross | E | A 1954 | 259 | Williams, Wesley W. | E | Ra 1962 |
| 191 | Horick, Wm. H. | E | A 1954 | 260 | Bettis, Jos. D. | E | T 1962 |
| 192 | McCown, A. B. | E | A 1954 | 261 | Allen, W. M. | E | T 1962 |
| 193 | Mehaffy, Carl P. | E | A 1954 | 262 | Hinkle, John L. | E | C 1963 |
| 194 | Morton, J. E. | R | A 1954 | 263 | Allen, Gene | E | A 1963 |
| 195 | Raines, Harvey | E | A 1954 | 264 | Baze, Leon Wesley | E | A 1963 |
| 196 | Sansom, Lloyd | E | A 1954 | 265 | Davis, Joe S. | E | A 1963 |
| 197 | Stiles, Billy John | E | A 1954 | 266 | Graves, James P. | E | A 1963 |
| 198 | Tims, James E. | E | A 1954 | 267 | Hutcheson, J. D. | E | A 1963 |
| 199 | Weathers, B. F. | E | A 1954 | 268 | Nelson, Terrell | E | A 1963 |
| 200 | Bennett, Wallace | E | A 1955 | 269 | Sluder, Edis R. | E | A 1963 |
| 201 | Black, Walter G. | E | A 1955 | 270 | Duncan, Tommie L. | E | T 1964 |

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

| Number | Name | Present Relation | How and When Admitted | Number | Name | Present Relation | How and When Admitted |
|--------|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|--------|------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| 271 | Rush, Julian R. | E | T 1964 | 314 | Shelley, J. Chas. | E | T 1966 |
| 272 | Ahel, James D. | E | A 1964 | 315 | Slack, Wm. B., Jr. | E | T 1966 |
| 273 | Anderson, Arthur | E | A 1964 | 316 | Sooter, Edwin C., | E | T 1966 |
| 274 | Crawford, W. C. | E | A 1964 | 317 | Spalding, Michael E. | E | T 1966 |
| 275 | Dugger, B. C., Jr. | E | A 1964 | 318 | Traster, Elden D. | E | T 1966 |
| 276 | Finley, James L. | E | A 1964 | 319 | Adams, Fred | E | T 1967 |
| 277 | Lukert, John M. | E | A 1964 | 320 | Cox, Wm. Arthur | E | T 1967 |
| 278 | Weaver, Jerry | E | A 1964 | 321 | Galloway, Ira | E | T 1967 |
| 279 | Wormwood, A. J. | E | A 1964 | 322 | Hollowell, Howard | E | T 1967 |
| 280 | Younger, Ben | E | A 1964 | 323 | Patteson, Billy M. | E | T 1967 |
| 281 | Sprinkle, J. W. | E | T 1964 | 324 | Pollard, J. Aston | E | T 1967 |
| 282 | Leach, E. Frank | E | T 1964 | 325 | Simmons, James L. | OT | T 1967 |
| 283 | Chappell, Wallace E. | E | T 1965 | 326 | Steere, Daniel | E | T 1967 |
| 284 | Bassett, Roy T. | E | T 1965 | 327 | Bushy, Jack Powell | OT | A 1967 |
| 285 | Davis, Robert Lee | E | T 1965 | 328 | Murray, Henry Doyle III | OT | A 1967 |
| 286 | Holden, Ellis, Jr. | E | T 1965 | 329 | Peppers, James Lee | OT | A 1967 |
| 287 | Batchelder, Wayne | E | A 1965 | 330 | Porter, Thomas W. Jr. | OT | A 1967 |
| 288 | Beavers, Jay | E | A 1965 | 331 | Tyson, Granville E. | OT | A 1967 |
| 289 | Camp, C. Dennis | E | A 1965 | 332 | Lord, Richard P. | E | T 1967 |
| 290 | Hall, Robert E. | OT | A 1965 | 333 | Taylor, John E. | E | T 1967 |
| 291 | Hornell, Bruce | OT | A 1965 | 334 | Barron, Duke Robert | E | T 1968 |
| 292 | Nevil, Wm. R. | OT | A 1965 | 335 | Browers, Bill Eugene | E | T 1968 |
| 293 | Rice, Chas. T. | E | A 1965 | 336 | Duncan, Bailey | E | T 1968 |
| 294 | Russell, Timothy A. | E | A 1965 | 337 | Ellis, Cecil M. | E | T 1968 |
| 295 | Sullivan, Larry K. | E | A 1965 | 338 | Hoesch, H. C. | R | T 1968 |
| 296 | Van Zile, Larry M. | E | A 1965 | 339 | Lane, James W. | E | T 1968 |
| 297 | Hopkins, James A. | E | A 1965 | 340 | Lennard, Clark G. | E | T 1968 |
| 298 | McKee, John K. | E | T 1965 | 341 | Miller, A. J. | R | T 1968 |
| 299 | Taylor, Strader | E | T 1965 | 342 | Renfro, John M. | E | T 1968 |
| 300 | Humphrey, Roland | E | C 1966 | 343 | Whitaker, W. T. | E | T 1968 |
| 301 | Rollin, Ray | E | C 1966 | 344 | Bullock, Clifton V. | OT | A 1968 |
| 302 | Boatman, Kenneth | E | A 1966 | 345 | Davison, Claude W. | OT | A 1968 |
| 303 | Chapman, J. Maynard | OT | A 1966 | 346 | Fitzgerald, Gary | OT | A 1968 |
| 304 | Cronk, A. L. | E | A 1966 | 347 | Herrington, Rollo | OT | A 1968 |
| 305 | Fagg, Joe D. | E | A 1966 | 348 | Hunt, Dale | OT | A 1968 |
| 306 | Haynes, Weldon | OT | A 1966 | 349 | Jenkins, Richard W. | OT | A 1968 |
| 307 | Howard, Wesley A., Jr. | E | A 1966 | 350 | Kelley, Don | OT | A 1968 |
| 308 | Hull, Robert O. | OT | A 1966 | 351 | McClendon, J. G. | OT | A 1968 |
| 309 | Marrs, Kent D. | E | A 1966 | 352 | Ozmer, Harvey L. | OT | A 1968 |
| 310 | Sanders, James A. | OT | A 1966 | 353 | Rider, Dale W. | OT | A 1968 |
| 311 | Sechrist, Richard L. | OT | A 1966 | 354 | Rone, Paul | OT | A 1968 |
| 312 | Evans, Bob | E | T 1966 | 355 | Stovall, Michael L. | OT | A 1968 |
| 313 | Johnson, James N. | E | T 1966 | 356 | Shambeck, Louis John | OT | A 1968 |

XI—PASTORAL RECORDS

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connection; T—Transfer; E or Ef.—Effective; Exc.—Years Not Effective; L.—Located; Sy.—Supernumerary; Sup'y—Supply; Stu.—Student Without Pastoral Assignment; R.—Retired; RA.—Readmitted; M.—Merger of Conferences.

NOTE: The short conference year of 1946-47 counts only one-half year.
Errors or omissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary.

| Name | Pres. Relation 2 | First Admitted | | | Year F. C. 6 | Ordained | | How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9 | Exc. 10 | Date Ret'd 11 | Supply Annu-ity Credit 12 | Years of Service 13 |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------|-----------------|-------------|------------|--|------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| | | Conference 3 | Year 4 | How 5 | | Deacon 7 | Elder 8 | | | | | |
| Abel, James D. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1964 | O.T. | 1967 | 1964 | 1967 | O.T. 1964 | | | | 4 |
| Adams, Fred E. | Ef. | N. Tex. | 1935 | O.T. | 1937 | 1937 | 1939 | T. 1967 | | | | 32 1/2 |
| Allen, Gene | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1963 | O.T. | 1965 | 1961 | 1963 | O.T. 1963 | | | | 5 |
| Allen, W. M. | Ef. | La. | 1949 | O.T. | 1951 | 1949 | 1951 | T. 1962 | | | | 19 |
| Anderson, Arthur | E | C. Tex. | 1964 | O.T. | 1966 | 1961 | 1966 | O.T. 1964 | | | | 4 |
| Ansley, James B. | Ef. | S'w Kan. | 1937 | O.T. | 1940 | 1940 | 1941 | T. 1941 | | | | 30 1/2 |
| Apple, Ollie | R | N. Tex. | 1920 | O.T. | 1922 | 1922 | 1924 | T. 1946 | | 1961 | | 40 1/2 |
| Bailey, J. Morris | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1937 | O.T. | 1939 | 1937 | 1941 | O.T. 1937 | | | | 30 1/2 |
| Baker, Bruce | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1956 | O.T. | 1960 | 1957 | 1960 | O.T. 1956 | | | | 12 |
| Baker, S. A. | R | C. Tex. | 1930 | O.T. | 1932 | 1928 | 1931 | O.T. 1930 | | 1968 | 2 | 37 1/2 |
| Bane, W. V. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1934 | O.T. | 1936 | 1936 | 1938 | O.T. 1934 | | | | 33 1/2 |
| Barcus, V. Cyrus | Ef. | N. Tex. | 1931 | O.T. | 1933 | 1933 | 1935 | T. 1951 | | | | 36 1/2 |
| Barnes, D. L. | R | C. Tex. | 1927 | O.T. | 1929 | 1929 | 1932 | O.T. 1927 | | 1962 | | 34 1/2 |
| Barnett, H. H. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1942 | O.T. | 1944 | 1939 | 1946 | O.T. 1942 | | | | 25 1/2 |
| Barron, Duke R. | E | N. Tex. | 1941 | O.T. | 1943 | 1942 | 1943 | T. 1968 | | | | 26 1/2 |
| Basham, John | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1952 | 1951 | 1952 | O.T. 1950 | | | | 18 |
| Bass, Kenneth | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1953 | O.T. | 1955 | 1954 | 1956 | O.T. 1953 | | | 1 | 15 |
| Bassett, Roy T. | Ef. | N'w Tex. | 1964 | O.T. | 1967 | 1965 | 1967 | T. 1965 | | | | 4 |
| Batchelder, Wayne | E | C. Tex. | 1965 | O.T. | 1968 | 1965 | 1968 | O.T. 1965 | | | | 3 |
| Baze, Leon Wesley | E | C. Tex. | 1963 | O.T. | 1966 | 1963 | 1966 | O.T. 1963 | | | | 5 |
| Beavers, Jay L. | E | C. Tex. | 1965 | O.T. | 1968 | 1965 | 1968 | O.T. 1965 | | | | 3 |
| Benkley, Fred G. | R | C. Tex. | 1934 | O.T. | 1936 | 1934 | 1938 | O.T. 1934 | | 1960 | | 25 1/2 |
| Bennett, Wallace | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1955 | O.T. | 1958 | 1956 | 1958 | O.T. 1955 | | | | 13 |
| Bettis, Joseph | Ef. | New Jersey | 1962 | O.T. | 1964 | 1962 | 1964 | T. 1962 | | | | 5 1/2 |
| Black, Walter G. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1955 | O.T. | 1958 | 1956 | 1958 | O.T. 1955 | | | | 13 |
| Boatman, Kenneth | F | C. Tex. | 1966 | O.T. | 1968 | 1966 | 1968 | O.T. 1966 | | | | 2 |
| Bond, J. M. | R | C. Tex. | 1911 | O.T. | 1913 | 1913 | 1915 | O.T. 1911 | | 1952 | | 40 1/2 |
| Boulware, Floyd A. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1939 | O.T. | 1941 | 1941 | 1942 | T. 1959 | | | | 28 1/2 |
| Boulware, W. T. | R | C. Tex. | 1913 | O.T. | 1915 | 1914 | 1917 | O.T. 1913 | | 1950 | | 36 1/2 |
| Bowman, Glenn C. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1941 | O.T. | 1944 | 1944 | 1946 | O.T. 1941 | | | 1 | 26 1/2 |
| Boyd, R. H. | R | C. Tex. | 1913 | O.T. | 1916 | 1916 | 1918 | T. 1942 | | 1959 | | 45 1/2 |
| Briggs, Roy E. | R | C. Tex. | 1921 | O.T. | 1923 | 1923 | 1925 | O.T. 1921 | | 1957 | | 35 1/2 |
| Briles, Robert H. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1955 | O.T. | 1958 | 1956 | 1958 | O.T. 1955 | | | | 13 |
| Brim, J. K. | R | C. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | 1953 | 1952 | 1953 | O.T. 1951 | | 1962 | | 11 |
| Brooks, Tommy C. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1956 | O.T. | 1957 | 1956 | 1957 | O.T. 1956 | | | | 12 |
| Brooks, R. A., Jr. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1952 | 1952 | 1953 | O.T. 1950 | | | | 18 |
| Browsers, Bill Eugene | E | Okla. | 1956 | O.T. | 1962 | 1957 | 1962 | T. 1968 | | | | 12 |
| Brown, G. Alfred | R | Tenn. | 1929 | O.T. | 1932 | 1932 | 1934 | T. 1932 | | 1967 | | 37 1/2 |
| Brown, Leroy M. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1929 | O.T. | 1931 | 1931 | 1933 | T. 1947 | | | | 38 1/2 |
| Brown, Lively | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1952 | 1952 | 1954 | O.T. 1950 | | | | 18 |
| Brown, Otis | R | C. Tex. | 1953 | O.T. | 1955 | 1953 | 1955 | O.T. 1953 | | 1968 | 15 | 15 |
| Bryan, Gid J. | R | N'w Tex. | 1905 | O.T. | 1908 | 1908 | 1910 | O.T. 1905 | | 1950 | | 44 1/2 |
| Bullock, Clifton V. | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1968 | O.T. | | | | O.T. 1968 | | | | |
| Burton, Raymond | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1936 | O.T. | 1938 | 1938 | 1940 | O.T. 1936 | | | 1 | 31 1/2 |
| Burton, T. H. | R | C. Tex. | 1913 | O.T. | 1915 | 1915 | 1917 | O.T. 1913 | | 1946 | 1 | 33 |
| Busby, Jack Powell | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1967 | O.T. | | | | O.T. 1967 | | | | 1 |
| Buttrill, C. M. | R | W. Okla. | 1913 | O.T. | 1916 | 1916 | 1918 | T. 1920 | | 1949 | | 35 |
| Call, R. W. | R | C. Tex. | 1927 | O.T. | 1929 | 1929 | 1931 | Ra 1948 | 4 | 1948 | | 17 1/2 |
| Camp, C. Dennis | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1965 | O.T. | 1967 | 1965 | 1967 | O.T. 1965 | 1/2 | | | 2 1/2 |
| Campbell, James | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1948 | O.T. | 1950 | 1950 | 1951 | O.T. 1948 | | | | 20 |
| Campbell, Tony Glen | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1962 | O.T. | 1964 | 1962 | 1964 | O.T. 1962 | | | | 6 |
| Canafax, Wilson | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1941 | O.T. | 1943 | 1942 | 1943 | O.T. 1941 | | | | 26 1/2 |
| Cantrell, P. E. | R | C. Tex. | 1917 | O.T. | 1919 | 1919 | 1921 | O.T. 1917 | | 1937 | | 20 |
| Chadwick, Charles | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1949 | O.T. | 1951 | 1951 | 1952 | O.T. 1949 | | | | 19 |
| Chamness, Gene A. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1953 | O.T. | 1955 | 1955 | 1957 | O.T. 1953 | | | | 15 |
| Chapman, Maynard | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1966 | O.T. | | | | O.T. 1966 | | | | 2 |
| Chappel, Wallace E. | Ef. | N. Tex. | 1947 | O.T. | 1949 | 1948 | 1949 | T. 1965 | | | | 21 |

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

| Name | Pres. Relation 2 | First Admitted | | | Year F. C. 6 | Ordained | | How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9 | Exe. 10 | Date Ret'd 11 | Supply Annu-ity Credit 12 | Years of Service 13 |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------|-----------------|--------------|------------|--|------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| | | Conference 3 | Year 4 | How 5 | | Dea-con 7 | Elder 8 | | | | | |
| Chisholm, D. A. | R | C. Tex. | 1916 | O.T. | 1918 | 1917 | 1920 | O.T. 1916 | | 1957 | 1 | 40 1/2 |
| Christopher, Paul | R | N. Tex. | 1923 | O.T. | 1925 | 1923 | 1927 | T. 1927 | 1 | 1935 | | 11 |
| Clifford, F. B. | Ef. | Detroit | 1943 | O.T. | 1946 | 1945 | 1946 | T. 1962 | | | | 25 |
| Coker, Lloyd T. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1960 | O.T. | 1964 | 1962 | 1964 | O.T. 1960 | | | | 8 |
| Cole, C. H. | Ef. | E. Okla. | 1926 | O.T. | 1928 | 1928 | 1930 | T. 1935 | | | | 41 1/2 |
| Cook, Robert E., Jr. | Sy. | C. Tex. | 1949 | O.T. | 1951 | 1951 | 1952 | O.T. 1949 | | | | 19 |
| Cox, Homer S. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1946 | O.T. | 1950 | 1950 | 1952 | O.T. 1946 | | | | 21 1/2 |
| Cox, Wm. Arthur | Ef. | N. Mex. | 1930 | O.T. | 1932 | 1932 | 1934 | T. 1967 | | | | 37 1/2 |
| Craig, E. L. | R | N. Tex. | 1925 | O.T. | 1928 | 1928 | 1930 | T. 1940 | 3/4 | 1961 | | 34 1/2 |
| Crain, Hubert W. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1931 | O.T. | 1933 | 1930 | 1933 | O.T. 1930 | | | | 36 1/2 |
| Crawford, Roy L. | R | C. Tex. | 1924 | O.T. | 1926 | 1925 | 1928 | O.T. 1924 | | 1964 | | 39 1/2 |
| Crawford, W. C. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1964 | O.T. | 1967 | 1966 | 1968 | O.T. 1964 | | | | 4 |
| Cronk, A. L. | E | C. Tex. | 1966 | O.T. | 1968 | 1965 | 1968 | O.T. 1966 | | | 2 | 2 |
| Crowley, Weldon S. | Ef. | Newark | 1959 | O.T. | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | T. 1959 | | | | 9 |
| Daniels, Jack | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1957 | O.T. | 1959 | 1957 | 1959 | O.T. 1957 | | | | 11 |
| Darnell, James W. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1960 | O.T. | 1964 | 1962 | 1964 | O.T. 1960 | | | | 8 |
| Davenport, J. L. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1928 | O.T. | 1931 | 1931 | 1933 | O.T. 1928 | | | | 39 1/2 |
| Davis, Joe S. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1963 | O.T. | 1965 | 1965 | 1966 | O.T. 1963 | | | | 5 |
| Davis, Robert Lee | Ef. | N.W. Tex. | 1961 | O.T. | 1963 | 1961 | 1963 | T. 1965 | | | | 7 |
| Davis, Roy | R | Tex. M.P. | 1927 | O.T. | 1930 | | 1930 | M. 1939 | | 1965 | | 37 1/2 |
| Davison, Claude W. | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1968 | O.T. | | 1968 | | O.T. 1968 | | | | 35 |
| Day, Gaither | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1953 | O.T. | 1955 | 1955 | 1958 | O.T. 1953 | | | 1 | 25 1/2 |
| Deats, P. K., Jr. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1942 | O.T. | 1944 | 1942 | 1944 | O.T. 1942 | | | | 14 |
| Dennis, Gordon | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1954 | O.T. | 1956 | 1956 | 1957 | O. T. 1954 | | | | 21 |
| DeWald, Ernest | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1946 | O.T. | 1948 | 1948 | 1949 | O.T. 1946 | | | 1 | 21 1/2 |
| Dow, Victor D. | R | C. Tex. | 1916 | O.T. | 1918 | 1914 | 1920 | O.T. 1916 | 1 | 1942 | | 25 |
| Dowd, John E. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1953 | O.T. | 1955 | 1955 | 1957 | O.T. 1953 | | | | 15 |
| Duncan, Tommie L. | Ef. | SW. Tex. | 1955 | O.T. | 1958 | 1956 | 1958 | T. 1964 | | | | 12 1/2 |
| Dugger, B. C., Jr. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1964 | O.T. | 1967 | 1964 | 1967 | O.T. 1964 | | | | 4 |
| Duncan, Bailey | E | N. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1952 | 1950 | 1952 | T. 1968 | | | | 18 |
| Dunson, Wallace N. | R | C. Tex. | 1924 | O.T. | 1926 | 1926 | 1928 | T. 1935 | | 1966 | | 41 1/2 |
| Elliott, Ray | Ef. | N.W. Tex. | 1947 | O.T. | 1952 | 1952 | 1954 | T. 1951 | | | | 21 |
| Ellis, Cecil M. | E | N.W. Tex. | 1931 | O.T. | 1933 | 1933 | 1935 | T. 1968 | | | | 37 |
| Ellison, J. H. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1952 | 1951 | 1952 | O.T. 1950 | | | | 18 |
| Evans, Bob | E | E. Okla. | 1943 | O.T. | 1945 | 1944 | 1946 | T. 1966 | | | | 25 |
| Fagg, Joe D. | E | C. Tex. | 1968 | O.T. | 1968 | 1966 | 1968 | O.T. 1968 | | | | 2 |
| Feemster, Ben H. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1952 | 1952 | 1953 | O.T. 1950 | | | | 18 |
| Ferrell, Gilbert | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1945 | O.T. | 1947 | 1946 | 1947 | O.T. 1945 | | | | 22 1/2 |
| Ferrill, A. W. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1934 | O.T. | 1936 | 1936 | 1938 | O.T. 1934 | | | | 38 1/2 |
| Finley, James L. | E | C. Tex. | 1964 | O.T. | 1966 | 1964 | 1966 | O.T. 1964 | | | | 4 |
| Fisher, Nolan M. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1949 | O.T. | 1951 | 1951 | 1952 | O.T. 1949 | | | | 19 |
| Fisher, Wm. S. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1933 | O.T. | 1935 | 1935 | 1937 | O.T. 1933 | | | | 34 1/2 |
| Fitzgerald, Gary | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1968 | O.T. | | 1968 | | O.T. 1968 | | | | 16 |
| Flanagan, Cleon | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1952 | O.T. | 1954 | 1953 | 1955 | O.T. 1952 | | | | 39 1/2 |
| Flynn, W. A. | R | C. Tex. | 1927 | O.T. | 1929 | 1929 | 1931 | T. 1944 | | 1967 | | 43 1/2 |
| Foote, Gaston | Ef. | N.W. Tex. | 1924 | O.T. | 1926 | 1926 | 1928 | T. 1952 | | | | 39 1/2 |
| Ford, J. W. | Ef. | Ariz. | 1928 | O.T. | 1931 | 1931 | 1933 | T. 1945 | | | | 12 |
| Francis, John Ed. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1956 | O.T. | 1959 | 1956 | 1959 | O.T. 1956 | | | | 38 1/2 |
| Franklin, A. W. | R | C. Tex. | 1918 | O.T. | 1920 | 1916 | 1922 | O.T. 1918 | | 1957 | 3 | 9 |
| Franklin, Dean | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1959 | O.T. | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | O.T. 1959 | | | | 21 |
| French, G. W. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1947 | O.T. | 1949 | 1949 | 1950 | O.T. 1947 | | | | 16 |
| Fuqua, Verne | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1952 | O.T. | 1956 | 1956 | 1958 | O.T. 1952 | | | | 40 1/2 |
| Gafford, A. S. | R | C. Tex. | 1923 | O.T. | 1925 | 1925 | 1927 | O.T. 1923 | | 1964 | | 11 |
| Galloway, Ira | Ef. | N. Tex. | 1957 | O.T. | 1960 | 1959 | 1960 | T. 1967 | | | | 30 1/2 |
| Gardner, J. T. | R | C. Tex. | 1925 | O.T. | 1927 | 1925 | 1929 | O.T. 1925 | | 1956 | 2 | 19 |
| Garrett, Morgan | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1949 | O.T. | 1951 | 1950 | 1951 | O.T. 1949 | | | | 30 1/2 |
| Gill, J. W. | Ef. | N. Tex. | 1931 | O.T. | 1935 | 1935 | 1937 | T. 1946 | | | | 21 1/2 |
| Gillis, Burt M. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1946 | O.T. | 1949 | 1949 | 1951 | O.T. 1946 | | | | 12 |
| Glaze, John L. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1956 | O.T. | 1958 | 1953 | 1955 | O.T. 1956 | | | 6 | 14 |
| Glazener, Elmer | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1956 | O.T. | 1960 | 1957 | 1960 | O.T. 1956 | | | | 12 |
| Goodman, Peyton | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1954 | O.T. | 1956 | 1945 | 1947 | O.T. 1954 | | | 15 | 38 1/2 |
| Gordon, E. R. | R | C. Tex. | 1923 | O.T. | 1925 | 1925 | 1927 | O.T. 1923 | | 1962 | | 16 |
| Grace, S. Ross | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1923 | O.T. | 1956 | 1935 | 1951 | O.T. 1954 | 29 1/2 | | 6 | 5 |
| Graves, James P. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1963 | O.T. | 1967 | 1963 | 1967 | O.T. 1963 | | | | 35 1/2 |
| Grebon, Geo. M. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1932 | O.T. | 1934 | 1934 | 1936 | O.T. 1932 | | | | 25 1/2 |
| Greenwaldt, Wm. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1942 | O.T. | 1944 | 1942 | 1944 | O.T. 1942 | | | | 30 1/2 |
| Hall, H. R. | R | C. Tex. | 1924 | O.T. | 1926 | 1926 | 1928 | O.T. 1924 | | 1955 | | 3 |
| Hall, Robert E. | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1965 | O.T. | | 1965 | | O.T. 1965 | | | | |

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

| Name | Pres. Relation 2 | First Admitted | | | Year F. C. 6 | Ordained | | How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9 | Exc. 10 | Date Ret'd 11 | Supply Annu-ity Credit 12 | Years of Service 13 |
|------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------|-------|--------------|-----------|---------|---|---------|---------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| | | Conference 3 | Year 4 | How 5 | | Dea-con 7 | Elder 8 | | | | | |
| Hankinson, V. E. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1959 | O.T. | 1963 | 1959 | 1963 | O.T. 1959 | | | 1 | 9 |
| Hankla, W. L. | R | W. Tex. | 1923 | O.T. | 1925 | 1925 | 1927 | T. 1933 | | 1963 | | 39 1/2 |
| Harper, John | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1946 | O.T. | 1948 | 1948 | 1949 | O.T. 1946 | | | | 21 1/2 |
| Harrell, W. E. | R | C. Tex. | 1917 | O.T. | 1919 | 1919 | 1921 | O.T. 1917 | | 1958 | | 40 1/2 |
| Haynes, Robert | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | 1953 | 1953 | 1955 | O.T. 1951 | | | | 17 |
| Haynes, Weldon | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1966 | O.T. | | 1966 | | O.T. 1966 | | | | 2 |
| Hays, J. M. | R | C. Tex. | 1913 | O.T. | 1915 | 1915 | 1918 | O.T. 1913 | | 1956 | | 42 1/2 |
| Hazlewood, J. D. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1952 | 1952 | 1953 | O.T. 1950 | | | | 18 |
| Hearn, Kester M. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1942 | O.T. | 1944 | 1942 | 1943 | O.T. 1942 | | | | 25 1/2 |
| Henson, Chet. C. | R | N. Tex. | 1928 | O.T. | 1930 | 1929 | 1930 | T. 1929 | | 1957 | | 28 1/2 |
| Herrington, Rollo J. | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1968 | O.T. | | 1968 | | O.T. 1968 | | | 3 | |
| Hewitt, E. C. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1960 | O.T. | 1962 | 1960 | 1962 | O.T. 1960 | | | 2 | 8 |
| Hinkle, John L. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1963 | C | 1963 | | 1955 | Bap. 1963 | | | | 5 |
| Hitt, Dan | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1959 | O.T. | 1961 | 1954 | 1958 | O.T. 1959 | | | | 9 |
| Hodges, J. W. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1961 | O.T. | 1963 | 1958 | 1960 | O.T. 1961 | | | 4 | 7 |
| Hosch, H. C. | R | | | | | | | T 1968 | | | | |
| Holden, Ellis Jr. | Ef. | N. Georgia | 1961 | O.T. | 1963 | 1961 | 1963 | T. 1965 | | | | 7 |
| Hollowell, Howard H. | R | N.W. Tex. | 1938 | O.T. | 1940 | 1940 | 1942 | T. 1967 | | 1968 | | 29 1/2 |
| Holt, J. B. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1941 | O.T. | 1942 | 1943 | 1944 | T. 1958 | | | | 27 1/2 |
| Hopkins, H. M. | R | Southern | 1913 | O.T. | 1915 | 1914 | 1917 | M. 1939 | | 1957 | | 43 1/2 |
| Hopkins, James A. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1965 | O.T. | 1967 | 1964 | 1967 | O.T. 1965 | | | 3 | 3 |
| Horick, Wm. H. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1954 | O.T. | 1958 | 1954 | 1958 | O.T. 1954 | | | | 14 |
| Hornell, Bruce | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1965 | O.T. | | 1965 | | O.T. 1965 | | | | 3 |
| Howard, Wesley A., Jr. | E | C. Tex. | 1966 | O.T. | 1968 | 1966 | 1968 | O.T. 1966 | | | | |
| Howell, M. B. | Ef. | Ft.Sm.M.P. | 1930 | O.T. | 1933 | | 1933 | M. 1939 | | | | 37 1/2 |
| Huddleston, H. D. | R | Texas | 1903 | O.T. | 1905 | 1904 | 1909 | T. 1906 | | 1935 | | 32 |
| Hull, Robert O. | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1966 | O.T. | | 1966 | | O.T. 1966 | | | | 2 |
| Hulme, A. G. | R | C. Tex. | 1921 | O.T. | 1923 | 1923 | 1925 | T. 1955 | 26 1/2 | 1955 | | 7 |
| Humphrey, Roland | E | C. Tex. | 1966 | O.T. | 1968 | | 1962 | Bap. 1966 | | | | 2 |
| Hunt, Dale | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1968 | O.T. | | 1968 | | O.T. 1968 | | | 1 | |
| Hunt, Richard A. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1952 | O.T. | 1954 | 1953 | 1955 | O.T. 1952 | | | | 16 |
| Hutcheson, J. D. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1963 | O.T. | 1965 | 1963 | 1965 | O.T. 1963 | | | | 5 |
| Ingram, F. H. | R | C. Tex. | 1927 | O.T. | 1929 | 1929 | 1931 | O.T. 1927 | 1/2 | 1947 | | 19 |
| Jackson, B. F., Jr. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1935 | O.T. | 1937 | 1937 | 1939 | O.T. 1935 | | | | 32 1/2 |
| Jenkins, Richard W. | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1968 | O.T. | | 1968 | | O.T. 1968 | | | | |
| Johnson, E. H. | R | N'w Tex. | 1923 | O.T. | 1927 | 1927 | 1929 | T. 1941 | | 1944 | | 19 |
| Johnson, Floyd E. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1925 | O.T. | 1927 | 1926 | 1929 | O.T. 1925 | | | | 42 1/2 |
| Johnson, Hiram | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1953 | O.T. | 1955 | 1954 | 1956 | O.T. 1953 | | | | 15 |
| Johnson, James N. | E | N. Tex. | 1962 | O.T. | 1966 | 1956 | 1958 | T. 1966 | | | | 6 |
| Johnson, Roy F. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1932 | O.T. | 1934 | 1934 | 1936 | O.T. 1932 | | | | 35 1/2 |
| Jones, Claude P. | R | Miss. | 1915 | O.T. | 1917 | 1917 | 1919 | T. 1936 | | 1954 | | 38 1/2 |
| Kelley, Don | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1968 | O.T. | | 1968 | | O.T. 1968 | | | | |
| Kelley, Leonard D. | Ef. | S. Ill. | 1952 | O.T. | 1954 | 1953 | 1954 | T. 1953 | | | | 16 |
| Kluck, Homer | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | 1953 | 1951 | 1953 | O.T. 1951 | | | | 17 |
| Kupferle, N. H. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1944 | O.T. | 1946 | 1944 | 1946 | O.T. 1944 | | | | 23 1/2 |
| Lane, James W. | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1968 | O.T. | | 1968 | | O.T. 1968 | | | | 11 |
| Langston, Roy A. | R | N'w Tex. | 1908 | O.T. | 1911 | 1911 | 1915 | O.T. 1908 | | 1956 | | 47 1/2 |
| Layne, Len | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | 1954 | 1954 | 1956 | O.T. 1951 | | | | 15 |
| Layne, P. W. | R | C. Tex. | 1913 | O.T. | 1915 | 1914 | 1915 | O.T. 1912 | 18 | 1949 | | 18 |
| Leach, E. Frank | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1954 | O.T. | 1956 | 1953 | 1956 | T. 1964 | | | | 14 |
| Lenard, Clark G. | E | C. Tex. | 1960 | O.T. | 1963 | 1960 | 1963 | T. 1968 | | | | 8 |
| Lightfoot, E. H. | R | N. Tex. | 1918 | O.T. | 1920 | 1913 | 1918 | T. 1919 | | 1958 | | 39 1/2 |
| Lindsay, Robert V. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1953 | O.T. | 1955 | 1955 | 1957 | O.T. 1953 | | | | 15 |
| Lord, Richard P. | E | C. Tex. | 1958 | O.T. | 1961 | 1958 | 1961 | T 1968 | | | | 10 |
| Loyd, H. B. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1934 | O.T. | 1936 | 1936 | 1938 | O.T. 1934 | | | 1 | 33 1/2 |
| Lukert, John M. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1964 | O.T. | 1967 | 1964 | 1967 | O.T. 1964 | | | | 4 |
| Mangham, C. A. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1952 | 1951 | 1952 | O.T. 1950 | | | | 18 |
| Marney, B. B. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1952 | O.T. | 1955 | 1953 | 1957 | O.T. 1952 | | | | 16 |
| Marrs, Kent D. | E | C. Tex. | 1966 | O.T. | 1968 | 1966 | 1968 | O.T. 1966 | | | | 2 |
| Matthews, Geo. M. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1948 | O.T. | 1950 | 1948 | 1950 | O.T. 1948 | | | | 20 |
| McAfee, C. J. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | 1953 | 1953 | 1955 | O.T. 1951 | | | 1 | 17 |
| McBryde, Bennie | Ef. | Okla. | 1948 | O.T. | 1950 | 1949 | 1950 | T. 1961 | 8 | | | 12 |
| McCaulley, D. R. | R | C. Tex. | 1923 | O.T. | 1925 | 1923 | 1927 | O.T. 1923 | | 1959 | 3 | 35 1/2 |
| McClatchy, J. J. P. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1952 | 1952 | 1954 | O.T. 1950 | | | | 18 |
| McClendon, J. G. | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1968 | O.T. | | 1968 | | O.T. 1968 | | | | |
| McCleskey, Archie | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | 1953 | 1952 | 1954 | O.T. 1951 | | | | 17 |
| McClure, Charles L. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1962 | O.T. | 1964 | 1962 | 1964 | O.T. 1962 | | | | 6 |
| McCord, B. L. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1930 | O.T. | 1933 | 1932 | 1935 | O.T. 1930 | | | | 37 1/2 |

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

| Name | Pres. Relation | First Admitted | | | Year F. C. | Ordained | | How and When Received Into Cent. Tex. Conf. | Exc. | Date Ret'd | Supply Annu-ly Credit | Years of Service |
|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|------|------|------------|----------|-------|---|--------|------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| | | Conference | Year | How | | Dea-con | Elder | | | | | |
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| McCown, A. B. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1954 | O.T. | 1956 | 1955 | 1957 | O.T. 1954 | | | | 14 |
| McCree, D. L. | Ef. | N. Mex. | 1933 | O.T. | 1937 | 1930 | 1932 | T. 1942 | | | | 34 1/2 |
| McDermott, Chas | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1949 | O.T. | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | O.T. 1949 | Sy. 1 | | | 18 |
| McKee, John K. | E | C. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | 1953 | 1953 | 1955 | T. 1965 | | | | 17 |
| Mehaffy, Carl | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1954 | O.T. | 1956 | 1956 | 1958 | O.T. 1954 | | | | 14 |
| Meier, H. F., Jr. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1952 | 1952 | 1953 | O.T. 1950 | | | | 18 |
| Messer, Robert E. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1961 | O.T. | 1963 | 1961 | 1963 | O.T. 1961 | | | | 7 |
| Miller, A. J. | R | | | | | | | T. 1968 | | | | |
| Milner, W. L. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1952 | O.T. | 1954 | 1952 | 1954 | O.T. 1952 | | | | 16 |
| Millsap, Richard | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1946 | O.T. | 1948 | 1948 | 1951 | O.T. 1946 | | | | 21 1/2 |
| Mohundro, Sam | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1958 | O.T. | 1964 | 1958 | 1964 | O.T. 1958 | | | | 10 |
| Monroe, David E. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1961 | O.T. | 1963 | 1961 | 1963 | O.T. 1961 | | | | 7 |
| Moore, Jack R. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1952 | O.T. | 1954 | 1952 | 1954 | O.T. 1952 | | | | 16 |
| Morton, J. E. | R | C. Tex. | 1954 | O.T. | 1956 | 1932 | 1950 | O.T. 1954 | | 1967 | 19 | 13 |
| Morton, W. B. | R | C. Tex. | 1917 | O.T. | 1920 | 1920 | 1922 | T. 1938 | | 1944 | | 27 |
| Murray, H. Doyle III | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1967 | O.T. | 1967 | | | O.T. 1967 | | | | 1 |
| Nelson, Terrell | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1963 | O.T. | 1965 | 1963 | 1965 | O.T. 1963 | | | | 5 |
| Nevil, Wm. C. | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1965 | O.T. | 1965 | 1965 | | O.T. 1965 | | | | 3 |
| Ogden, John C. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1959 | O.T. | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | O. T. 1959 | | | | 9 |
| Ogle, T. S. | R | Texas | 1911 | O.T. | 1913 | 1913 | 1915 | T. 1918 | | 1954 | | 42 1/2 |
| Oglesby, J. C. | R | N. Y. E. | 1925 | O.T. | 1926 | 1926 | 1928 | T. 1944 | | 1967 | | 42 1/2 |
| Oliver, J. L. | R | C. Tex. | 1915 | O.T. | 1917 | 1917 | 1919 | O.T. 1915 | | 1953 | | 37 1/2 |
| Olliff, Warren | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1961 | O.T. | 1963 | 1961 | 1963 | O.T. 1961 | | | | 7 |
| Olson, Lloyd H. | R | Troy | 1930 | O.T. | 1934 | 1934 | 1936 | T. 1952 | | 1965 | | 25 1/2 |
| Osada, Donald | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1955 | O.T. | 1958 | 1956 | 1958 | O.T. 1955 | | | | 13 |
| Otwell, Edward | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1959 | O.T. | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | O.T. 1959 | | | | 9 |
| Owen, Mather Poe | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1962 | O.T. | 1964 | 1962 | 1964 | O.T. 1962 | | | | 6 |
| Ozmer, Harvey L. | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1968 | O.T. | 1968 | | | O.T. 1968 | | | | |
| Face, J. C. | R | NW. Indla | 1921 | O.T. | 1923 | 1914 | 1923 | T. 1953 | 10 | 1956 | 5 | 25 |
| Farmer, Quay | Ef. | N. Ala. | 1933 | O.T. | 1936 | 1936 | 1938 | T. 1936 | | | | 34 1/2 |
| Fatison, Michael | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1952 | 1952 | 1953 | O.T. 1950 | | | | 18 |
| Fatteson, Billy M. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1963 | O.T. | 1966 | 1963 | 1968 | T. 1967 | | | | 5 |
| Fatterson, Joe I. | R | C. Tex. | 1921 | O.T. | 1926 | 1921 | 1928 | O.T. 1921 | | 1962 | | 40 1/2 |
| Payne, Jack S. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1948 | O.T. | 1950 | 1949 | 1950 | O.T. 1948 | | | | 20 |
| Peacock, Allen A. | R | N'w Tex. | 1930 | O.T. | 1932 | 1932 | 1934 | T. 1939 | | 1968 | | 37 1/2 |
| Peppers, James Lee | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1967 | O.T. | 1966 | | | O.T. 1967 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Perdue, Guy E. | Ef. | N. Tex. | 1930 | O.T. | 1934 | 1934 | 1938 | T. 1957 | | | | 37 1/2 |
| Pike, Donald Morris | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1962 | O.T. | 1964 | 1962 | 1964 | O.T. 1962 | | | | 6 |
| Piott, Ernest D. | Ef. | N. Tex. | 1932 | O.T. | 1935 | 1932 | 1936 | T. 1946 | | | 1 | 35 1/2 |
| Pittman, W. W. | R | C. Tex. | 1931 | O.T. | 1933 | 1933 | 1935 | T. 1961 | 5 | 1966 | | 29 1/2 |
| Pollard, J. Aston | Ef. | N. Tex. | 1946 | O.T. | 1948 | 1948 | 1950 | T. 1967 | | | | 22 |
| Porter, Raybon | R | E. Okla. | 1936 | O.T. | 1938 | 1942 | 1944 | T. 1958 | 2 | 1964 | | 25 1/2 |
| Porter, Thomas W. | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1967 | O.T. | 1967 | | | O.T. 1967 | | | | 1 |
| Poteet, Horace | R | C. Tex. | 1913 | O.T. | 1915 | 1914 | 1917 | O.T. 1913 | | 1957 | | 43 1/2 |
| Price, R. Henry | R | C. Tex. | 1923 | O.T. | 1925 | 1925 | 1927 | O.T. 1923 | | 1967 | | 43 1/2 |
| Puckett, C. H. | R | C. Tex. | 1919 | O.T. | 1921 | 1918 | 1922 | Ra 1957 | 28 1/2 | 1957 | | 9 |
| Pumphrey, Homer | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1952 | O.T. | 1956 | 1956 | 1958 | O.T. 1952 | | | 1 | 16 |
| Purvis, W. Norman | Ef. | Miss. M. P. | 1934 | O.T. | 1937 | | 1937 | T. 1953 | | | | 33 1/2 |
| Radde, Henry | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1960 | O.T. | 1962 | 1961 | 1962 | O.T. 1960 | | | | 8 |
| Radde, Leonard | Sy. | C. Tex. | 1960 | O.T. | 1964 | 1960 | 1964 | O.T. 1960 | Sy. 1 | | | 7 |
| Raines, James H. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1954 | O.T. | 1956 | 1956 | 1958 | O.T. 1954 | | | | 14 |
| Ramsey, Howard | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | 1957 | 1952 | 1957 | O.T. 1951 | | | | 17 |
| Reed, Cecil D. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1952 | O.T. | 1954 | 1953 | 1956 | O.T. 1952 | | | 1 | 16 |
| Renshaw, Don F. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1958 | O.T. | 1960 | 1958 | 1960 | O.T. 1958 | | | | 10 |
| Rentfro, John M. | E | Texas | 1953 | O.T. | 1956 | 1954 | 1956 | T. 1968 | | | | 15 |
| Reynolds, Wayne | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1940 | O.T. | 1942 | 1941 | 1942 | O.T. 1940 | | | | 27 1/2 |
| Reynolds, W. T. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | 1955 | 1952 | 1957 | O.T. 1951 | | | | 17 |
| Rice, Chas. T. | E | C. Tex. | 1965 | O.T. | 1968 | 1965 | 1968 | O.T. 1965 | | | | 3 |
| Richmond, Robert | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | 1953 | 1951 | 1952 | O.T. 1951 | | | | 17 |
| Rider, Dale W. | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1968 | O.T. | 1968 | | | O.T. 1968 | | | | |
| Riley, Jack | Ef. | N'w Tex. | 1958 | O.T. | 1961 | 1958 | 1961 | T. 1959 | | | | 10 |
| Riley, P. E. | R | N'w Tex. | 1907 | O.T. | 1909 | 1909 | 1911 | T. 1914 | | 1953 | | 45 1/2 |
| Roberts, Sidney | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1952 | 1950 | 1953 | O.T. 1950 | | | | 18 |
| Robertson, Eugene | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1960 | O.T. | 1962 | 1960 | 1962 | O.T. 1960 | | | | 8 |
| Robertson, John C. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1959 | O.T. | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | O.T. 1959 | | | | 9 |
| Robertson, Robert | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1955 | O.T. | 1958 | 1956 | 1958 | O.T. 1955 | | | | 13 |
| Robins, Paul L. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1949 | O.T. | 1951 | 1951 | 1952 | O.T. 1949 | | | | 19 |

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

| Name | Pres. Relation 2 | First Admitted | | | Year F. C. 6 | Ordained | | How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9 | Exc. 10 | Date Ret'd 11 | Supply Annu-ity Credit 12 | Years of Service 13 |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------|--------------------|-------------|------------|--|------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| | | Conference 3 | Year 4 | How 5 | | Deacon 7 | Elder 8 | | | | | |
| Rogers, L. R. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1943 | O.T. | 1945 | 1945 | 1946 | O.T. 1943 | | | | 24 1/2 |
| Rollin, Roy | E | C. Tex. | 1966 | O.T. | 1968 | | 1947 | Rap. 1966 | | | | 2 |
| Rone, Paul | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1968 | O.T. | | 1968 | | O.T. 1968 | | | | |
| Roper, Ernest | R | C. Tex. | 1921 | O.T. | 1923 | 1923 | 1925 | T. 1941 | | 1960 | | 38 1/2 |
| Rush, Julian B. | E | Miss. | 1958 | O.T. | 1966 | 1958 | 1966 | T. 1964 | | | | 10 |
| Russell, Timothy A. | E | C. Tex. | 1965 | O.T. | 1968 | 1965 | 1968 | O.T. 1965 | | | | 3 |
| Salyer, O. B. | R | Neb. | 1942 | O.T. | 1944 | 1942 | 1942 | T. 1942 | | 1967 | | 24 1/2 |
| Sanders, Ed. P. | R | C. Tex. | 1960 | O.T. | 1962 | 1960 | 1962 | O.T. 1960 | | | | 8 |
| Sanders, James A. | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1966 | O.T. | | 1966 | | O.T. 1966 | | | | 2 |
| Sanders, Lloyd | R | W. Okla. | 1928 | O.T. | 1930 | 1930 | 1939 | Ra 1938 | 4% | 1968 | | 34 1/2 |
| Sanders, Robert W. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1949 | O.T. | 1951 | 1950 | 1952 | O.T. 1949 | | | | 19 |
| Sansom, Lloyd | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1954 | O.T. | 1956 | 1956 | 1959 | O.T. 1954 | | | | 14 |
| Schultz, C. C. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | 1954 | 1953 | 1955 | O.T. 1951 | | | | 17 |
| Schulze, Urban A. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1936 | O.T. | 1938 | 1936 | 1940 | O.T. 1936 | | | | 31 1/2 |
| Scott, Jimmy Ray | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1959 | O.T. | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | O.T. 1959 | | | | 9 |
| Scott, Knox | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | 1953 | 1952 | 1954 | O.T. 1951 | | | | 17 |
| Sechrist, Richard L. | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1966 | O.T. | | 1966 | | O.T. 1966 | | | | 2 |
| Sellers, J. W. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1958 | O.T. | 1961 | 1958 | 1961 | O.T. 1958 | | | | 10 |
| Sessions, C. C. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1936 | O.T. | 1938 | 1938 | 1940 | O.T. 1936 | | | | 31 1/2 |
| Shambeck, Louis John | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1968 | O.T. | | 1968 | | O.T. 1968 | | | | |
| Shelley, J. Chas. | E | C. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | 1954 | 1952 | 1954 | T. 1966 | | | | 17 |
| Shelton, W. J. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1934 | O.T. | 1936 | 1936 | 1938 | O.T. 1934 | | | 1 | 33 1/2 |
| Shirey, W. N. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1952 | 1950 | 1954 | O.T. 1950 | | | 3 | 18 |
| Shugart, C. O. | R | Holston | 1904 | O.T. | 1906 | 1906 | 1908 | T. 1923 | | 1950 | | 45% |
| Shuler, James E. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1952 | O.T. | 1954 | 1954 | 1955 | O.T. 1952 | | | | 16 |
| Simmons, James Lee | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1966 | O.T. | | 1966 | | T. 1967 | | | | 2 |
| Sisserson, C. H. | R | C. Tex. | 1925 | O.T. | 1927 | 1927 | 1929 | O.T. 1925 | | 1962 | | 36 1/2 |
| Slack, Wm. B., Jr. | E | N. Tex. | 1958 | O.T. | 1960 | 1958 | 1960 | T. 1966 | | | | 10 |
| Slayden, Milton | R | C. Tex. | 1936 | O.T. | 1938 | 1938 | 1940 | O.T. 1936 | | 1968 | | 31 1/2 |
| Sluder, Edis R. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1963 | O.T. | 1965 | 1963 | 1965 | O.T. 1963 | | | | 5 |
| Smith, Hubert C. | R | C. Tex. | 1925 | O.T. | 1928 | 1926 | 1930 | O.T. 1925 | 1/2 | 1965 | | 39 |
| Smith, Ross G. | R | C. Tex. | 1935 | O.T. | 1937 | 1937 | 1939 | O.T. 1935 | | 1960 | | 24 1/2 |
| Smith, W. F. | R | C. Tex. | 1921 | O.T. | 1923 | 1923 | 1925 | O.T. 1921 | | 1954 | | 32 1/2 |
| Smoot, J. D. | R | C. Tex. | 1910 | O.T. | 1912 | 1912 | 1915 | O.T. 1910 | 8 | 1940 | | 22 |
| Son, Thad E. | R | C. Tex. | 1933 | O.T. | 1935 | 1935 | 1937 | O.T. 1933 | | 1968 | | 34 1/2 |
| Sooter, Edwin C. | E | N. Ark. | 1955 | O.T. | 1962 | 1958 | 1962 | T. 1966 | | | | 13 |
| Spalding, Michael E. | Ef. | N. Tex. | 1964 | O.T. | 1967 | 1964 | 1967 | T. 1966 | | | | 3 |
| Sprinkle, J. W. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1938 | O.T. | 1940 | 1940 | 1942 | T. 1964 | | | | 29 1/2 |
| Standee, A. G. | R | C. Tex. | 1925 | O.T. | 1927 | 1927 | 1929 | O.T. 1925 | | 1959 | | 33 1/2 |
| Stanford, E. R. | R | C. Tex. | 1907 | O.T. | 1909 | 1909 | 1911 | T. 1930 | | 1951 | | 43 1/2 |
| Steele, Daniel C. | Ef. | La. | 1962 | O.T. | 1964 | 1962 | 1964 | T. 1967 | | | | 6 |
| Stephens, Oran | R | C. Tex. | 1927 | O.T. | 1929 | 1929 | 1931 | O.T. 1927 | | 1960 | | 32 1/2 |
| Sterck, Thomas | H | N. Tex. | 1927 | O.T. | 1930 | 1930 | 1932 | T. 1940 | | 1964 | | 36 1/2 |
| Stiles, Billy John | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1954 | O.T. | 1959 | 1957 | 1959 | O.T. 1954 | | | | 14 |
| Stone, R. F. | R | C. Tex. | 1931 | O.T. | 1952 | 1934 | 1946 | O.T. 1950 | 17 | 1967 | 13 | 19 |
| Stovall, Michael L. | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1968 | O.T. | | 1968 | | O.T. 1968 | | | | |
| Suddath, Frank K. | R | Holston | 1915 | O.T. | 1917 | 1917 | 1926 | T. 1937 | 2 | 1957 | | 39 1/2 |
| Sullivan, Larry K. | E | C. Tex. | 1963 | O.T. | 1968 | 1965 | 1968 | O.T. 1965 | | | | 3 |
| Sutton, C. A. | Ef. | Texas M. P. | 1925 | O.T. | 1926 | | 1929 | T. 1939 | | | | 42 1/2 |
| Swain, Karl | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1953 | 1952 | 1953 | O.T. 1950 | | | | 18 |
| Taylor, Delbert H. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1956 | O.T. | 1960 | 1957 | 1960 | O.T. 1956 | | | | 12 |
| Taylor, Hubert C. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1958 | O.T. | 1962 | 1960 | 1962 | O.T. 1958 | | | | 10 |
| Taylor, John E. | E | N. Tex. | 1958 | O.T. | 1960 | 1958 | 1960 | T. 1967 | | | | 10 |
| Taylor, Strader | Ef. | N. Tex. | 1965 | O.T. | 1967 | 1965 | 1967 | T. 1965 | | | | 3 |
| Taylor, W. C., Jr. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1952 | O.T. | 1954 | 1953 | 1954 | O.T. 1952 | | | | 16 |
| Thrash, Floyd W. | R | C. Tex. | 1925 | O.T. | 1927 | 1927 | 1929 | O.T. 1925 | | 1968 | | 42 1/2 |
| Tims, James E. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1954 | O.T. | 1957 | 1956 | 1957 | O.T. 1954 | | | | 14 |
| Todd, Piez | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1943 | O.T. | 1945 | 1945 | 1947 | O.T. 1943 | | | | 24 1/2 |
| Traster, Elden D. | E | N. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1953 | 1952 | 1953 | T. 1966 | | | | 18 |
| Tribble, B. Thomas | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1948 | O.T. | 1950 | 1950 | 1951 | O.T. 1948 | | | | 20 |
| Turner, Frank L., Sr. | R | C. Tex. | 1923 | O.T. | 1925 | 1925 | 1927 | T. 1942 | | 1958 | | 34 1/2 |
| Turner, Frank L., Jr. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1944 | O.T. | 1946 | 1946 | 1948 | O.T. 1944 | | | | 23 1/2 |
| Tyson, G. E. | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1967 | O.T. | | 1967 | | O.T. 1967 | | | | 1 |
| Utley, Paul W. | R | C. Tex. | 1923 | O.T. | 1925 | 1925 | 1927 | O.T. 1923 | 9 | 1957 | | 24 1/2 |
| Vanderpool, L. R. | R | Ky | 1922 | O.T. | 1925 | 1925 | 1927 | T. 1932 | | 1954 | | 31 1/2 |
| Van Zile, Larry M. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1965 | O.T. | 1967 | 1965 | 1967 | O.T. 1965 | | | | 3 |

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

| Name | Pres. Relation 2 | First Admitted | | | Year F. C. 6 | Ordained | | How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9 | Exc. 10 | Date Ret'd 11 | Supply Annu-ity Credit 12 | Years of Service 13 |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------|-----------------|--------------|------------|--|------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| | | Conference 3 | Year 4 | How 5 | | Dea-con 7 | Elder 8 | | | | | |
| Wallace, R. T. | R | C. Tex. | 1918 | O.T. | 1920 | 1913 | 1918 | O.T. 1918 | | 1956 | | 37 1/2 |
| Waller, James W. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1962 | O.T. | 1964 | 1957 | 1959 | O.T. 1962 | | | 1 | 6 |
| Ward, W. W. | R | C. Tex. | 1918 | O.T. | 1920 | 1913 | 1918 | O.T. 1918 | | 1959 | | 40 1/2 |
| Watson, James L. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1959 | O.T. | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | O.T. 1959 | | | | 9 |
| Weathers, B. F. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1954 | O.T. | 1956 | 1956 | 1961 | O.T. 1954 | | | | 14 |
| Weaver, Jerry | E | C. Tex. | 1964 | O.T. | 1966 | 1964 | 1966 | O.T. 1964 | | | | 4 |
| Weaver, R. Bruce | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1945 | O.T. | 1947 | 1946 | 1947 | O.T. 1945 | | | | 22 1/2 |
| Welsh, Donald H. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | 1953 | 1953 | 1955 | O.T. 1951 | | | | 17 |
| Whitaker, W. G. | E | | | | | | | T. 1968 | | | | |
| Whitefield, J. W. | R | C. Tex. | 1928 | O.T. | 1930 | 1930 | 1932 | O.T. 1928 | | 1965 | | 36 1/2 |
| Whittle, Charles | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1950 | O.T. | 1952 | 1952 | 1953 | O.T. 1950 | | | | 18 |
| Wilkerson, C. A. | R | C. Tex. | 1928 | C. | 1928 | | 1925 | C. 1928 | | 1959 | | 30 1/2 |
| Wilkins, C. E. | R | C. Tex. | 1908 | O.T. | 1910 | 1910 | 1912 | Ra 1906 | 8 | 1956 | | 40 |
| Williams, Frank R. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1956 | O.T. | 1962 | 1957 | 1962 | O.T. 1956 | | | | 12 |
| Williams, H. W. | R | C. Tex. | 1920 | O.T. | 1923 | 1923 | 1925 | T. 1929 | | 1965 | | 44 1/2 |
| Williams, J. D. F. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1925 | O.T. | 1927 | 1927 | 1929 | O.T. 1925 | | | | 42 1/2 |
| Williams, John H. | Ef. | Okla. | 1952 | O.T. | 1954 | 1954 | 1956 | T. 1956 | 1 | | | 15 |
| Williams, L. Stanley | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1935 | O.T. | 1937 | 1937 | 1939 | O.T. 1935 | | | | 32 1/2 |
| Williams, Stanley C. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1961 | O.T. | 1964 | 1961 | 1964 | O.T. 1961 | | | | 7 |
| Williams, Walter E. | R | C. Ill. | 1923 | O.T. | 1927 | 1927 | 1930 | T. 1961 | 13 1/4 | 1964 | | 27 |
| Williams, Wesley W. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1952 | O.T. | 1955 | 1952 | 1955 | Ra 1962 | 1 | | | 15 |
| Wiseman, Paul | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1951 | O.T. | 1953 | 1953 | 1955 | O.T. 1951 | | | | 17 |
| Wooten, C. D. | R | C. Tex. | 1928 | O.T. | 1930 | 1930 | 1932 | O.T. 1928 | | 1967 | | 38 1/2 |
| Worley, Joe D. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1959 | O.T. | 1963 | 1959 | 1963 | O.T. 1959 | | | | 9 |
| Wormwood, A. J. | E | C. Tex. | 1964 | O.T. | 1966 | 1960 | 1962 | O.T. 1964 | | | 4 | 4 |
| Wright, Denzil | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1955 | O.T. | 1959 | 1957 | 1959 | O.T. 1955 | | | | 13 |
| Youmans, R. D. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1957 | O.T. | 1959 | 1957 | 1959 | O.T. 1957 | | | | 11 |
| Young Robert E. | Ef. | Indiana | 1949 | O.T. | 1951 | 1951 | 1952 | T. 1952 | | | | 19 |
| Younger, Ben | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1964 | O.T. | 1967 | 1964 | 1967 | O.T. 1964 | | | | 4 |
| Zellers, L. A. | Ef. | C. Tex. | 1948 | O.T. | 1955 | 1953 | 1953 | O.T. 1948 | | | | 20 |

TRANSFERRED OUT THIS YEAR

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------|--|--|---|--------|
| Brown, Tom D. | E | C. Tex. | 1963 | O.T. | 1960 | 1963 | 1966 | O.T. 1963 | | | | 5 |
| Bruner, Norman | E | C. Tex. | 1966 | O.T. | 1968 | 1966 | 1968 | O.T. 1966 | | | | 2 |
| Greer, Jene C. | E | N.W. Tex. | 1961 | O.T. | 1963 | 1961 | 1963 | T. 1967 | | | | 7 |
| Johnson, M. F. | O.T. | C. Tex. | 1968 | O.T. | | | | O.T. 1968 | | | 2 | |
| Love, Stephen L. | E | Texas | 1959 | O.T. | 1962 | 1961 | 1962 | T. 1962 | | | | 9 |
| Ledger, Ike | E | C. Tex. | 1963 | O.T. | 1966 | 1963 | 1966 | O.T. 1963 | | | | 5 |
| Meyers, C. Jack | E | C. Tex. | 1963 | O.T. | 1966 | 1963 | 1966 | O.T. 1963 | | | | 5 |
| Reed, Kenneth | E | C. Tex. | 1952 | O.T. | 1954 | 1953 | 1955 | O.T. 1952 | | | | 15 |
| Smith, Lamar E. | E | Texas | 1950 | O.T. | 1952 | 1952 | 1955 | T. 1952 | | | | 18 |
| Suggs, Larry | O.T. | R.M.C. | 1966 | O.T. | | 1966 | | T. 1966 | | | | 2 |
| Thompson, C. H. | E | C. Tex. | 1940 | O.T. | 1942 | 1942 | 1944 | O.T. 1940 | | | | 27 1/2 |
| Thornberry, Milo | E | C. Tex. | 1960 | O.T. | 1962 | 1960 | 1962 | O.T. 1960 | | | | 8 |
| Vardiman, Boyce A. | E | C. Tex. | 1954 | O.T. | 1956 | 1954 | 1956 | O.T. 1954 | | | | 14 |

LOCATED THIS YEAR

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|---------|------|------|------|------|------|---------|--|--|--|---|
| Brown, Geo. Pat | L.E. | N. Tex. | 1963 | O.T. | 1967 | 1964 | 1967 | T. 1965 | | | | 5 |
| Redman, Ray A. | L.E. | N. Tex. | 1961 | O.T. | 1963 | 1961 | 1963 | T. 1964 | | | | 7 |

DISCONTINUED THIS YEAR

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|---------|------|------|------|------|------|---------|-----|--|--|--------|
| Blaekford, Kenneth | | C. Tex. | 1953 | O.T. | 1955 | 1955 | 1956 | T. 1960 | 3/4 | | | 14 1/4 |
|--------------------|--|---------|------|------|------|------|------|---------|-----|--|--|--------|

SERVICE RECORD OF APPROVED FULL-TIME SUPPLY PASTORS

These records revised by action of the 1962 session of the Annual Conference. No annuity claim is granted for Part-Time or Student Supply Service.

| Name | Supply Annuity Claim | Ordained | Name | Supply Annuity Claim | Ordained |
|----------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------|
| Adams, Richard S. | 2 | | Johnson, Dan | 13 | Elder 1959 |
| Barnett, H. H., Jr. | 3 | Deacon 1964 | Jones, Wesley | 5 | Elder 1958 |
| Bartos, Frank, Jr. | 8 | Deacon 1952 | Keelin, Harmon | 10 | Elder 1952 |
| Berry, Louin, III | 2 | | Keller, Richard L. | 1 | |
| Bratton, Wayland | 2 | | Lunday, George L. | 1 | |
| Corse, Wilma Roberts | 4 | Elder 1954 | McDaniels, John H. | 1 | Deacon 1967 |
| Davis, Jerden | 1 | | Reedy, Jimmy | 1 | |
| Driskill, Lawrence | 1 | Deacon 1961 | Seipp, George M. | 13 | Elder 1959 |
| Dutton, Hugh B. | 6 | | Siler, Geo. F. | 30 | Elder 1930 |
| Farquhar, Darwin | 4 | | Taylor, Carl C. | 1 | |
| Fisher, F. T. | 24 | Elder 1947 | Thomas, George Weldon | 1 | |
| Gilbert, Walter L. | 2 | | Vereen, Jack | | Deacon 1965 |
| Hall, Billie L. | 2 | | Vierse, Russell W. | | Deacon 1964 |
| Helms, James L. | 6 | | Walsh, J. D., Jr. | | Elder 1964 |
| Herod, Nelson L. | 1 | Deacon, 1962 | Wyatt, Kenneth | 2 | |

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT OF SPECIAL APPOINTEES

| Name | Appointment | House Furnished | Rental Allowance | Salary |
|---------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------------------|--------|
| Allen, Walter M. | Chaplain, Gatesville State Schools for Boys | Yes | None | 8076 |
| Ansley, James B. | Chaplain-Commissioner, Harris Hospital | No | 1600 | 10800 |
| Batchelder, C. Wayne | Conf. Dir. Youth Ministry | Yes | None | 5400 |
| Beckwith, Josephine | Exec. Dir., Bethlehem Center | | (no report) | |
| Bennett, Wallace J. | Chaplain, U. S. A. | Yes | 1417 | 12918 |
| Bettis, Joseph D. | Professor, University of Alabama | No | None | 10000 |
| Blackford, Kenneth | Campus Minister, University of Texas at Arlington | | (three months report) | 2100 |
| Brooks, Tommy C. | Chaplain, U. S. A. | Yes | None | 8886 |
| Campbell, Tony G. | Campus Minister, Tarleton State College | Yes | None | 2091 |
| Chadwick, Charles | Dir. of Development, Texas Wesleyan College | No | 2400 | 8500 |
| Clifford, Frederick Burr | Dean, Southwestern University | No | 1200 | 13216 |
| Crain, Hubert W. | Supt., Homes for Retired Ministers | No | 1000 | 5000 |
| Crowley, Weldon S. | Asst. Prof. of History, University of the Pacific | | (no report) | |
| Daniels, Jack Kyle | Exec. Dir. All Church Home | No | 2400 | 7747 |
| Davis, Robert Lee | Asso. Chaplain, Harris Hospital | No | 2400 | 7200 |
| Deats, Paul K., Jr. | Prof. Boston University | | (no report) | |
| Dennis, Gordon | Dir. Conf. Board of Education & Christian Social Concerns | Yes | None | 10000 |
| Duncan, Tommis L. | Dir. Chaplaincy Services, Natl. Inst. of Mental Health | No | None | 15157 |
| Ferrell, Gilbert | Ex. Secy. Metropolitan Board of Missions & Conf. Dir. Urban Planning | No | 2700 | 10000 |
| Francis, John Ed | Missionary, Taiwan | Yes | None | 3600 |
| Gee, Oma | Navajo Meth. Miss. School | Yes | 720 | 2650 |
| Lord, Richard P. | Campus Ministry, University of Texas at Arlington | Yes | None | 8000 |
| Holt, J. B. | Assoc. Dean, Perkins | No | None | 9250 |
| Hunt, Richard A. | Asst. Prof., S. M. U. | No | None | 9250 |
| Jackson, B. F., Jr. | Staff, Gen. Board of Education | No | 4000 | 9000 |
| Kelley, Leonard D. | Chaplain, U. S. A. F. | Yes | None | 10061 |
| Kluck, Homer R. | Campus Minister, T. C. U. | Yes | None | 7500 |
| McCleskey, Archie H., Jr. | Chaplain, U. S. A. F. | No | 1741 | 9783 |
| McClure, Chas. L. | Campus Minister, Tarleton State College | Yes | None | 2917 |
| Messer, Robert E. | Asst. to Administrator & Chaplain, Methodist Home | Yes | (7 months) None | 3080 |
| Mohundro, Samuel E. | Campus Minister, Navarro Junior College | No | (5 months) 780 | 4400 |
| Monroe, David E. | Camp LaGuardia, New York | No | 1900 | 4750 |
| Moore, Jack R. | Asso. Prof. Bishop College | No | None | 7500 |
| Owen, Mather P. | Chaplain, Austin State Hosp. | No | None | 9200 |
| Parmer, Quay | Conference Evangelist | No | None | 8951 |
| Patterson, Billy Mack | Inner City Ministry, Waco | No | 780 | 5000 |
| Ramsey, Howard L. | Dean, McMurry College | No | None | 12300 |
| Reed, Cecil D. | Chaplain, U. S. A. | Yes | None | 9442 |
| Robert, Sidnev | Area Executive Secretary | No | 3000 | 12000 |
| Robertson, John C. | Asst. Prof. Stephens College | No | None | 10000 |
| Robertson, Robert L. | Dir. Public Relations | No | 2000 | 8500 |
| Robins, Paul L. | Chaplain, U. S. A. F. | | (no report) | |
| Rogers, L. Randall | Chaplain, U. S. N. | Yes | None | 10650 |
| Scott, Knox O. | Chaplain, U. S. N. | No | 1751 | 10515 |
| Stiles, B. J. | Gen. Board of Education | No | 2500 | 9500 |
| Swain, Karl L. | Chaplain, U. S. A. F. | Yes | None | 10950 |
| Tims, James Edwin | Missionary, Brazil | Yes | None | 5242 |
| Welsh, Don H. | Chaplain, U. S. A. | No | 1800 | 8200 |
| Whittle, Chas. D. | Staff, Gen. Board of Education | No | 2000 | 10500 |
| Weaver, Jerry A. | Chaplain, U. S. A. | Yes | None | 7833 |
| Williams, J. D. F. | Conference Secretary-Treasurer | No | (11 1/2 months) 1800 | 10000 |
| Williams, John H. | Chaplain, U. S. A. F. | No | (4 months) 2762 | 2762 |
| Williams, L. S. | Conf. Secy., Missions & Evangelism | No | 1800 | 10000 |
| Williams, Stanley C. | Campus Minister, Baylor | Yes | None | 7000 |
| Williams, Wesley W. | Chaplain, T. W. C. | No | 2400 | 10500 |
| Worley, Joe D. | Chaplain, U. S. A. | No | 1560 | 8004 |
| Wright, Nan H. | Deaconess, Runnels County | | | 5100 |

XII — INDEX

| | |
|--|------------|
| Annual Conference Register | 213 |
| Approved Supply Pastors | 26 |
| Appointed To Attend School | 72 |
| Appointments | 65 |
| Associate Members | 26 |
| Boards | 4 |
| Business of the Conference | 52 |
| Calendar | Bock Cover |
| Changes of Appointments during the year | 61 |
| Chronological Roll | 230 |
| Chaploins | 72 |
| Church Loy Leaders | 223 |
| Commissions | 9 |
| Committees | 12 |
| Doily Proceedings | 37 |
| Deaconesses | 25 |
| Deceased Ministerial Members | 210 |
| Disciplinary Questions | 52 |
| District Assignments | 74 |
| District Boards and Committees | 18 |
| Effective Ministers | 21 |
| Finoncial Reports | 188 |
| Institutional Representotives and Trustees | 15 |
| Loy Members and Reserve Loy Members | 28 |
| Loy Ministers | 27 |
| Loy Postors | 221 |
| Memoirs | 196 |
| Ministerial Support of Special Appointees | 240 |
| Minutes of Conference Sessions | 37 |
| Ministers on Trial | 25 |
| Mission Workers | 229 |
| Officers of the Conference | 3 |
| Probotionary Members | 25 |
| Rearrongements of Churches and Charges during the year | 63 |
| Rearrangements of charges and Districts of Annual Conference | 73 |

Reports:

| | |
|--|-----|
| Abandoned Churches | 77 |
| Administrative Council | 78 |
| Area Counseling Ministry | 82 |
| Christian Social Concerns | 83 |
| Christian Vacations | 88 |
| Conference Brotherhood | 83 |
| Conference Entertainment | 88 |
| Conference Relations | 89 |
| Constitution of Texas Conference of Churches | 93 |
| Deaconess Board | 90 |
| Ecumenical Affairs | 91 |
| Education | 98 |
| Evangelism | 107 |
| Federal Credit Union | 108 |
| Historical Society | 108 |
| Headquarters for Conference | 109 |
| Hospitalization Insurance | 110 |
| Hospitals and Homes | 111 |
| Harris Hospital | 113 |
| Commissioner-Chaplain, Harris Hospital | 116 |
| Trustees for Homes for Retired Ministers | 117 |
| Methodist Home | 119 |
| Methodist Mission Home of Texas | 120 |
| Wesleyan Homes, Inc. | 121 |
| Methodist Home Foundation | 123 |
| Interjurisdictional Relations | 124 |
| Lay Activities | 125 |
| Minimum Pastoral Support | 126 |
| Ministerial Training and Qualifications | 131 |
| Ministers Wives Club | 138 |
| Missions | 139 |
| Pensions | 145 |
| Proportional Payments | 161 |
| Public Relations and Methodist Information | 161 |
| Publishing Interests | 163 |

| | | |
|------|---|----------------|
| 1968 | CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL | 243 |
| | Resolution on Jurisdictional Boundaries | 164 |
| | Resolutions | 166 |
| | Rules | 167 |
| | Statistician's Report | 169 |
| | Special Study Committee | 170 |
| | Sustentation | 170 |
| | Television, Radio and Film Commission | 173 |
| | Town and Country Work | 173 |
| | Treasurer's Report | 175 |
| | Trustees | 177 |
| | Woman's Society of Christian Service | 177 |
| | World Service and Finance | 179 |
| | Retired Ministers | 20 |
| | Roll of the Conference | 20 |
| | Rules, Standing | 215 |
| | Service Records: | |
| | Approved Supply Pastors | 239 |
| | Conference Ministers | 233 |
| | Special Appointments | 71 |
| | Statistical Tables | Folded Inserts |
| | Supernumerary Ministers | 21 |
| | Transfers | 72 |

PURPOSE

The Purpose of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild shall be to help women grow in the knowledge and experience of God as revealed in Jesus Christ and to challenge them to respond to God's redemptive purpose in the world.

Toward the realization of this purpose the Woman's Society and Guild shall provide opportunities and resources which will help women: grow in understanding and spiritual power; increase their knowledge of needs in the world; and share in the witness, service, and outreach of the church.

The Woman's Society and Guild shall enlist workers and secure funds for the fulfillment of their responsibility in the mission of the church at home and overseas.

I PLEDGE



My *prayers* to bind me closer to Him in whose strength
I live and to others;

My *service* in the extension of God's kingdom;

My *gifts* to the support of the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

For the coming year I pledge \$.....to be paid
.....yearly.....quarterly.....monthly.

Date, 19.....

NOTE: This amount does not include the Call to Prayer
and Self-Denial Offering.

(To be retained by member)

WHERE AND HOW TO SEND MONEY

CORRESPONDENCE TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (other than Remittances) should be addressed to P. O. Box 11309, Fort Worth, Texas, 76109.

DISTRICT PARSONAGE, District Training and District Office Funds shall be sent direct to the District Superintendent.

ALL OTHER REMITTANCES shall be sent to:
J. D. F. Williams, Box 1899, Fort Worth, Texas, 76101
Make your checks and money-orders payable to
J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer.

Do not send cash, always use check or money-order.

EVERY REMITTANCE shall be accompanied with three copies of the official remittance form (enclose white, blue and pink copies). Retain yellow copy for treasurer's record.

Extra forms can be secured without charge by writing to Conference Treasurer.

ALL VOUCHER-RECEIPTS (validated pink sheets) should be retained by the pastor until the close of the year, to verify the Statement of Receipts from Local Churches by Conference Treasurer. The Statement of Receipts dated in April, and all pink vouchers, validated in May must be in "Pastor's Report to Annual Conference Treasurer" for verifying the financial figures of his Annual Report. See Standing Rules.

CALENDAR

Special Days in the Local Church

(Note * indicates a special offering to be taken)

1968

- *Every Fourth Sunday—World Service Sunday (Offering in Church School for World Service).
- *Second Sunday in June (9) or as near there as possible—Methodist Student Day.
Summer—Vacation Church School.
—Youth Activities Week—Christian Adventure Week, in each local Church.
- *July 7—Homes for Retired Ministers Offering.
Fourth Sunday in August—Promotion Day in Church School.
- Sept. 29—Oct. 5—Christian Education Week.
- *Sept. 29—Christian Education Day—Offering for the work of Christian Education.
Second Sunday in Sept.—Methodist Higher Education Day. Lift up the work of Higher Education in the Church and give support to Wesley Foundation (60c per member) and Methodist Colleges (\$1.50 per member).
- *Third Sunday in Sept.—Methodist Mission Home.
- *Oct. 6—World Wide Communion Sunday (Offering for Fellowship of Suffering and Service.)
Oct. 13—Layman's Day.
Oct. 20—Jurisdictional Ministerial Education Sunday.
- *November 10—Commitment Day (Offering for TANE).
- *November 17—Golden Cross Sunday (Offering for charity work in Harris Hospital).
- *December—Methodist Home month. (Offering for the Methodist Home in Waco.)
December 8—Universal Bible Sunday.
December 25—Christmas Day.
December 29—Student Recognition Day.
December 31—Watch Night Service for Methodist Youth.

1969

- Feb. 3-6—Minister's Week at SMU.
- Feb. 9—Race Relations Sunday (Offering for Huston-Tillotson College).
- *March 24—One Great Hour of Sharing.
May 11-18—Conference-Wide Local Church MYFund Pledge Week.
May 5-12 National Family Week.
- *Festival of the Christian Home (Mother's Day offering for Wesleyan Homes, Georgetown).
May 19—Ministry Sunday (Aldersgate Sunday).
June—Vacation Church Schools.

(Educational Opportunities for 1968-69 see Board of Education Reports)